

BHANDARKAR ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE
Post-Graduate and Research Department Series No. 5

INDEX TO PAPERS IN
COMMEMORATION VOLUMES

Post-Graduate and Research Department
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona 4

POONA

1963

BHANDARKAR ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE
Post-Graduate and Research Department Series No. 5

INDEX TO PAPERS IN
COMMEMORATION VOLUMES

Post-Graduate and Research Department
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona 4

POONA

1963

Price Rs. 30

Printed and published by Dr. R. N. Dandekar, M.A., Ph.D., at the
Bhandarkar Institute Press, Bhandarkar Oriental
Research Institute, Poona 4.

FOREWORD

The present *Index to Commemoration Volumes*, which perhaps represents the very first attempt of its kind, is designed to constitute a useful addition to the bibliographical literature relating to Indology. Divided into Author Index and Title Index, this work has taken into account as many as 129 *Commemoration Volumes*. The Author Index records, on pp. 1-261, 2029 authors from 124 *Commemoration Volumes*, while pp. 262-280 contain 109 additional entries. These latter include the entries derived from the five *Commemoration Volumes* indexed at a later stage as also the entries which were left out earlier through oversight. The Title Index records 4644 articles on a variety of subjects bearing on Indology. Besides articles in Sanskrit, English, Hindi, and Marathi, this *Index* has registered also those in Gujarati, Bengali, Udiya, Malayalam, and Asamia among Indian languages and in French, German, Italian, and Spanish among European languages.

Over 250 *Commemoration Volumes* containing papers of Indological interest have appeared so far in India and outside. No single library in India, except perhaps the National Library at Calcutta, possesses all the *Volumes* indexed in the present work. The best thanks of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute are, therefore, due to the libraries which lent some of these *Volumes* for its use. The earliest *Volume* indexed here was published in 1888 while the latest appeared in 1957. Thus the present *Index* furnishes a bibliography of Indological research embodied in 129 *Commemoration Volumes* which have been published in India and abroad in the course of the last 70 years.

The Post-graduate and Research Department of the Institute undertook this project in 1956. Since then there had been frequent changes in the personnel of the Research Fellows who were called upon to collaborate in the work in its different phases from the preparation of the index cards to the correction of proofs. This

naturally resulted in the lack of proper coordination and the consequent occurrence of some slips, deficiencies, and misprints in this publication. However, an index of this kind has long been a definite desideratum for students of Indology, and the present *Index*, with all its defects and shortcomings, will, it is hoped, provide that desideratum in some measure.

Bhandarkar O. R. Institute, }
Poona 4.
August 24, 1963.

A. D. Pusalker,
Director, Post-graduate and
Research Department

CONTENTS

Foreword	...	...	...	...	iii-iv
Author Index	...	...	...	...	1-280
Title Index	...	...	...	...	283-647

Post-graduate and Research Department Series

	Rs.
No. 1 Nitikalpataru ascribed to Vyāsādāsa Kṣemendra critically edited for the first time by Dr. V. P. Mahajan, M.A., Ph.D., pp. xix + 290	5.00
No. 2 Arjunopākhyāna edited with an Introduction, English translation and Appendices by Prof. R. D. Karmarkar, M.A., pp. xiv + 66	2.00
No. 3 Uttaragītā edited with a Translation into English and Appendices by Dr. Mrs. S. V. Oka, M.A., Ph.D., pp. xiv + 48	1.00
No. 4 Vedāntakalpalatikā edited with an Introduction, English translation and Appendices by Prof. R. D. Karmarkar, M.A., pp. xlv + 180	5.00

INDEX TO PAPERS IN
COMMEMORATION VOLUMES

**List of Commemoration Volumes that have
been incorporated in the Index**

- 1 Aiyangar, K. V. Rangaswami : Professor K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar Comm. Vol. Madras, 1940.
- 2 Aiyangar, S. K. : Dr S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar Comm.
Vol. Madras, 1936.
- 3 Al-Biruni : Al-Biruni Comm. Vol. A. H. 362-A. H. 1362.
Calcutta, 1951.
- 4 Ammann : Ammann Festgabe. I-II. Innsbruck, 1953, 1954.
- 5 Anthropological Society (Silver Jubilee) : Anthropological
Society. Bombay, 1938.
- 6 Atmanand Centenary : Jainacharya Shri Atmananda Cen-
tenary Comm. Vol. Bombay, 1936.
- 7 P. C. Bagchi : Bagchi Memorial Volume (Indian Lingui-
stics). Madras, 1957.
- 8 Barua : B. M. Barua Comm. Vol. (*Indian Culture*, XV)
Calcutta, 1949.
- 9 Belvalkar : S. K. Belvalkar Felicitation Volume. Banaras,
1957.
- 10 Bezzenberger, Adalbert : Commemoration Volume. Göttin-
gen, 1921.
- 11 Bhandarkar, D. R. : Āchārya-Pushpāñjali Volume. Calcutta,
1940.
- 12 Bhandarkar, R. G. : R. G. Bhandarkar Comm. Vol. Poona,
1917.
- 13 Bhavanrao Gaurava-Grantha : Aundh, 1934.
- 14 Bloch, Jules : Jules Bloch Memorial Volume (*Ind. Ling.*,
XIV), 1954.
- 15 Bloomfield, Maurice : Studies in honour of Bloomfield.
New Haven, 1926.
- 16 Böhlingk : Festgruss an Otto von Böhlingk. Stuttgart,
1888.
- 17 Browne : Volume of Oriental Studies presented to E. G.
Browne. Cambridge, 1922.

- 18 Cama : Cama Memorial Volume. Bombay, 1900.
- 19 Chapekar : Chapekar-Saṁsmṛti : N. G. Chapekar Comm. Vol. Poona, 1946.
- 20 Chatterji, S. K. : Suniti Kumar Chatterji Jubilee Volume (*Ind. Ling.*, XVI) 1955.
- 21 Chettiar : Raja Sir Annamalai Chettiar Comm. Vol. Annamalai-nagar, 1941.
- 22 Chitrao : Siddheshwar Shastri Chitrao Abhinandana Grantha. Poona, 1954.
- 23 *Coomaraswamy : Art and Thought : issued in honour of Dr. A. K. Coomaraswamy. London, 1947.
- 24 Davoud : (Part II only) : Prof. Pouré Davoud Mem. Vol. Bombay, 1951.
- 25 Delbrück : Festgabe Delbrück, Berthold. Strassburg, 1912-13.
- 26 , (27), and (28) Acharya Anand Shankar Dhruva : Smāraka Grantha : Pts. I (Gujarati), II (English), III (English). Ahmedabad, 1944-46.
- 29 Dikshit, K. N. : R. B. K. N. Dikshit Mem. Vol. (*Bull. Deccan Coll. Res. Inst.*, VIII). Poona, 1947.
- 30 Divakar, R. R. : Karnataka-Darshana. Bombay, 1955.
- 31 Dravid, Lakshmanshastri : Commemoration Volume. Surat, 1932.
- 32 Fick, August : Geras. Abhandlungen zur Indo-Germanischen Sprachgeschichte. Göttingen, 1903.
- 33 Gandhi : Gandhi Memorial Number (*Sino-Indian Journal*, I). Santiniketan, 1947-48.
- 34 Garbe, Richard : Festgabe Garbe. Erlangen, 1927.
- 35 Gayley : Gayley, Charles Mills. Anniversary Papers. Berkeley, 1922.
- 36 Geiger, Wilhelm : Studia Indo-Iranica. Ehrengabe für Wilhelm Geiger. Leipzig, 1931.
- 37 Ghurye : Ghurye Felicitation Volume. Bombay, 1955.
- 38 Gopalakrishnamacharya : Gopalakrishnamacharya Book of Commemoration. Madras, 1942.

*. "Coomaraswamy" wrongly occurs as "Kumaraswami" in the following pages.

- 39 Grierson : Indian and Iranian Studies presented to George Abraham Grierson (*Bull. Sch. Or. & Afr. Studies*, VIII). London, 1936.
- 40 Haraprasad Sastri : Haraprasad Memorial Number. Calcutta, 1933.
- 41 Hariyappa, H. L. : H. L. Hariyappa Mem. Vol. Poona, 1955.
- 42 Herzfeld, Ernst : *Archaeologica Orientalia in Memoriam Ernst Herzfeld*, New York, 1952.
- 43 Hirianna : Prof. M. Hirianna Comm. Vol. Mysore, 1952.
- 44 Hirth : Hirth Anniversary Volume. London, 1920.
- 45 Hoshang : Dastur Hoshang Mem. Vol. Bombay, 1918.
- 46 Indica (The Indian Historical Research Institute Silver Jubilee Comm. Vol.). Bombay, 1953.
- 47 Jackson : Prof. Jackson Mem. Vol. (Cama Oriental Institute). Bombay, 1954.
- 48 Jacobi : *Festgabe Jacobi*. Bonn, 1926.
- 49 Jha, Ganganath : Jha Comm Volume. Poona, 1937.
- 50 Jones, Sir William : Sir William Jones, Bicentenary of his birth Comm. Vol. Calcutta, 1948.
- 51 Jyotiṣatattvadarśana : Ed. R. Patwardhan. Poona, 1943.
- 52 Kakati : Dr. B. Kakati Comm. Vol. Gauhati, 1953.
- 53 Kane, P. V. : A Volume of Studies in Indology presented to Professor P. V. Kane. Poona, 1941.
- 54 Karmarkar : Principal Karmarkar Comm. Vol. Poona, 1948.
- 55 Kashi Vidyapith (Silver Jubilee) : Banaras, Sam. 2003.
- 56 Kenkyusyo (Silver Jubilee Volume of the Zinbun Kagaku Kenkyusyo Kyoto University). Kyoto, 1954.
- 57 Keshavprasad Mishra : Keśava-Smṛti-Aṅka (Nāgarīpracāriṇī Patrikā, LIII-3-4). Kashi, 1952.
- 58 Kevalananda Saraswati : Sri Swami Kevalananda Abhinandana Grantha. Wai, 1952.
- 59 Khareghat (Vol. I) : M. P. Khareghat Mem. Vol. Bombay, 1950.
- 60 Kirfel : *Studia Indologica : Festschrift für Willibald Kirfel*. Bonn, 1955.

- 61 Kuhn, Ernst : Festschrift E. Kuhn. Breslau, 1916.
- 62 Kuppuswami : Kuppuswami Sastri Comm. Vol. Madras, 1937.
- 63 and (64)- Law, B. C. : B. C. Law Volume. Parts I and II. Calcutta, 1945; Poona, 1946.
- 65 Lanman : Indian Studies in honour of Charles Rockwell Lanman. London, 1920.
- 66 La Vallée Poussin : Louis de la Vallée Poussin Mem. Vol. Calcutta, 1940.
- 67 Lévi, Sylvain : Mémorial Sylvain Lévi. Paris, 1937.
- 68 Mahabodhi Society of India (Diamond Jubilee Souvenir). Calcutta, 1952.
- 69 Maha-Raval (Rajata Jayanti Abhinandana Grantha). Dungarpur, 1950.
- 70 Mahavira : Shri Mahāvīra Comm. Volume. Part I. Agra, 1950.
- 71 Mahendra : Indian Culture : Mahendra Jayanti Volume. Calcutta, 1951.
- 72 Malaviya : Malaviya Comm. Vol. Benares, 1932.
- 73 Modi ; Dr. Modi Memorial Volume. Bombay, 1930.
- 74 and (75) Mookerjee, Asutosh (Silver Jubilee Vols. I & II) : Calcutta, 1921, 1927).
- 76 and (77) Mookerji, Radha Kumud (Bharata Kaumudi : Studies in Indology in honour of Dr. Radha Kumud Mookerji). Paris I & II. Allahabad, 1945, 1947.
- 78 and (79) Munshi, K. M. : K. M. Munshi Diamond Jubilee Volume (*Bharatiya Vidya*, Vols. 9 and 10). Bombay, 1948, 1949.
- 80 Nehru : Nehru Abhinandan Granth. Calcutta, 1949.
- 81 Orientalia Neerlandica : A Volume of Oriental Studies. Leiden, 1648.
- 82 Ojha : Bharatiya Anusheelan Grantha : MM. Gaurishankar Ojha Comm. Vol. Allahabad, 1934.
- 83 Pathak, K. B. : Commemorative Essays presented to Prof. K. B. Pathak. Poona, 1934.
- 84 Pavry, Cursetji Erachji : Oriental Studies in honour of Cursetji Erachji Pavri. London, 1933.

- 85 Popper, William : Semitic and Oriental Studies. A Volume presented to William Popper. Berkley, 1951.
- 86 Potdar, D. V. : MM. Prof. D. V. Potdar Comm. Vol. Poona, 1950.
- 87 Radhakrishnan : Comparative Studies in Philosophy. Ed. W. R. Inge and others. London, 1951.
- 88 Raja, C. Kunhan : Dr. C. Kunhan Raja Presentation Volume. Madras, 1941.
- 89 Ramalinga Reddy : Ramalinga Reddy Śaṣṭyābdapūrti Comm. Vol. Part II. Waltair, 1940.
- 90 Ramnarayan Mishra : Comm. Vol. (Nāgarīpracārīṇī Patrikā) Kashi.
- 91 Rapson : A Volume of Indian Studies presented to Edward James Rapson (*Bull. Sch. Or. Studies*, VI). London, 1931.
- 92 Ridgeway : Essays and Studies presented to William Ridgeway. Cambridge, 1913.
- 93 Ross : A Volume of Indian and Iranian Studies presented to Sir E. Denisson Ross. Bombay, 1939.
- 94 Roth : Festgruss on Rudolf von Roth. Stuttgart, 1893.
- 95 Sanjana : Indo-Iranian Studies by European, American and Indian scholars : being commemorative papers in honour of Dastur Dorab Peshotan Sanjana. London, 1925.
- 96 Sarda, Har Bilas : Har Bilas Sarda Comm. Vol. Ajmer, 1937.
- 97 Sardesai (in Marathi) : Sardesai Smarak Grantha. Bombay, 1938.
- 98 Sardesai, G. S. (in English) : Sardesai Comm. Vol. Bombay, 1938.
- 99 Sarup, Lakshman : Sarup-Bhārati : The Homage of Indology, Dr. Lakshman Sarup Mem. Vol. Hoshiarpur, 1954.
- 100 Satkaryottejak Sabha-Raupya Mahotsava : (in Marathi). Dhulia, 1918.
- 101 Satkaryottejak Sabha-Suvarna Mahotsava : (in Marathi). Dhulia, 1943.

- 102 Shah, S. P. : S. P. Shah—in Memoriam. Lucknow, 1940.
- 103 Singhi : Babu Shri Bahadur Singhji Singhi : Memorial Volume (*Bharatiya Vidya*, V). Bombay, 1945.
- 104 Spiegel : Spiegel Memorial Volume. Bombay, 1908.
- 105 Srinivasachari : Prof. C. S. Srinivasachari Sixty-first Birthday Celebration Volume. Madras, 1950.
- 106 Starr : Joshua Starr Memorial Volume. New York, 1953.
- 107 Streitberg : Streitberg-Festgabe. Leipzig, 1924.
- 108 Sukthankar, V. S. : Dr. V. S. Sukthankar Mem. Vol. (*Bull. Deccan Coll. Res. Inst.*, V). Poona, 1944.
- 109 Taraporewala : (*Bulletin of the Deccan College*) : Taraporewala Memorial Volume. Poona, 1957.
- 110 Taraporewala : (*Indian Linguistics*) : Taraporewala Memorial Volume. Calcutta, 1957.
- 111 Thakkar Bapa : Commemoration Volume. Bombay.
- 112 Thomas : A Volume of Eastern and Indian Studies presented to Professor F. W. Thomas. Bombay, 1939.
- 113 Turner : In honour of Sir Ralph Turner (*Bull. Sch. Or. and Afr. Studies*, XX). London, 1957.
- 114 Vaisali : Vaisali Abhinandana Grantha : Vaisali (Muzaffarpur), 1948.
- 115 and (116) Varma, Siddheshwar : Siddha-Bhārati : Rosary of Indology : Dr. Siddheshwar Varma Presentation Volume. Parts I-III. Hoshiarpur, 1950.
- 117 Vedaśāstra-Dīpikā : Diamond Jubilee Mem. Vol. (in Marathi). Poona, 1941.
- 118 Vijayanagara : Vijayanagara Sexcentenary Comm. Vol. Dharwar, 1936.
- 119 Vijayavallabha : Āchārya Vijayavallabhasūri Comm. Vol. Bombay, 1956.
- 120 Vikrama : Vikrama Volume. Ujjain, 1948.
- 121 Vogel : India Antiqua (Jean Phillippe Vogel Presentation Volume). Leyden, 1947.
- 122 Wadia, A. R. : Essays in Philosophy presented in honour of Prof. A. R. Wadia. Bangalore 1954.
- 123 Wallis, Wilson D. : Papers in honour of Wilson D. Wallis. Minneapolis, 1954.

- 124 Weber, A. : Gurupūjā Kaumudi. Leipzig, 1896.
 - 125 Windisch : Festschrift Ernst Windisch. Leipzig, 1914.
 - 126 Winternitz Festschrift : Leipzig, 1933.
 - 127 Winternitz Memorial Number (Edited by N. N. Law).
Calcutta, 1938.
 - 128 Woolner : Woolner Commemoration Volume. Lahore,
1940.
 - 129 Zoroastrian Association (Silver Jubilee).
-

Author Index

- 1 Abdul Ali, A. F. M.
 The Daphne paper of Nepal
 The failure of Tippu Sultan
 pp. 377-391,
 B. C. Law, Part I
 pp. 25-32,
 D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2 Abdulla, S. M.
 The Hindus and the study of Persian
 pp. 311-312,
 Siddha-Bhārati
 Part II (Siddhe-
 shwar Varma)
- 3 Abe Takeo,
 Where was the Capital of the west
 Uighurs ?
 pp. 435-450,
 Kenkyusyo
- 4 Abegg, E.,
 Die Lehre vom Sphoṭa im Sarvadarśana-
 saṃgraha (in German)
 pp. 188-195,
 Windisch
- 5 Abhyankar, K. V.,
 कर्मधारय संज्ञेचा अर्थ (in Marathi)
 pp. 166-171,
 Kevalānanda
 Sarasvati
 The precession of equinoxes and
 its discovery in India
 pp. 155-164,
 Dhruva III
- 6 Abhyankar, Tryambak Balwant,
 वेदिक-स्वरमंजरी (in Sanskrit)
 pp. 529-540, *Veda-
 Shastra-Deepikā*,
 Hirakmahotsava
- 7 Abhyankar, Vāsudevaśāstri,
 आरोग्यविषयको निबन्धः । (in Sanskrit)
 pp. 83-88, Jha
 (part I)
- 8 Abs, Jos,
 Beiträge zur Kritik heterodoxer Philioso-
 phien in der Purāṇa-literatur,
 (in German)
 pp. 389-396,
 Jacobi

- 9 Achan, Anujan,
चित्रप्रश्नम् (in Malayalam) pp. 24-25, *Oza*
5th section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 10 Acharya, B.,
The Tarkapada pp. 319-344,
Kakati
- 11 Acharya, Paramananda,
ओडिशा मध्ययुग राजवंशादिर परिचय
(in Udiya) pp. 50-60,
Oza 3rd Section
Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan
- A note on lākṣā in Rājasekhara's
Kāvyamīmāṃsā pp. 217, Siddha-
Bhārati, Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Three Bhubaneswar inscriptions
belonging to the collection of
Hindoo stuart pp. 144-145, Jones
- 12 Acharya, P. K.,
Art and science of architecture pp. 235-247,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Five Indian orders and their
component parts pp. 1-12 Bhārata-
Kaumudī (R. K.
Mookerji)
- Indo-Persian architecture pp. 3-13 (Cursetji
Erachji Pavry)
- The measures of Gods pp. 1-8 Jha
(Part II)
- The play-house of the Hindu
period pp. 363-380
S. K. Aiyangar
- Villages and towns in ancient India pp. 275-284
B. C. Law, Part II
- 13 Ackerknecht, Erwin H.,
On the comparative method in
anthropology pp. 117-125,
Wilson D. Wallis
- 14 Adhikari, P. B.,
Indian aesthetics : a critical study pp. 63-67,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- The spirit of Indian philosophy pp. 481-489,
Malaviya
- Cultural movements pp. 251-257, Sarda

- 15 Adler, Maximillan,
Ein Zitat aus des Megasthenes 'Iudixā'
bei Plutarch (in German) pp. 298-302,
Festschrift, M.
Winternitz
- 16 Agarwal, R. S.,
Character pp. 345-348,
Mahā-Raval
- 17 Agaskar, M. S.,
Early History of the Bombay docks
and ship-building pp. 323-336,
D. V. Potdar
- 18 Agrawal, Ratna Chandra,
Life of Buddhist monks in Chinese
Turkestan pp. 173-181, Sarup
- 19 Agrawal Vasudeva Sharana
अम्बपाली (in Hindi) pp. 75 Vaisāli
Chyavana and Asvini, or the
science of rejuvenation pp. 445-450,
Sarda
Current proper names (मनुष्यनाम) in
Pāṇini pp. 1049-1063,
Bhārata Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
Games and amusements in Pāṇini's
Aṣṭādhyāyī pp. 1-8
Srinivasachari
जैनविद्या (In Hindi) pp. 169-173
Mahāvīra
Maireya in Pāṇini pp. 291-293
D. R. Bhandarkar
Mother Earth pp. 490-496 Nehru
पद्मावत के कुछ विशेष स्थल (in Hindi) pp. 155-186,
Nāgarī Prachārīnī
(Ramnarayan Mishra)
Painting terminology from Sanskrit
literature pp. 493-502,
C. K. Raja
पाणिनि और उसका शास्त्र (in Hindi) pp. 185-225,
Nāgarī Prachārīnī
(Keshava-smṛti)
प्राचीन भारतमें देशकी एकता (in Hindi) pp. 55-64,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)

- प्राचीन मथुरामें जैन धर्मका वैभव
(in Hindi) pp. 91-96,
2nd section
Atmanand Centenary
- Pre-Pāṇinian technical terms pp. 135-138,
Śiddha-Bhārati,
Part II
(Siddheswara Varma)
- Political data in Pāṇini's
Aṣṭādhyāyī pp. 182-196, Sarup
- साहित्य के साथ कला का संबंध
(in Hindi) pp. 339-343,
Nāgarī Prachārīṇī
(Keshava-smṛti)
- The antiquity of some Hindu
festivals from literature pp. 479-484,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- The fauna in Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī pp. 213-222,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- The Gupta temple at Devagarh pp. 51-54,
Kumaraswami
Art and thought
- The meaning of Bhastrika pp. 41-42,
4th Section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- Vedic conception of the mother-
land-a study in the Pṛthvī Sūkta of
the Atharvaveda pp. 368-376,
B. C. Law, Part I
- वेदिक दर्शन (in Hindi) pp. 1-10,
Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
- 20 Ahmad, Rashid, pp. 107-110,
Al Ghazali S. K. Āiyangar
- 21 Aiyangar : See also Iyengar
- 22 Aiyangar, G. V. K.,
Kubera pp. 727-732,
Chettiar
- 23 Aiyangar, Krishna A. N.,
Siṅgabhūpāla II pp. 136-142,
Dhruva III

- Some additional sūtras of Āpastamba Dharmasūtra pp. 362-397,
C. K. Raja
- Some Poets of the Diṇḍima family pp. 1-6, Kane
- The Apastamba Smṛiti pp. 367-369,
K. V. Ranga-
swami Aiyangar
- 24 Aiyangar, Krishnaswami, A. A., pp. 101-106,
Ramanujan, the Mathematician 4th section
Gopalakrishnama-
charya
- 25 Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S., pp. 101-106,
Jainism in South India 1st section
Atmanand Centenary
- Pañcarātra in classical Tamil literature pp. 185-194,
Festschrift, M.
Winternitz
- Ramaraya of Vijayanagar pp. 203-212,
G. S. Sardesai
- Sarvāsvāra pp. 413-414,
B. C. Law, Part II
- Tantra — does the word mean a pp. 382-384,
treatise in general or an K. B. Pathak
authoritative treatise in any
subject, as perhaps in a somewhat
specialised application of the term ?
- The Nārāyaṇīya in Tamil pp. 23-32,
literature Jha (Part II)
- The character and significance of pp. 1-28,
the empire of Vijayanagar in
Indian history Vijayanagara
- The Tamil Śaṅgam in a Pāṇḍyan pp. 63-75,
Charter of the early tenth
century A. D. Haraprasad Sāstri
- The great Śiva image at elephanta pp. 308-311,
Thomas

- University education pp. 243-246,
Chettiar
- Vasu Uparichara and animal
sacrifice pp. 317-318,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 26 Aiyangara, Raghava M.,
The contemporaneity of saint
Tirumaṅgaiyar and Gṇānasambanda pp. 201-211,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 27 Aiyangar, Rangaswami, K. V.,
Additional verses of Kātyāyana on
Vyavahāra pp. 7-17, Kane
- Ātatāyivadhā, (The right of
private defence in Hindu
dharmaśāstra) pp. 197-232,
C. K. Raja
- The price of militarism—a lesson
from Vijayanagar pp. 74-90,
Ramalinga Reddy
- Vidya-dana pp. 496-511,
Chettiar
- 28 Aiyangar, S. K., D. B.,
Viṃśaty-adhyāya-nibaddham Mīmāṃsā-
Śāstram pp. 1-6, Woolner
- 29 Aiyangar S. Srinivas, and Aravamutthan
T. G., History from the Pandik-Kovai pp. 2-4, 4th Section,
Gopalkrishnama-
charya
- 30 Aiyangar, Srinivasaraghava, A. N.,
The philosophy of Hindu alphabet pp. 439-455,
K. V. Ranga-
svami Aiyangar
- 31 Aiyappan, A.,
Sāyaṇa's Petikā : A query about an
Atharvan rite pp. 312-318,
C. K. Raja
- 32 Aiyar : *See also Ayyar and Iyer*
- 33 Aiyar, Narayana C. V.,
The Diṇḍima poets and Arunagirinatha
of the Tiruppuhal pp. 176-183,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 34 Aiyar, Narayana R.,
The plot in Aranyakanda pp. 65-74,
4th Section
Gopalkrishnama-
charya

- 35 Aiyar, Paramesvara, S.,
Kunavayirkkottom and Vanci pp. 241-251,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 36 Aiyar, Ramakrishna V. G.,
Later Pandyan polity pp. 177-180,
Srinivasachari
Some Hindu economic ideas and
practices pp. 350-355,
Chettiar
- 37 Aiyar, Ramasvami L. V.,
Kerala Pāṇini on infinitives pp. 50-52,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I (Siddhe-
shvar Varma)
- 38 Aiyar, Ramasvami M. S.,
Melody and harmony pp. 409-420,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 39 Aiyar, Sesha K. G.,
The last great Cera of the Śaṅgam period pp. 217-221,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 40 Aiyar, Subramania H., & Walkey, O. R.,
Galactic coordinates pp. 428-450,
Chettiar
Stellar distribution pp. 407-427,
Chettiar
Aiyar, subramania H.
The place of Mr. T. Lakshmana
Pillai of Travancore in Carnatic
music pp. 832-836,
Chettiar
- 41 Aiyar, Subrahmanya K. R.,
The role of the Brāhman in Andhradeśa
in the eastern Chalukyan period pp. 222-225,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 42 Aiyar, Subramanya P. A.,
Our Founder pp. 810-831,
Chettiar
- 43 Aiyar, Sundaram P. S.,
The Melakartas—an enquiry pp. 433-434,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 44 Aiyar, Varadaraja E. S.,
Tamil poets and the patrons of the
Tamil land pp. 678-693,
Chettiar
- 45 Aiyar, Venkatarama, K. R.,
Further light on Cola-Sailendra
relations from Tamil inscriptions pp. 420-423,
B. C. Law
Part II

- ‘ Nammagah ’ Śema Pillai,
pp. 487-492,
C. K. Raja
- 46 Aiyar, Venkatasubba V.,
Establishment of the Vijayanagar,
rule in the Tamil country
pp. 169-179,
Vijayanagara
- 47 Ajit Prasad,
The joys of death
pp. 37-42,
1st Section
Atmanand
Centenary
- 48 Albers, A. C.,
Buddha
pp. 424-432,
B. C. Law Part II
- 49 Ali, A Usuf,
Immature marriage and social reform
pp. 51, Sarda
- 50 Ali, Syed Mujtaba,
Scented gold
pp. 568-570,
Nehru
- 51 Allen, W. S.,
Zero and Pāṇini,
pp. 106-113,
S. K. Chatterji
- 52 Alsdorf, Ludwig,
Bemerkungen zu Pischels
“ Materialien zur kenntnis des
Apabhraṃśa ” (in German)
pp. 29-36,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- Der Stūpa des Kṣemaṃkara
(in German)
pp. 9-16, Kirtel
- The Vasudevahindī, a specimen of
archaic Jaina-Mahārāṣṭrī
pp. 319-333,
Grierson
- Vāntam Āpātam
pp. 21-28,
S. K. Chatterji
- 53 Altekar, A. S.,
Ancient Indian polity and modern
constitutional problems
pp. 1-13,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
- धर्मशास्त्रांतील टीकाकार व प्रबंधकार
यांची कामगिरी (in Marathi)
pp. 43-48,
Kevalānanda
Sarasvati
- Education in ancient India-historic
survey of its achievements in
different ages
pp. 128-133,
B. C. Law
Part I

- Hindu culture and women
in misfortune
Hindusim—a static structure or a
dynamic force
Land-ownership during the Gupta-
Pallava period
Methods of teachings and study in
ancient India
pp. 67-72
S. P. Shah
pp. 421-425,
Nehru
pp. 127-135,
Dharuva III
pp. 25-31,
4th Section
Gopalkrishnama-
charya
pp. 3-14,
K. V. Ranga-
svami Aiyangar
pp. 3-6, Oza
3rd Section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
pp. 91-96,
Sardesai
pp. 86-90, Kashi
Vidyapith (Hindi
section)
pp. 9-13,
D. V. Potdar
pp. 1-14, Singhi
- परकीयांचें व धर्मग्रंथांचें हिंदुकरण
(in Marathi)
राजाके देवत्वकी भावना (in Hindi)
pp. 183-194,
Ghurye
pp. 639-651,
Malaviya
pp. 153-158,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Some gaps in the history of Vaiśālī
Some important principles and
postulates in the ancient Indian
educational systems
The Aśrama system
pp. 67-71, Vaiśālī
pp. 217-223,
Sarda
- The attitude of Hindu Scriptures
towards social reform
The chronology of the campaigns
of Govinda III of the Rāṣṭra-
kūṭa dynasty
The constitutional history of Vaiśālī
The daughter's right of inheritance

- The Deccan money-market during
c. 700-c. 1000 A. D. pp. 462-465,
K. B. Pathak
- The extent of the Sassanian Political
domination in India pp. 213-220,
Khareghat I.
- The position of Smṛtis as a source of
dharma pp. 18-25, Kane
- The riddle of the Vikrama era pp. 1-19, Vikrama
- The role of commentators and digest
writers in the development of Hindu law pp. 1-4, Indica
- Was king Nava of coins a Nāga ruler ? pp. 13-18,
Bhārata, Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 54 Altekar, M. D.
Aesthetics of Kālidāsa pp. 21-43,
Vikrama
- 55 Amano, Motonosuke pp. 451-465,
Kenkyusyo
- 56 Amarachandaji,
जैन साधनाका इच्छायोग (in Hindi) pp. 33-34,
Vijayavallbha
(Hindi session)
- 57 Amiruddin, Begum Sultan Mir,
The fundamentals of culture pp. 155-162,
Chettiar
- 58 Amrit Kaur, Rajakumari,
The Womanhood of India pp. 36-39, Sarda
- 59 Andersen, Dines,
Miscellanea Pālica pp. 31-33,
Lanman
- 60 Ankalesaria, Kawassshah Edalji,
अवेम बोहू (in Gujarati) pp. 65-69,
Zoroastrian Asso-
ciation Silver
Jubilee
- 61 Anklesaria, Behramgore Tehmuras,
Asterisms in Iranian literature pp. 216-224,
Cama
- 62 Anklesaria, Tehmuras Dinshawji,
Difficulties of deciphering Pahlavi pp. 287-322,
Cama
- 63 Annangacharya, Shri Kanchi P.
श्रीमद्भगवद्गीतासारार्थसंक्षेपः (in Sanskrit) pp. 1-4,
2nd section
Gopalkrishnama-
charya

- 64 Antia, Edulji Keresaspji pp. 154-169,
A few statements of the Avesta as Cama
understood by the writers of the
Revāyet
The Kisseh of Sultan Māhmud as given pp. 87-92,
in the Revayets Spiegel
The legend of Keresaspa pp. 93-98,
Spiegel
The Revayets On " Fire " pp. 569-580,
Hoshang
- 65 Antoine, R. pp. 5-21,
A Pioneer of Neo-Hinduism, Indica
Bankim Chandra Chatterjee 1838-1894.
- 66 Appadorai, A. pp. 148-154,
The committe system of village- S. K. Aiyangar
administration in Cola times-an
interpretation
- 67 Appanna, T. pp. 107-117,
The origin of the drama Chettiar
- 68 Appasamy (Mrs.) E. S. pp. 353-359,
Some aspects of women's education Sarda
- 69 Apte, B. D. pp. 224-228,
श्रीवतिष्ठत धीकोटिदकरण, (in Marathi) Jyotisha Tattva
Darshana
- 70 Apte, D. V. pp. 94-97,
भारतीय ज्योतिर्गणिताचा अभ्यास (in Marathi) Jyotisha Tattva
Darshana
- 71 Apte, Govind Sadashiv pp. 194-210,
आपलें ज्योतिष (in Marathi) Veda-Sastra
Despika,
Hirakmahotsava
pp. 5-12, 1st section
Oza
Bharatiya-Anu-
sheelan
- 72 Apte, P. S. pp. 80-84,
विद्याथर्षीच्या शिक्षणांत धर्माचें स्थान Chitrav
(in Marathi)

- 73 Apte V. M. and Garge D. V.
Mahābhārata citations in the Śābara
Bhāṣya pp. 221-229,
Sukthankar
- 74 Apte, V. M.
Is Diti in the Ṛgveda a mere reflex
of Aditi?
Mantra-rubrics in ritual literature
Ṛgveda citations in the Mahābhārata
Textual imperfections of the extant
Ṛgveda
The Ṛgvedic antecedents of the
dharmapāśa of Varuṇa in the
Mahābhārata
The root Ven and its verb-form
in the Ṛgveda pp. 14-22,
K. M. Munshi,
Part I
pp. 233-240,
C. K. Raja
pp. 26-38, Kane
pp. 119-125,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
pp. 163-196,
Sukthankar
- 75 Araki, Shigeru
A note on Vendidad pp. 1-20,
Dhruva, III
pp. 14-20,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 76 Aravamuthachari Padmasani
दुनिया के कार्यरगमें स्त्रियों का पात्र (in Hindi) pp. 1082-1088,
Chettiar
- 77 Aravamuthan, T. G. and Aiyangar
S. Srinivas
History from the Pandik-Kovai pp. 2-8, 4th section
Gopalkrishnama-
charya
- 78 Aravamuthan T. G.
Laud of a Pandya king pp. 1, 4th section
Gopalkrishnama-
charya
pp. 315-322,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- Modernising the Tamil alphabet pp. 78-89,
Davoud II
- 79 Arberry, A. J.
Fifty Persian Folksongs pp. 21-28,
A. R. Wadia
- 80 Archer, John Clark
Mystical element in Islam pp. 1-5,
Browne
- 81 Arendonk, C. Van
An initiation rite of the sorcerer in
Southern Arabia

- 82 Arnold, Edward V.
L in the R̥gveda,
pp. 145-148,
Roth
- 83 Arnold, T. W.
The Caesarian section in an Arabic
manuscript dated 707 A. H.
pp. 6-7, Browne
- 84 Arokiaswami, M.
Petrus Usan and his predecessors
The religion of the Tamils 1800
years ago
pp. 9-13,
Srinivasachari
pp. 493-497,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
pp. 22-26,
Indica
- Vīra Rāya Cakravarthi
pp. 161-164,
Hoshang
pp. 201-205,
Hoshang
- 85 Asa, J. J.
Gajastak Abalish,
On the symbolism of the Darun
pp. 133-135,
Spiegel
- 86 Asa, Kaikhosru Jamaspji Jamasp .
A new translation of two passages
from the Bundahish
pp. 136-142,
Spiegel
- 87 Asa, Minocher Jamaspji Jamasp
The Bundahish and the 'Paradise lost'
pp. 8-27 Browne
- 88 Asin, Palacios
Influencias evangélicas en la literatura
religiosa del Islam (in Spanish)
pp. 88-103,
D. V. Potdar
- 89 Askari, Syed Hasan
Maratha activities as known from some
Persian literary works
Mirat-Ul-Muluk—A contemporary
work containing reflections on
later Mughal administration
pp. 27-37, Indica
- 90 Asli, Behram D.
A glance at the Pahlavi commentaries
pp. 111-115,
Hoshang
- 91 Athaley, N. V.
Kalandikā-Prakāśa of Somanātha Vyāsa
pp. 39-48, Kane
- 92 Athavale, R. B.
श्रीशंकराचार्य आणि बेदांचा अर्थ (in Marathi)
pp. 70-82,
Kevalananda
Saraswati

- 93 Atreya, B. L.
Memory of the past lives
स्वाधीन भारतका आदर्श और नीति (in Hindi)
The Self
pp. 342-344,
Maha-Raval
pp. 115-126,
Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
pp. 727-736
Malaviya.
- 94 Attenhofer, A.
Parallelen zum Kṣāntivādi jātaḥ
(in German)
pp. 353-356,
E. Kuhn
- 95 Aufrecht, Theodor
Zur Kenntnis des R̥gveda (in German)
Zwei Erzählungen (in German)
pp. 1-3,
Böhtlingk
- 96 Avalaskar, S. V.
प्रतापगडची भवानी (in Marathi)
pp. 129-134 Roth
pp. 29-37,
D. V. Potdar
(Marathi section)
- 97 Ayyar : *See also Aiyar and Iyer*
- 98 Ayyar, Krihsna K. V.
Aryan and non-Aryan in Kerala-their
mutual interaction
pp. 233-241,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
swara Varma)
pp. 19-45,
Bhārata Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Ceraman Perumal-a new study
pp. 320-328,
Chettiar
- 99 Ayyar, Panchapakesa A. S.
The role of a University
pp. 171-174,
Hiriyanna
- 100 Ayyar, Ramaswami L. V.
Satisaptami
pp. 579-582,
K. V. Rangaswami
- 101 Ayyar, Seshadri P.
Sri Chaitanya and his Śikshāṣṭaka
Aiyangar
- 102 Babar, Sarojini
लोकवाङ्मय (in Marathi)
pp. 190-204,
Kevalananda
- 103 Babinger, Franz
Marino Sanuto's Tagebücher als Quelle
zur Geschichte der Ṣafawijja
(in German)
Saraswati
pp. 28-50, Browne

- 104 Bachhofer, Ludwig
Hellenistisch oder Spät-Gandhāra ?
(in German)
' Maitreya in Ketumati ' by Chu Hao Ku
pp. 39-41,
Wilhelm Geiger
- 105 Badami, S. P.
Ahinsa
pp. 1-7, India
Antiqua (Vogel)
pp. 34-36,
1st section Atma-
nand Centenary
- 106 Badhni, Marie J.
Good Thoughts, Good Words and
Good Deeds
pp. 90-91,
Davoud II
- 107 Bagchi, F. C.
Buddhist Culture,
Island of Kunlun and Candradvīpa,
Saṅgharakṣa, the chaplain of Kaniṣka
Some linguistic notes
The Rastrapala nataka of Asvaghosa
The story of Dhanika, the Potter's son
as told in the different Vinayas
pp. 143-144,
Mahabodhi Society
of India. Diamond
Jubilee
pp. 47-54,
Bhārata Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 94-99,
K. B. Pathak
pp. 253-265,
Haraprasad Sastri
pp. 261-264,
G. S. Sardesai
pp. 419-435,
B. C. Law, part I
- 108 Bahadur, Umrao
Mahārāja Vikramaditya
pp. 597-622,
Vikrama
- 109 Bahrami, Mehdi
A gold medal in the Freer gallery
of art
pp. 5-20,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 110 Bailey, H. W.
An Indo Scythian version of the
Kuśa-Jātaka
Avestan Driwi
Indica et Iranica
pp. 101-105,
Sarup
pp. 1-6, Jackson
pp. 114-119,
S. K. Chatterji

- Iranian verbs in *m* and *p*,
 pp. 21-25,
 Cursetji Erachji
 Pavry
- Kāñcanasāra,
 pp. 11-13,
 B. C. Law, Part II
- Khotanese names
 pp. 1-3, Thomas
- Madu, a contribution to the history
 of wine
 pp. 1-11,
 Kenkyusyo
- The word 'But' in Iranian
 pp. 279-283,
 Rapson
- Yasna 53,
 pp. 578-594,
 Modi
- Yazdi
 pp. 335-361,
 Grierson
- 111 Bailey, T. Grahame
 Does Kharī Bolī mean nothing more
 than rustic speech ?
 pp. 363-371,
 Grierson
- 112 Bajpai, K. D.
 A new inscribed image of a Yaksha
 pp. 8-9,
 India Antiqua
 (Vogel)
- मथुराका देवनिर्मित बौद्ध स्तूप (In Hindi)
 pp. 188-189,
 Mahāvīra
- 113 Bake, A. A.
 A case of parallel symbolism
 pp. 10-14,
 India Antiqua
 (Vogel)
- 114 Balkrishna
 Indian theory of the universal State
 Indianization of Greek Philosophy
 pp. 177-186,
 G. S. Sardesai
- शिवाजी का कृत्यत्व (in Hindi)
 pp. 569-577,
 Modi
- 115 Balakrishna, R.
 The Havana charter
 pp. 64-73,
 Oza 4th section
 Bharatiya Anu-
 sheelan
- 116 Balsara, Sohrab Jamshedjee
 The origin of the alphabet
 pp. 14-19,
 Srinivasachari
- pp. 378-404, Modi

- 117 Bambardekar, V. A.
गोमन्त शोध (in Marathi) pp. 10-18, *Oṛa*
8th section Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 118 Bambhania, Nagardas K.
ईश्वरावतारना प्रकार (in Gujarati) pp. 305-316
Dhruva I
Vallabhācārya's view of the Universe pp. 49-52 Kane
- 119 Bana, Hormazd R.
Diseases in Ardibehest Yasht pp. 205-223
Davoud II
- 120 Banahatti, S. N.
समर्थकालीन इतिहासाचे एक अलक्षित अंग
(in Marathi) pp. 375-392
Satkaryottejak Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 121 Banerjee, Jitendra Nath
Devices of some tribal coins pp. 279-284
La Vallée Poussin
Indian elements in the coin devices of pp. 93-108
the early foreign rulers of India Winternitz Memo-
rial number
The avatāras of Viṣṇu and their
enumeration in some early
Indian texts pp. 61-68 Bhārata-
Kaumudi (R. K.
Mookerji)
- 122 Banerjee, Anil Chandra
Struggle between Delhi and Mewar pp. 83-89
in the thirteenth century D. R. Bhandarkar
- 123 Banerjee, Jaygopal
The Social Reform in India pp. 477-484
Sarda
- 124 Banerji, Adris
Gupta sculptures of Benares—A study pp. 504-518
Influences of Benares Art B. C. Law, Part I
Origins of the Buddha image—a study pp. 514-528 Nehru
Three metal images of Sarnath Museum pp. 197-239 Sarup
pp. 55-60 Bhārata
Kaumudi (R. K.
Mookerji)
Yaśovarman of Kanauj pp. 203-212 Indian
Culture (Barua)
- 125 Banerji, Bhaves Chandra
Aryan morality in the Brāhmaṇa period pp. 15-22
K. B. Pathak

- 126 Banerji, Devendrakumara
On the origin of Sanskrit and the Prakrits pp. 319-332
K. B. Pathak
- 127 Banerji, Gauranganath
The art of Gandhāra pp. 65-80
Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
- 128 Banerji, Indu Bhusan
Bacitra Nāṭak pp. 537-544
The guru in Sikhism B. C. Law, Part I
pp. 475-491
Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
- 129 Banerji, Sures Chandra
Purāṇic basis of the Bengal Smārta
Vratas pp. 218-224
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
pp. 53-62, Kane
- 130 Banerji, S. K.
Akbar's tomb at Sikandara and its
historical reminiscences pp. 103-111
B. C. Law, Part II
- Sheikh Salim Chisti, the Shaikhul
Islam of Fatehpur Sikri pp. 69-76
Bhārata-Kaumudi,
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 313-316
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- The Jami Masjid of Jaunpur pp. 248-261,
K. B. Pathak
- 131 Banerji-Sastri, A.
Remains of a pre-historic civili-
sation in the Gangetic valley
The Nāṭi of Pāṭaliputra pp. 154-156,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 132 Bapat, Dhundiraj
अभ्युदयप्रधान वैदिकधर्म (in Marathi) pp. 108-120,
Kevalānanda
Sarasvati
- नित्यकर्म संस्कार व श्रौत याज्ञिक (in Marathi) pp. 30-66,
Veda-Shastra
Deepika
Hirak-Mahotsava

- यज्ञपद्धतीत नक्षत्रांचें प्राधान्य आणि यज्ञदेवता
व नक्षत्रदेवता यांचा संबंध (in Marathi) pp. 89-92,
Jyotisha Tattva
Darshana
pp. 38-46, Indica
- 133 Bapat, P. V.
Four auspicious things of the Buddhist :
Śrivatsa, Svastika, Nandyāvarta and
Vardhamāna
Middha and Middhavādins pp. 4-18, Thomas
Nekkhamma, pp. 260-266,
B. C. Law, Part II
Saptāṅga-Supratishṭhita pp. 77-84,
Bhārata Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
Tāyin, Tāyi, Tādi 249-258,
D. R. Bhandarkar
The Śrāmanyaphala-sūtra and its
different versions in Buddhist
literature pp. 107-114,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
Vedicism in Pali pp. 74-88,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I. (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
pp. 354-362,
Satkaryottejak
Sabha, Suvarṇa
Mahotsava
- 134 Bapat, Prabhakar Vasudeo
श्रीसमर्थ बाळमयाचें नव्यानें परिशीलन करण्याची
आवश्यकता (in Marathi)
- 135 Barani, Syed Hasan
Muslim researches in geodesy pp. 1-52,
Al-Bīrūnī
- 136 Barannikov, A.
Modern literary Hindi pp. 373-390,
Grierson
- 137 Barnett, L. D.
Pramnai, pp. 285-290,
Rapson
- 138 Baron, Salo W.,
Jewish immigration and communal
conflicts in Seventeenth-century Corfu pp. 169-182,
Starr
- 139 Barr, K.,
Remarks on the Palhavi ligatures pp. 391-403,
Grierson

- 140 Barret, Le Roy, Carr.
Pāippalāda and R̥gveda
Three versions of an Atharvan hymn
pp. 1-18,
M. Bloomfield
pp. 26-28,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 141 Barthold, W.,
Der Iranische Buddhismus and sein
Verhältnis zum Islam (in German)
Zur Frage über ' Die Berufung Mohom-
med's ' (in German)
pp. 29-31,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
pp. 706-708,
Modi
- 142 Bartholomae, Christian
Der Indogermanische Name der Plejaden
(in German)
Zarathustra : his life and doctrine
pp. 35-48,
Delbrück
- 143 Barua, B.
Valmiki as he reveals himself in his
Poem
pp. 1-15, Sanjana
pp. 391-414,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 144 Barua, B. K.
Notices of Buddhism in Assam
pp. 26-28,
D. V. Potdar
- 145 Barua, B. M.
Aśoka's examples : their formative influence
Part I
pp. 23-36,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
pp. 259-285,
Winternitz,
Memorial number
pp. 461-467,
B. C. Law, Part II
pp. 365-369,
D. R. Bhandarkar
pp. 574-589,
B. C. Law, Part I
pp. 85-119,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 113-120,
Haraprasad Sastri
- Hāthigumphā inscription of Khāravela
- Indus script and Tantric code
- On the edicts of Aśoka, (Some points
of interpretation.)
- Pratītya-Samutpāda
- The Arthaśāstra : a critical study of its
contents and material [or The
Arthaśāstra—a blend of old and new.]
- The Yerraguḍi copy of Aśoka's minor
rock-edict.

- 146 Barua, Dwijendralal
 'Buddhakhetta' in the Apadāna
 Some works on Pāli grammar, rhetoric
 and prosody
 pp. 183-190,
 B. C. Law, Part II
 pp. 194-202,
 Indian Culture
 (Barua)
- 147 Baruah, H. K. and Bhattacharya, B.
 Fungi of Assam
 pp. 287-312,
 Kakati
- 148 Basu, Dwijendranath
 A general note on the Andamanese
 languages
 pp. 214-225,
 S. K. Chatterji
- Dubitative word 'Hay(a)to' in Bengali
 pp. 141-142,
 Jules Bloch
- 149 Basu, K. K.
 A chapter on the reign of Ali Adil Shah
 of Bijapur
 pp. 1-13, Ross
- A letter of Jahangir to Khurram and its
 reply
 pp. 63-66, Kane
- Quli Qutb Shah, a Poet-king of Golconda
 (1543 A. D.-1550 A. D.)
 pp. 232-236,
 B. C. Law, Part I
- The battle of Talikota-before and after
 pp. 245-254,
 Vijayanagar
- 150 Basu, Mani S.
 The decay of Indian music -its causes
 pp. 151-156,
 S. P. Shah
- 151 Batlivala, Sohrab H.
 Religious temperament and activities of
 the Sassanians
 pp. 160-188,
 Davoud II
- 152 Bauer, H.
Harpatqa 'Mühsal' aus Pahlavi *har*
patkār (in German)
 pp. 32,
 Cursetji Erachji
 Pavry
- 153 Bausani, Alessandro
 L' India vista da due grandi Personalità
 Musulmane : Bāber e Birūnī (in Italian)
 pp. 53-76,
 Al-Birūnī
- 154 Bawden, C. R.
 An eighteenth century Chinese source
 for the Portuguese dialect of Macao
 pp. 12-33,
 Kenkyusyo
- 155 Beal, Samuel
 Fa-hian's travels in the Vaiśālī region
 (translated)
 pp. 136-137,
 Vaiśālī

- Hiuen Tsiang's travels in Vaiśālī and
the adjoining Vajjian territory
(translated) pp. 138-145,
Vaiśālī
- 156 Becker, C. H. pp. 87-105,
Ubi Sunt qui ante nos in mundo fuere E. Kuhn
- 157 Behere, N. K. pp. 45-55,
मराठे, रजपूत व शीख (in Marathi) Sardesai
- 158 Belic, A. pp. 1-11,
Zur slavischen Aktionsart (in German) Streitberg
- 159 Belloni-Filippi, F. pp. 131-134,
Sul commento di T. Ganapati Śāstrī al Jacobi
Cārudatta di Bhāsa (in Italian)
- 160 Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 48-54,
Abhijñānśākuntala and the Bhagavadgītā C. K. Raja
Authorship of the Pṛthvirājaviṣayam pp. 331-338, Modi
Bhagavadgītā : Trichotomy versus pp. 1-6, Karmarkar
Triune-unity
Jaimini's Śāririka-Sūtra pp. 163-170,
Richard Garbe
- Kālidāsa's Abhijñāna Śākuntala—its
dramatic setting pp. 45-55, Vikrama
- Māgadhi, Ardhamāgadhi and Sanskrit pp. 207-212,
Mahāvīra, I
- Mātharavṛtti and the date of Īśvara-
Kṛṣṇa pp. 171-184,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- Śākuntalā, the child of Nature pp. 19-34,
B. C. Law, Part I
- Śṛṅgaric elaboration in Śākuntalā, act III pp. 187-192,
Lanman
- The cosmographical episode in Mahabhārata pp. 19-28,
and Padmapurāṇa Thomas
- The so-called Kashmir recension of the pp. 14-54, Ross
Bhagavatgītā
- Two mishandled passages from the pp. 1-11,
Bhagavadgītā Hiriyanna
- व्यासानीं वेदान्तसूत्रे कशी रचिली ? (in Marathi) pp. 450-453,
Bhavanrao
- Yajñacakrapravartanam pp. 45-50,
Dhruva, III.

- 161 Bender, H. H. pp. 19-34,
On the Lithuanian word stock as Indo-European material M. Bloomfield
- 162 Bendre, D. R. pp. 253-256,
Karnāṭaka South and Jain Tradition Mahāvīra
- 163 Bendre, V. S. pp. 3-7,
भारतीय दुसरा रणसंग्राम (in Marathi) *Oṛa 4th section*
Bharatiya Anu-sheelan
- 164 Benveniste, E. pp. 33, Cursetji
Pehlevi astaxvān ' os ' (in French) Érachji Pavry
Sur quelques dvandvas avestiques pp. 405-409,
(in French) Grierson
Une différenciation de vocabulaire dans l' Avesta (in French) pp. 219-226,
Védique Kārūḍatin (in French) Wilhelm Geiger
pp. 83-85,
Les diminutifs Persans en-ō. (in French) S. K. Chatterji
pp. 556-558, Modi
- 165 Berannicov, O. pp. 33-41, *Oṛa 9th section*
O někotoryx javlĕnijax rotatsizma Bharātiya
V jazykĕ Xindi (in Russian) Anusheelan
- 166 Berchem, Marguerite Van pp. 21-31,
A la recherche de Sedrata (in French) Ernst Herzfeld
- 167 Berneker, E. pp. 176-182,
Ein Slavischer Göttername (in German) E. Kuhn
Kyrills Übersetzungskunst (in German) pp. 399-412,
Delbrück
- 168 Bernet Kempers, A. J. pp. 15-25, India
Archaeology Antiqua (Vogel)
- 169 Bertholet, Alfred pp. 34-40 Cursetji
Der Schutzengel Persiens (in German) Erachji Pavry
- 170 Bevan, A. A. pp. 51-93,
Some contributions to Arabic lexicography Browne
- 171 Beveridge, H. pp. 37-46,
Early European travellers in Persia Hoshang
India's debt to Persia pp. 20-22, Spiegel

- 172 Bezold, C., und Boll, Fr.,
Eine neue babylonisch-griechische
parallele (in German)
pp. 226-235,
E. Kuhn
- 173 Bezzenberger, A.
Altpreuussisches (in German)
pp. 258-264,
E. Kuhn
- 174 Bhaduri, Sadananda
The Nyāya-vaīśeṣika conception of mind
B. C. Law, Part II
pp. 38-48,
- 175 Bhagwat, N. K.
Did the Buddha kill the child in man
(Bhūṇa) ?
B. C. Law, Part II
Ethics of the noblest social service
pp. 204-212,
Khareghat I
- 176 Bhagwat, R. S.
श्री समर्थोची शिकवण व थिऑसफी
(in Marathi)
pp. 120-129,
Satkaryottejak Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 177 Bhaktavatsalu, R.
Foreign invasions and their influence
on Indian art
pp. 15-24,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 178 Bhalerao, B. R.,
राजपूत और मराठे (in Hindi)
pp. 17-29, *Oza 4th*
Section Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 179 Bhanavat, Narendrakumar
भगवान् महावीर का अपरिग्रहवाद (in Hindi)
pp. 35-38,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 180 Bhandari, Chandraraj.,
सम्राट अशोक और उनका शासन (in Hindi)
pp. 349-369,
Maha-Raval
- 181 Bhandari, Madhava Śāstri
पाणिनि-व्याकरणस्य संक्षिप्तमैतिह्यम् (in Sanskrit)
वेदपौरुषेयत्वम् । (in Sanskrit)
pp. 7-16, Woolner
pp. 29-40,
Jha (Part I)
- 182 Bhandarkar, D. A.,
Origin of the Indian alphabets
pp. 493-514,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee, III vol.
- 183 Bhandarkar, D. R.,
Aśokan notes
Aśokan notes
Brahmanic revival,
pp. 269-274,
K. B. Pathak
pp. 445-450, Modi
pp. 29-30, Thomas

- Can women perform Śrauta sacrifices
of their own accord ? pp. 159-163,
B. C. Law, Part I
- Daṇḍakāraṇya pp. 47-57,
Jha (Part II)
- Essence of Indian culture pp. 121-125,
Bhārata Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Mahendragiri, ruler of Pishtapura pp. 155-156,
S. K. Aiyangar
- New light on the early Gupta history pp. 189-211,
Malaviya
- Parasikas pp. 196-203,
Khareghat, I
- The development of figure of speech
in the Ṛgveda hymnology pp. 70-72, Kane
- The light that epigraphy sheds upon
the social life of ancient India pp. 9-14,
C. K. Raja
- The Vikrama era pp. 187-194,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- Vikrama Saṁvat, its origin and
nomenclature in different periods pp. 57-69,
Vikrama
- Was there any Vaiṣṇava sect in
existence in the Gupta period ? pp. 4-5, Indian
Culture, (Barua)
- 184 Bhandarkar, V. K. and Heras, H. pp. 29-38,
Vijayanagara
of south Indian culture Vijayanagara
- 185 Bharati Krishna Teertha pp. 3-10, 1st section
सनातन धर्मावलम्बिजनताकर्तव्यदिग्दर्शनम्
(in Sanskrit) Laxmansastri
Dravid
- 186 Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhai pp. 248-257,
Is Zoroastrianism preached to all mankind
or to one particular race ? Hoshang
- On the accurate pronunciations of the
Avesta pp. 50-64, Spiegel
- Pazend and English versions of a chapter
of the Pahlavi Dīnkard, relating to
the solar and luni-solar years in
the Zoroastrian religion pp. 12-28, Cama

- The date of Zoroaster pp. 1-11, Cama
 The original abode of the Kayanians pp. 18-19, Spiegel
- 187 Bhaskaran, R. pp. 20-26,
 Caste in free India Srinivasachari
 Nationalism and democracy pp. 168-174,
 Chettiar
- 188 Bhat, B. W. pp. 363-368,
 जेझिया करावद्दल अवरंगजेव बादशहास लिहिलेल्या *Satkaryottejak*
 पत्राचा जनक कोण ? शिवाजी, कां अन्य कोणी ? *Sabha* Survarṇama-
 (in Marathi) hotsava
 शाहू छत्रपतीस दिल्लीच्या मोगल बादशहाकडून pp. 74-79,
 मिळालेल्या सरदेशमुखीची सनद D. V. Potdar
 (in Marathi) (Marathi Section)
- 189 Bhat, Mariappa M., pp. 75-77,
 A mathematical work in Kannada *4th Section*,
 Gopalkrishnama-
 charya
 Mathematics in Karnāṭak of the middle pp. 127-136,
 ages Bhārata-Kaumudī,
 Some aspects of Kannada culture (R. K. Mookerji)
 pp. 148-153,
 Srinivasachari
- 190 Bhatawadekar, (Miss) Gargi pp. 219-230,
 श्री समर्थसंप्रदाय व श्री-समाज (in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
 Suvarṇamahotsava
- 191 Bhatt, Gokulbhai Dolatarama pp. 132-133,
 वादिदेवसूरिनुं जन्मस्थान कयुं ? (in Gujarati) Vijayavallabha
 (Gujarati section)
- 192 Bhatt, G. H. pp. 47-50,
 The concept of Māyā in the Śuddhādvaita Indica
 Vedānta
 The Puṣṭi-mārga of Vallabhācārya pp. 300-306,
 Haraprasad Sastri
 Vallabhācārya's Aṇubhāṣya pp. 127-131, Sarup
 Vallabhācārya's view of error pp. 9-11,
 Siddha-Bhārati,
 Part II. (Siddhe-
 shwara Varma)

- 193 Bhatt, Sudhir Bimal
Antiquity of Ayurveda pp. 471-476,
Maha-Raval
- 194 Bhattacharjee, U. C.
Space, Time and Brahma pp. 69-83, Jha
The philosophy of Jiva Gosvāmin (Part II)
pp. 200-209,
K. B. Pathak
- 195 Bhattacharya, Ashoka Kumar
The tree of life and other group symbols pp. 227-237,
of Jain art Mahāvīra, I.
- 196 Bhattacharya, B. and Baruah, H. K.
Fungi of Assam pp. 287-312,
Kakati
- 197 Bhattacharya, Benoytosh
Jain iconography-a brief survey pp. 114-121,
1st Section,
Atmanand
Centenary
pp. 59-68, Jha,
(Part II.)
pp. 55-58, Ross.
pp. 641-647,
Maha-Raval
pp. 24-31,
Oza 1st Section
(Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan)
- Mañjughoṣa
- Ministers in ancient India
- Monarchy vs. Democracy
- ऋग्वेदेर देवता (in Bengali)
- Royal prerogative in ancient India pp. 1-10,
S. K. Aiyangar
- Some remarkable Buddhist Bronzes pp. 26-39, India
in Baroda Antiqua. (Vogel)
- The Buddhist pantheon and its pp. 80-93,
classification K. B. Pathak
- The home of Tāntric Buddhism pp. 354-361,
B. C. Law, Part I
- The nine gems in the court of Vikramā- pp. 71-114,
ditya Vikrama
- The sublime Mahāyāna pp. 57-66,
Dhruva, III
- The ten Avatāras and their birthdate pp. 31-33, Thomas

- What a deity represents ?
pp. 40-45,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 198 Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh
Khañjana-darsana
The devotional element in
Raghunandana's works
pp. 225-229,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
pp. 59-61, Ross
- The place of the Kṛtyakalpataṛu in
Dharmaśāstra literature
- 199 Bhattacharya, B. C.
The goddesses of learning in Jainism
pp. 291-303,
Malaviya
- 200 Bhattacharya, Dineshchandra
Pāṇinian studies in Bengal
pp. 189-208,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, III Vol.
pp. 82-84, *Uṛa*
3rd section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
pp. 282-299,
Haraprasad Sastri
pp. 138-143,
Siddha Bhārati,
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- श्री चैतन्यदेव कौन शके अन्तर्हित हन
(in Bengali)
pp. 31-52,
K. B. Pathak
- The Maināmati copperplate of Raṇavañ-
kamalla Haṅkāladeva (1141 Śaka)
pp. 29-49,
A. R. Wadia
- Udayanācārya and Śriharṣa
pp. 189-215,
Radhakrishnan
- 201 Bhattacharya, Haridas
Sarasvatī, the goddess of learning
The Brahmanical concept of Karma
(Karma in the ethical sense)
The concept of the spiritual in
Eastern and Western thought
The vicissitudes of the karma doctrine
pp. 491-526,
Malaviya
- 202 Bhattacharya, Hari Mohan
The doctrine of Māyā and the results
of modern science
pp. 351-362,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, 1 vol
- 203 Bhattacharya, Harisatya
कृष्ण आर महावीर (in Hindi)
pp. 28-30,
Mahavira I

- Socialism and Śrī Vira pp. 68-71,
Mahāvira I
- Structural evolution and the doctrine of
karma pp. 1-6,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- The Jain View of Ahimsā pp. 160-166,
Mahāvira
- 204 Bhattacharya, S. N.
Decline of Buddhism pp. 657-675,
Malaviya
- 205 Bhattacharya, S. P.
The Śabdālankār Yamak in the Ramayana pp. 4-16,
Maha-Raval
- 206 Bhattacharya, Sudhibhusan
Studies in the Parengi language pp. 45-63,
Jules Bloch
- 207 Bhattacharya, U. C.
Rules of warfare in epic India pp. 37-61, K. M.
Munshi, Part I
- 208 Bhattacharya, Vidhusekhara
A peep in to the ideal of education in
Indo-Aryan Society pp. 48-50,
B. C. Law, Part II
- Asparśayoga pp. 17-20, Woolner
- Ātmavāda as in the Yogācārabhūmi of
Ācārya Asaṅga pp. 27-37,
C. K. Raja
- Catuṣkoṭi pp. 85-91, Jha
(Part II)
- Gauḍapāda pp. 192-197,
Winternitz Memorial
number
- Glimpses of the republic of Vaiśālī pp. 1089-1093,
Bhārata, Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- ‘ Hita Mita grahaṇam ; ’ acceptance of
what is beneficent and measured pp. 433-434,
Kenkyusyo
- Indo-Iranian ideas of impurity pp. 610-614, Modi
- शिशुदेव (in Hindi) pp. 32-33, *Oza 1st*
section, Bhāratiya-
Anusheelan
- Some composite roots in Sanskrit pp. 21-22,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part, I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)

- Tapas pp. 104-106,
Haraprasad Sastri
- The Phallus worship in the Veda pp. 103,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 209 Bhattasali, Nalinikānta pp. 49-62,
Mahammad Bakhtyar's expedition to Tibet Haraprasad Sastri
- 210 Bhawe, S. S. pp. 17-26, Kirfel
An interpretation of Rv. 10, 109.
Pāṇini's rules and Vedic interpretation pp. 237-249,
S. K. Chatterji
- Vikramorvaśiyam, Act IV. pp. 62-80, K. M.
Munshi, Part I
- 211 Bhayani, H. C. pp. 81-89,
Abdala Rahamānās Saṁdeśarāsaka K. M. Munshi,
and Jayasī's Padumāvati Part I
- જૈન પરંપરાનું અવિભક્તસાહિત્યમાં પ્રદાન
(in Gujarati) pp. 31-40,
Vijayavallabha,
(Gujarati section)
- 212 Bhide, Hari Balkrishna pp. 289-328,
वेद व आगम (in Marathi) *Veda-Shastra-
Deepika*
Hirakmahotsava
- 213 Bhikkhu Silabhadra pp. 177-181,
Buddha Gaya Temple Question Maha Bodhi
Society of India.
Diamond Jubilee
- 214 Bhikshu, Sangharakshita pp. 9-65, Maha
Anagarika Dharmapala— Bodhi Society of
A biographical sketch India. Diamond
Jubilee
- 215 Bhonsle, R. Krishna Rao pp. 199-201,
Memorial to Vasco Da Goma in Malbar K. V. Rangaswāmi
Aiyangar
- 216 Bhuvarahan, N. R. pp. 27-30,
In defence of journalism Srinivasachari
- 217 Biligiri, H. S. pp. 306-308,
The nasal phonemes of Kannada S. K. Chatterji

- 218 Billimoria, N. M.
The Rigveda and the followers of
Ahuramazda pp. 55-64
Zoroastrian Association Silver Jubilee
- 219 Birwé, R.
Interpolationen in Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī
(in German) pp. 27-52, Kirfel
- 220 Bissing, Fr. W.
Die Umschreibung der Hieroglyphen
(in German) pp. 115-118,
E. Kuhn
- 221 Blake, Frank R.
Congeneric assimilation as a cause of the
development of new roots in Semitic
The relation between Indo-European
and Semitic pp. 35-48
M. Bloomfield
- 222 Bloch, Jules
Asoka et la Magadhi (in French) pp. 41-48,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
Emprunts Dravidiens a l'Aryenmoyen
(in French) pp. 291-295,
Rapson
H. Sā " Pareil, Quasi " (in French) pp. 34-35,
Thomas
कौन (in French) pp. 21-23,
Woolner
pp. 68-70,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
La charrue védique (in French) pp. 417-418,
Grierson
Petit Probléms Etimologiques (in French) pp. 124-130,
C. K. Raja
Prākṛit *vaṭṭa* fem. " chemin " (in French) pp. 17-20,
Wilhelm Geiger
Sur quelques transcriptions de noms
indiens dans le *Periple de la mer*
Erythrée (in French) pp. 1-16,
Sylvain Lévi
- 223 Blochet, E.
Quelques notes à propos de l'Ardā
Virāf Nāma (in French) pp. 49-54,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry

- 224 Blonay, Godefroy de,
Note sur la déesse buddhique Tārā
(in French) pp. 35-39,
Sylvain Lévi
- 225 Bloomfield, Maurice pp. 7-25, Lanman
Diminutive Pronouns in Jaina Sanskrit
On talking birds in Hindu fiction pp. 349-361,
Windisch
On the variable position of the finite verb
in oldest Sanskrit pp. 156-177,
Delbrück
On two cases of metrical shortening of a
fused long syllable, pp. 211-216,
E. Kuhn
R̥gveda, 8. 18. 13 and 6. 2. 7.
On Vedic Agni Kravyavāhana and Agni
Kavyavāhana pp. 12-14,
Streitberg
The Myth of Soma and the Eagle pp. 149-155, Roth
- 226 Blue, Irvin Frederick pp. 61-81, Sanjana
The Zarvanite system
- 227 Blümel, R. pp. 15-19,
Streitberg
Grund bedingungen der quantiti erenden
und der akzentuierenden Dichtung
(in German)
- 228 Bodde, Derk pp. 34-42,
Kenkyusyo
Authority and law in ancient China
- 229 Bode, Mabel pp. 183-192,
Sylvain Lévi
The legend of Raṭṭhapāla in the Pāli
Apādāna and Buddhaghōṣa's
commentary
- 230 Boeles, J. J. pp. 40-56, India
The Migration of the magic syllable 'Om'. Antiqua (Vogel)
- 231 Boll, Fr., und Bezold, C. pp. 226-235,
E. Kuhn
Eine neue babylonisch-griechische
Parallele (in German)
- 232 Bolling, G. M. pp. 49-74,
M. Bloomfield
The recension of Cāṇakya used by Galanos
- 233 Bool Chand pp. 87-100,
Dhruva, III.
Jainism in Kalingadeśa

- 234 Borah, M. I. pp. 62-66, Ross
A short account of an unpublished
romantic Maṣnavi of Amir Hasan
Dihlavi
- 235 Bosch, F. D. K. pp. 57-62, India
The Bhīmastava Antiqua, (Vogel)
- 236 Bose, Nandalal pp. 441-442,
Thoughts on Art Nehru
- 237 Bouquet, A. C. pp. 153-175,
The valuation of the historical in Eastern Radhakrishnan
and Western thought
- 238 Boyer, A. M. pp. 121-128,
L' inscription de Sītābengā (in French) Sylvain Lévi
- 239 Bradke, Peter von, pp. 4-9, Böhrling
Einige Bemerkungen über die arische
Urzeit (in German)
Von der Marut Wunderbarer Geburt,
Rv. 6, 66 (in German)
- 240 Bradley, Cornelius B. pp. 117-125, Roth
The accentuation of the research-group
of words
- 241 Brahmachari, Upendranath pp. 111-116,
Kala-azar and its conquest B. C. Law, Part II
- 242 Bremer, O. pp. 20-21,
Vier und acht (in German) Streitberg
- 243 Briggs, George W. pp. 55-60,
Brief outline of Indo-Iranian contacts Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 244 Brightman, E. S. pp. 287-303,
Personalistic metaphysics of the Self, its Radhakrishnan
distinctive features
- 245 Brij, Narain pp. 242-243,
Economic system in ancient India Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 246 Brockelmann, C. pp. 1-22, Hirth
Alturkestanische Volkspoesie I (in German)

- 247 Brough, John
The meaning of ni√hnu in the Brāhmaṇas pp. 126-130,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 248 Brown, G. W.
The sources of Indian Philosophical ideas pp. 75-88,
M. Bloomfield
- 249 Brown, W. Norman
A Fainting of a Jain Pilgrimage pp. 69-72,
Kumarswami
Art and thought
pp. 89-104,
M. Bloomfield
- Escaping one's fate, a Hindu Paradox
and its use as a psychic motif in
Hindu fiction
- India's infancy according to R̥gveda,
IV. 18 pp. 131-136,
Siddha Bhārati
Part I, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- King Trasadasyu as a divine incarnation pp. 38-43,
C. K. Raja
- Śaiva miniature Paintings in the early
Western Indian style pp. 24-28,
Woolner
- Some lexical material in Jain Māhārāstri
Prakrit pp. 27-32,
Oza 9th section
Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan
- The identification of certain Indian
reclining ' Mother and child ' sculptures pp. 322-325,
Festschrift, M.
Winternitz
- 250 Brück, J.
Span. Port. Cama " Bett " (in German) pp. 1-19,
Ammann
- 251 Brugmann, K.
Zu den reduplizierten Verbal-bildungen
des indo-iranischen (in German) pp. 89-104,
Delbrück
- Zum altitalischen Konjunktiv (in German) pp. 52-58,
Windisch
- 252 Bruhn, Klaus
The figures of the two lower reliefs on the
Pārśvanātha temple at Khajurāho pp. 7-35,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)

- 253 Brunton, Paul
A traveller's impressions of Hindu-Buddhist
ruins in Cambodian China pp. 137-145,
Bhārata Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 254 Buddhadatta, A. P.
Kīṃvādi Sammāsambuddho pp. 111-113,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 255 Buddhaprakash
Kauṭilya on slavery pp. 17-19,
H. L. Hariyappa
- 256 Buga, K.
Die Vorgeschichte der aistischen (baltischen)
Stämme im Lichte der Ortsnamenfor-
schung (in German) pp. 22-35,
Streitberg
- 257 Bühler, Georg
Das Wergeld in Indien (in German) pp. 44-48, Roth
Die geschichtlichen Teile der beiden
grossen Inschriften von Baijnath pp. 0-19, -
(in German) Böhlingk
- 258 Buitenen, J. A. B. Van
Vācārāmbhaṇam pp. 157-162,
S. K. Chatterji
- 259 Bulcke, C.
Alberuni and the Rāma-Kathā pp. 77-81,
Al-Birūnī
- 260 Bulsara, Sorab Jamshedjee
The old Iranian calendar pp. 177-195,
Khareghat I
- 261 Burkitt, M. C.
Early archaeology and national education pp. 51-53, Indica
- 262 Burlingame, E. W.
Buddhist-Zoroastrian legend of the pp. 101-116,
seven marvels M. Bloomfield
- 263 Burn, Richard,
The attribution of ancient Indian coins pp. 147-159,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 264 Burrow, T.
Earliest contacts of Indo-Iranians pp. 433-440,
Indo-Iranica Nehru
pp. 107-110,
Sindha-Bhārati,
Part I,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
Sanskrit Kava—and related words pp. 187-193,
S. K. Chatterji

- The dialectical position of the Niya
prakrit pp. 419-435
Grierson
- 265 Burrow, T. M. A.
Sanskrit etymological notes pp. 3-13, Sarup
- 266 Burton-Page, J.
An analysis of the syllable in Boro pp. 334-344,
S. K. Chatterji,
- 267 Butlin, Raymond T.
On the alphabetic notation of certain
phonetic features of Malayalam pp. 437-447
Grierson
- 268 Caland, W.
Corrections of Eggeling's translation of
the Śatapathabrāhmaṇa pp. 297-302,
Rapson
- Rāhu im Veda (in German) pp. 240-241,
Jacobi
- Syntaktisch-exegetische Miszellen
(in German) pp. 105-107,
Delbrück
- Three notes on Avesta pp. 61-62, Cursetji
Erachji Pavry
- Zu den Brāhmaṇas (in German) pp. 69-73, E. Kuhn
- 269 Cama, K. R.
The Zoroastrian Calendar pp. 230-236,
Spiegel
- 270 Candell Patrick
Who are the descendants of the people
of Mohen-jo-Daro ? pp. 20-30, The
Anthropological
Society of Bombay,
Golden Jubilee
- 271 Canney, Maurice A.
Ancient conceptions of kingship pp. 63-75, Cursetji
Erachji Pavry
- 272 Cappeller, Carl
Ein medizinisches Sanskrit drama
(in German) pp. 107-115,
Windisch
- Zur Mṛcchakatika (in German) pp. 20-22,
Böhtlingk
- Zwei Prahāsanas (in German) pp. 59-63, Weber
- Zwölf Pasakos aus dem Preussischen
Südhitauen (in German) pp. 427-447,
Delbrück

- 273 Carnoy, A. J.
Iran's primeval heroes and the myth
of the First Man pp. 203-208,
Sanjana
The character of Vohu Manah and its
evolution in Zoroastrianism pp. 94-105,
Browne
- 274 Carpani, E. G.
Chândogya and Brhadâranyaka pp. 29-33,
Woolner
Upaniṣads (Philosophical notes)
Il termine Samkalpa (in Italian) pp. 36-42, Thomas
Mâyâ and exoteric wisdom in pp. 12-21 Siddha-
Indian thought Bhârati, Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
Psychology of dream-phenomena of pp. 90-103, K. M.
Vedic philosophy Munshi, Part I
Vâcârambhaṇa pp. 67, Ross
- 275 Carra de Vaux pp. 106-116,
Browne
Notice sur un calendrier Turc (in French)
- 276 Carter, G. E. L.
An Anglo-Saxon charm pp. 313-320,
Modi
Greek monograms pp. 33-36,
Khareghat, I
Pebbled mounds pp. 43-53, The
Anthropological
Society of Bombay,
Golden Jubilee
- 277 Casanova, Paul pp. 117-126,
Browne
Les Ispehbeds de Firîm (in French)
- 278 Casartelli, L. C.
A note on the probable date of pp. 130-132,
Spiegel
Zarathushtra
Avestan *urvan* 'soul' pp. 127-128,
Browne
Outre-Tombe : A Zoroastrian Idyll pp. 74-78 Cama,
The Persian Dante pp. 258-273,
Hoshang
- 279 Casparis, J. G. De pp. 63-76, India
L'importance de la disyllabie en Antiqua (Vogel)
javanais (in French)

- 280 Caturvedi, S. P.
Pāṇini's vocabulary, : its bearing
on his date pp. 46-50,
Woolner
- 281 Ceyrac, P.
Father Beschi, Vira-Māmunivar pp. 54-60, Indica
- 282 Chaghatai, M. A.
The illustrated edition of the Razm Nama pp. 281-329,
Sukthankar
- 283 Chakladar, H. C.
Sidelights on social life in ancient India :
studies in Vātsyāyana's Kamasutra pp. 327-390,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, III vol.
- 284 Chakrabarty, N.
The Bratachary Movement pp. 85-90,
Maha-Raval
- 285 Chakrabarty, Tapo Nath
Women in the early inscriptions of Bengal pp. 243-260, B. C.
Law, Part II
- 286 Chakravarti, A.
The message of the religion of Ahimsā pp. 36-40,
Vijayavallabha,
(English section)
- 287 Chakravarti, Chintaharana
A Tantra work on the cult of Pañcānana pp. 77-81,
D. R. Bhandarkar
Controversy regarding the authority of
the Tantras pp. 210-220,
K. B. Pathak
How scholars were honoured in ancient
India pp. 61-63,
Oza 3rd section
Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan
- Muslim Patronage to Sanskrit learning pp. 176-182,
B. C. Law, Part II
- Nilakanṭha the Śaiva pp. 356-361,
La Vallée Poussin
- Propitiatory rites for warding of the
evils of old age pp. 43-45,
Thomas
- Sanskrit works on the game of chess pp. 75-79,
Winternitz, Memo-
rial number
- Study of manuscripts pp. 73-81, Kane
- The art of stealing in Bengali folk-lore pp. 230-32, Siddha
Bhārati, Part I,
(Siddheshwar Varma)

- The Śaivaite deity Kṣetrapāla pp. 237-243
Haraprasad Sastri
- 288 Chakravarti, M. K.
Some aspects of Hindu culture pp. 123-130,
Sarda
- 289 Chakravarti, P. C.
Philosophy of the Tantras pp. 93-100, Jha,
(Part II)
- 290 Chakravarti, S. N.
The narrative style in early Indian art pp. 104-119,
K. M. Munshi,
Part I.
- 291 Chakravarty, G. N.
The idea of Fate and Freedom in
Mahābhārata pp. 7-16,
H. L. Hariyappa
- 292 Chan, W. T.
The unity of East and West Jubilee, III vol.
pp. 104-117,
Radhakrishnan
- 293 Chanda, Ramaprasad
Early Indian seamen pp. 105-124,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 294 Chandra, Moti
Lady of beauty and abundance—*Padmā Śrī*
Some aspects of Yaksha cult in ancient
India pp. 493-513,
Nehru
pp. 244-265,
Ghurye
- 295 Chandramouliswar, R.
Thiruvalluvar's political ideologies pp. 47-54,
Srinivasachari
- 296 Chandra Sekhara, A.
Date of Kautiliyam Bhāṣa pp. 77-82,
Jules Bloch
The term Eḷuttu in Tamil literature pp. 302-305,
S. K. Chatterji
- 297 Chandrasekhar, S.
Population problems and international
tensions pp. 55-69,
Srinivasachari
The beginnings of the press in India pp. 333-344, K. V.
Rangaswami Aiyangar
- 298 Chandrasekharan, T.
The birds and beasts in Kalidāsa pp. 458-482,
C. K. Raja
- 299 Chapekar, N. G.
गोत्रसंस्था (in Marathi) pp. 7-13,
Karmarkar
Kakṣivān pp. 138-144,
Kevalānanda Saraswati

- मराठी राज्यांतील न्यायपद्धति (in Marathi) pp. 39-44,
Sardesai
- The legend of Bhujyu pp. 44-46 Chitrav
- The R̥gvedic R̥sis : Viśvāmitra and Kuśika pp. 59-62,
D. V. Potdar
- 300 Charanis, Peter pp. 135-148,
Starr
- A note on the population and cities of the
Byzantine empire in the thirteenth
century
- 301 Charpentier, Jarl pp. 303-321,
Rapson
- Antiochus, king of the Yavanas
- Beiträge zur indo-iranischen Etymologie,
(in German) pp. 76-85, Cursetj
Erachji Pavry
- Kleine Bemerkungen zum fünften
Säulenedikt des Aśoka (in German) pp. 303-312,
Festschrift,
M. Winternitz
- Kleine Bemerkungen zum Physiologus
(in German) pp. 280-293,
E. Kuhn
- Paraśu-Rāma pp. 9-16,
Kuppuswami
- Remarks on the fourth rock-edict of
Aśoka pp. 76-87
Haraprasad Sastri
- Śakadhūma pp. 449-456,
Grierson
- The Sasanian conquest of the Indus
region pp. 11-17,
S. K. Aiyangar
- Über den Begriff und die Etymologie
von Pūja (in German) pp. 276-297, Jacobi
- 302 Chatterjee, C. D. pp. 329-340, D. R.
Bhandarkar
- A historical character in the reign of
Asoka Maurya
- A point of distinction in the concept of
Khandha in Buddhism pp. 161-181
Bhārata Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Early life of Chandragupta Maurya pp. 590-610, B. C.
Law, Part I

- Pali and its study in Indian Universities pp. 156-159 Maha Bodhi Society of India. Diamond Jubilee pp. 266-272 Haraprasad Sastri pp. 395-414 Mookerjee Silver Jubilee I Vol. pp. 73-88 A. R. Wadia
- 303 Chatterjee, Durga Charan Hetucakranirṇaya pp. 342-408 B. C. Law. Part II
- 304 Chatterjee, Nirmal Chandra The Chait Sing tragedy pp. 20-22, *Oṛa* 7th section Bharatiya Anusheelan pp. 258-259 Sarda
- 305 Chatterjee, S. C., The concept of Liberation in Indian Philosophy pp. 101-114. Jha (Part II) pp. 23-30 Siddha-Bhārati Part I (Siddheshwar Varma) pp. 194-195 S. K. Chatterji pp. 279-281 Haraprasad Sastri pp. 392-410 La Vallée Poussin
- 306 Chatterjee S. P. Land utilization in the district of 24-Parganas, Bengal (with plates) pp. 183-191 Bhārata-Kaumudi (R. K. Mookerji) pp. 547-564 Malaviya
- 307 Chatterji, Beejanraj Kṣatriyas in greater India
- 308 Chatterji, B. R. Marriages in greater India
- 309 Chatterji, Gaurishankar Two inscriptions from Kosam
- 310 Chatterji, Kshitish Chandra On the cases governed by some Sanskrit particles
- On the interpretation of a rule of Panini
- Some technical terms of Sanskrit-grammar
- 311 Chatterji, Nandalal A forgotten treaty between Shujauddaulah and the English
- The bimetallic scheme of Clive
- 312 Chatterji, Ramanand A humble apologia for my Āstikya

- 313 Chatterji, Satishchandra,
On the ascertainment of Pramāna in the
Nyaya system pp. 177-188,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, III Vol.
pp. 83-100
Al-Birūnī
pp. 333-342
Ramalinga Reddy
pp. 27-30
S. P. Shah
pp. 75-87 B. C.
Law. Part I
pp. 160-167
Maha Bodhi
Society of India.
Diamond Jubilee
pp. 5-13 Siddha-
Bhārati. Part I.
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
pp. 193-208.
Bhārata Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 34-40 Woolner
pp. 183-196
Dhruva III
pp. 1-19 Jules
Bloch
pp. 457-466
Grierson
pp. 81-96 Jones
pp. 68-74 Ross
pp. 426-432 Nehru
pp. 333-349,
K. B. Pathak
pp. 17-24
Kuppuswami
- 314 Chatterji, Suniti Kumar
Al-Birūnī and Sanskrit
Andhra art
Art and history
Buddhist survivals in Bengal
Dharmapala and the cultural renaissance
in India and Ceylon
Foreigners and Indian names :
The Punjab speech through the ages.
India and Polynesia : Some Austric
bases of Indian civilisation
and thought
Itihāsa, Purāṇa and Jātaka
Jayadeva Kavi
Old Tamil, ancient Tamil and primitive
Dravidian
Purāṇa legends and the Prakrit tradition
in new Indo-Aryan
Sir William Jones
Some etymological notes
The internationalism of India
The pronunciation of Sanskrit
- 315 Chattopadhyaya, Kshetresachandra,
Dakshinavartanatha and his
commentary on the Meghadūta

- Epigraphic notes pp. 177-182
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Kikāṭa in Ṛk-Saṁhitā : its identification
and archaeological importance pp. 41-45
Woolner
- References to Buddhist Philosophy in
the Vṛttikāragrantha of Śabarabhāṣya pp. 115-127 Jha
(Part II)
- The date of Kaumudimahotsava pp. 382-406
Winternitz Memo-
rial number
- The Śakuntala problem pp. 167 Jones
- 316 Chattopadhyay, K. P. pp. 133-139
Prehistoric culture and India Jones
- 317 Chattopadhyaya, S. K. pp. 81-95 Oza.
भारतीय संस्कृति का सूत्रपात (in Hindi)
1st section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 318 Chaturvedi, Banarasidas pp. 25-30,
साहित्यिक और सांस्कृतिक स्वराज्य (in Hindi)
Maha-Raval
- 319 Chaturvedi, Paraśurama pp. 263-274,
कवीर साहव और विभिन्न धार्मिक मत
(in Hindi)
Nagari-Prachārini
- 320 Chaturvedi, S. P. Ramnarayan Mishra
Intelligence : Its Nature pp. 66-70,
Notes on a vārtika (?) and its misplaced
Maha-Raval
occurrence in the Mahābhāṣya pp. 82-83, Kane
- On arrangement of Taddhita Sūtras pp. 209-214,
in Aṣṭādhyāyī Bhārata Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Pāṇini's vocabulary and his date pp. 144-147,
Siddha Bhārati
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 321 Chaturvijay pp. 20-26,
श्रीभद्रबाहु स्वामी (in Gujarati)
4th section,
Atmanand Centenary
- वाचनाचार्य श्री सुधाकलश अने तेनी गुरुपरंपरा pp. 27-35,
(in Gujarati)
4th section,
Atmanand Centenary

- 322 Chaudhari, Jatindra Bimal
A note on Rādhā-māna-taraṅgiṇī
pp. 148-150,
Siddha Bhārati,
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Some unknown or less known Sanskrit
poets discovered from the Subhāṣita-
sāra-samuccaya
pp. 145-158,
B. C. Law, Part II
- The authoress Binābāyī
pp. 362-367,
La Vallée Poussin
- The Jaganmohanakāvya
pp. 483-486,
C. K. Raja
- 323 Chaudhari, Roma
Kalābādhi's conception of God
pp. 22-24 Siddha-
Bhārati, Part II
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- Lokācārya of the Śrī-sampradāya
pp. 173-178
B. C. Law. Part I
- 324 Chaudhary, Gulabacanda
पालिभाषाके बौद्ध ग्रन्थोंमें जैन धर्म (in Hindi)
pp. 6-12, Vijaya-
vallabha
(Hindi section)
- 325 Chettiar A. Chidambaranātha,
An introduction to the Dravidian family
pp. 179-187
Chettiar
- Bharati and Keats
pp. 84-94 Kane
- Some phonetic tendencies in Tamil
pp. 75-78 Ross
- 326 Chettiar, Ramachandra C. M.
Rule of Vijayanagara over Kongu country
pp. 275-288
Vijayanagara
- Tamil Culture
pp. 476-479
Chettiar
- 327 Chhabra, B. Ch.
pp. 170-172
B. C. Law. Part I
- Agalokaka and the kingdom of Agni
pp. 57-59 Indian
Brāhmans from Gauḍa in the service of
Culture (Barua)
Chamba rulers
- जावा के हिन्दू साहित्य के कुछ मुख्य ग्रन्थों का
परिचय एवं उन की ऐतिहासिक उपयोगिता
(in Hindi)
pp. 38-49, Oza
3rd section
Bharatiya-
Anusheelan

- Kingdom of Mekala pp. 215-219
Bhārata Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Kīrti : its connotation pp. 38-42 Siddha-
Bhārati, Part I
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- Office of Uparika pp. 231-253
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Purvā meaning praśasti pp. 14-24 Sarup
- War between Seleucus and Candragupta pp. 51-52
in the Rāmāyaṇa Woolner
- Yūpa inscriptions pp. 77-82 India
Antiqua (Vogel)
- 328 Chinnasvāmī pp. 1-10
शाचगभाष्ये उदाहरणपरिपाटी । (in Sanskrit) Jha (Part I)
- 329 Chintamani, T. R. pp. 153-196,
Nārada Smṛti C. K. Raja
- शब्दचन्द्रिका वामनभट्टवाणविरचिता (in Sanskrit) pp. 21-34,
2nd section, Gopal-
krishnamacharya
- 330 Chipalunkar, V. L. pp. 7-16,
अद्धा कीं चिकित्सा (in Marathi) Sankaryottejak
Sabha Raupya-
mahotsava
- श्री समर्थीची शिकवण व भगवद्गीता (in Marathi) pp. 130-136,
Sankaryottejak
Sabha, Suvarṇa-
mahotsava
- 331 Chitale, V. S. pp. 80-91,
दोलताबादचा यशस्वी (?) वेढा. (इ. स. १७६०) D. V. Potdar,
(in Marathi) (Marathi section)
- 332 Chitrav, Siddheshvarshastri pp. 1-17,
वेद व उपवेद (in Marathi) Veda-Shastra-
Deepika, Hiraka-
mahotsava

- 333 Choudhary, Tarapad
कतिपयानाम् अवयवानाम् अभिव्यक्तिरूपचित्राणि
(in Sanskrit) pp. 31-37, Siddha-
Bhārati, Part I
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 334 Christensen, Arthur
Juhi in the Persian literature pp. 129-136,
Browne
Qui est l'auteur de l'inscription du Ka'ba
de Zoroastre ? (in French) pp. 25-29,
Jackson
Some new Awromāni material prepared
from the collections of Age Meyer
Benedictsen pp. 467-476,
Grierson
Some notes on Persian melody-names of
the Sasanian period pp. 368-377,
Hoshang
Two versions of the history of Mazdak pp. 321-330, Modi
- 335 Clark, W. E.
Hindu-Arabic numerals pp. 217-236,
Lanman
- 336 Coedès, G.
À propos de l'origine des chiffres arabes
(in French) pp. 323-328,
Rapson
L'année du lièvre 1219 A. D. (in French) pp. 83-88, India
Antiqua, (Vogel.)
La plus Ancienne inscription en Langue
Cham (in French) pp. 46-49,
Thomas
Les deux inscriptions de Vat Thīp deī
(in French) pp. 213-229,
Sylvain Lèvi
The causeway of giants at Angkor Thom pp. 407-412,
Winternitz Memo-
rial number
The date of the Sanskrit inscription of
Vo-canb pp. 266-270,
La Vallée Poussin
- 337 Coelho, William
The concept of sovereignty in Anglo-Indian
history pp. 61-67, Indica
- 338 Colinet, Ph.
Étude sur le sens du mot *Svadha* dans le
R̥gveda (in French) pp. 159-172,
Sylvain Lèvi

- 339 Collitz, Hermann
König Yima und Saturn (in German)
pp. 86-108,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 340 Commissariat, M. S.
The first Parsi in England (1724-25) :
Nowroji Rustom Manek of Surat and
his relations with the East India Company
pp. 221-258,
Khareghat I
- 341 Conrady, A.
Eine Merkwürdige Beziehung
zwischen den austrischen und den
indochinesischen Sprachen (in German)
Neue austrisch-indochinesische Parallelen
(in German)
pp. 475-504
E. Kuhn
- 342 Cook, Walter W. S.
A catalan altar frontal in the Worcester
museum
pp. 32-38
Ernst Herzfeld
- 343 Coomaraswamy, Anand K.
Gradation, evolution and reincarnation
pp. 25-28 Siddha-
Bhārati, Part II
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
pp. 18-21
Haraprasad Sastri
- Mahāpralaya and Last Judgement
pp. 53-60 Woolner
- Manas
pp. 232-236
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- Parāvṛtti = transformation, regeneration,
anagogy
pp. 469-476
B. C. Law. Part I
- Some sources of Buddhist iconography
pp. 221-225
Bhārata Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookherji)
- Tanūkṛit
pp. 103-114
D. R. Bhandarkar
- The coming to birth of the Spirit
pp. 120-124
K. M. Munshi
- The common wisdom of the world
Part I
pp. 89-94 India
Antiqua (Vogel)
- The Sea

- Vedic monotheism pp. 18-25
S. K. Aiyangar
- 344 Coorlawala, Dhunjeebhoy Naorosji pp. 143-160,
The last Kabiseh Hoshang
- 345 Coq, A. von Le., pp. 152-157,
Eine dolanische Wörterliste (in German) E. Kuhn
Turkische namen und titel in Indien
(in German) pp. 1-7,
Richard Garbe
- 346 Corbin, Henry pp. 129-159,
Le livre des conseils de Zartusht (in French) Davoud, II
- 347 Corley, Ferrand E. pp. 157-159,
The key to Indian history S. K. Aiyangar
- 348 Correia-Afonso, John pp. 68-76, Indica
Tales of travel, and the journey of Fr.
Manuel Godinho
- 349 Cousins, Margaret E., pp. 147-150,
Will Lucknow lead India musically ? S. P. Shah
- 350 Coyajee, Jehangir C., pp. 13-24, Jackson
A mithraic Psalm (Psalm XIX)
Characteristics of ancient Indian trade
pp. 33-48,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, I vol.
pp. 1-7, Ramalinga
Reddy
- Oriental analogues of the legend of the
holy grail pp. 161-181,
Some cults and legends of ancient Persia
and China Modi
- 351 Cunningham, A. pp. 146 148,
The romantic history of Buddha's alms-bowl Vaiśālī
- 352 Cuny, A., pp. 477-486,
Les nasales en fin de mot en Saskrit
(et latin) (in French) Grierson
Sanskrit Vedique *apaṣṭha-h* (in French) pp. 79-83,
Sylvain Lévi
- 353 Cutts, Elmer H. pp. 286-302,
Chinese-Indian contacts prior to the latter
half of the first century Winternitz Memo-
rial number
- 354 Creel, H. G. pp. 43-53,
On two aspects of early Taoism Kenkyusyo

- 355 Crusius, O,
Ein Verschollener Mythos (in German) pp. 388-399,
E. Kuhn
- 356 Dabhade, Balkrishna Martanda
भारतीय चित्रकला (in Marathi) pp. 461-468
Bhavanrao
- 357 Dabu, Khurshed S.
The holy quest pp. 93-97
Zoroastrian
Association
Silver Jubilee
- 358 Da Fonseca, Angelo
Indo-Christian art in painting and
statuary- a historical retrospect pp. 139-153 Indica
- 359 Dalal, Shapursha Sorabsha
A brief history of the study of the religion
& literature of the Zoroastrians during
the different epochs of history pp. 283-290,
Sanjana
- 360 Damle, Y. B. and Desai, I. P.
A note on the change in the caste pp. 266-276,
Ghurye
- 361 Damodarlal
श्रीकृष्ण का सर्वोद्धार सामर्थ्य (in Hindi) pp. 1-8, 2nd section
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 362 Dandekar, R. N.
Art in the age of the Guptas pp. 227-242,
Kevalānand
Saraswati
- Hrd in the Veda pp. 137-142,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part, I. (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- The Svapna-episode in the Svapnavāsava-
datta pp. 503-517,
C. K. Raja
- Viṣṇu in the Veda pp. 95-111, Kane
- Yama in the Veda pp. 194-209,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 363 Dandekar, S. W.
समर्थ, तुकारामबुवांचे गुरु असतील कां ? (in Marathi) pp. 369-374,
Satkaryottejak
Sabha, Suvarṇa-
mahotsava
- 364 Dange, K. N.
रामदासस्वामी आणि महंमद पैगंबर (in Marathi) pp. 48-54,
Satkaryottejak
Sabha, Suvarṇa-
mahotsava

- 365 Dani, V. K.,
श्री समर्थ आणि धर्मप्रचार (in Marathi)
pp. 231-235,
Satkaryottejak
Sabha, Suvarṇa-
mahotsava
- 366 Daptari, K. L.
पंचांग आणि कालादर्श (in Marathi)
pp. 24-29, Kevalā-
nand Saraswati
- 367 Darbarilal,
जैन धर्म और अनेकान्त (in Hindi)
pp. 170-173,
2nd section,
Atmanand Cente-
nary
- 368 Das, G. N.
Coins from Indian megaliths
pp. 205-212,
K. N. Dikshit
- 369 Das, Motilal
The Avesta from the Hindu point of view
pp. 27-32, Indian
Culture (Barua)
- 370 Das, Sukumar Ranjan
Notion of Time in Hindu Philosophy
pp. 149-153,
Haraprasad Sastri
- The nakṣatras or the constellations in Jaina
pp. 129-138, Jha.
astronomy (Part II)
- 371 Dasgupta, Debendra Chandra
Kauṭilya and his educational views
pp. 227-256,
Kakati
- 372 Dasgupta, J. K.
Some women writers of Bengal
pp. 382-384,
Sarda
- 373 Das Gupta, J. N.
A narrative of Bengal transactions
pp. 1-16,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, I vol.
- 374 Das Gupta, Nalini Nath
Early Bengal's contribution to Brahmanical
pp. 82-90,
Philosophy Indian Culture,
(Barua)
- On the successors of Kumaragupta I
pp. 617-625,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 375 Das Gupta, R. K.
Sir William Jones as a poet
pp. 162-166,
Jones
- 376 Das Gupta, S. N.
An analysis of the epistemology of the new
pp. 459-467,
school of logic of Bengal Malaviya
- General introduction to Tantra Philosophy
pp. 257-276,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee, III vol.

- The British occupation of Malaca, 1795 pp. 74-82,
Srinivasachari
- 377 Dastur, Maneckshaw Navroji pp. 50-62,
The significance of the Gathic terms,
'Bendva,' 'Maga,' 'Vaepyo,' and 'Gao.' Hoshang
- 378 Date, Sankar Ramachandra pp. 152-157,
सामर्थ्य संवर्धनाचे विविध मार्ग (in Marathi) *Saikaryottejak*
Sabha, Raupyama-
hotsava
- 379 Date, Y. R. pp. 33-68,
समर्थीची समर्थ मराठी (in Marathi) *Saikaryottejak*
Sabha, Raupyama-
hotsava
- 380 Datta, Bhagaṇvad pp. 23-26,
Śākapūṇi, the Nairukta K. B. Pathak
- 381 Datta, Dharendra Mohan pp. 315-331,
Philosophy of the Body : A new approach
to the Body Problem from Western
and Indian Philosophies Radhakrishnan
- The meanings of 'does God exist' pp. 97-106,
A. R. Wadia
- 382 Datta, Kalidaṣ pp. 202-207,
Two Saura images from the district of 24
Parganaṣ Haraprasad Sastri
- 383 Datta, Kalikinkar pp. 227-233,
Calcutta-Batavia correspondence regarding
restoration of Dutch settlement in India *Bhārata--Kaumudi*,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Indo-French cultural contact in the early pp. 154-156,
decades of the 19th century D. V. Potdar
- The Dutch in Bengal after Bedara pp. 336-344,
Winternitz, Memo-
rial number
- The Ostend Company in Bengal pp. 411-412 La
Vallée Poussin
- 384 Daudpota, U. M. pp. 341-351 Modi
Early Persian poetry and its
Arabic poetry

- 385 Davane, Gulab V. pp. 381-397
Nominal composition in Pali K. N. Dikshit
- 386 Davar, Firoze Cowasji pp. 149-162
A glimpse into Iran after the Arab conquest Jackson
Episodes kindred to 'Rustum and Sohrab' pp. 244-250 Modi
in epic literature
- 387 Dave Jayantilal Bhaishankar pp. 66-69
ब्रह्मविहार-जैन અને जૈનેતર દૃષ્ટિ (in Gujarati) Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 388 Dave, Jyotindra Hariharshankar pp. 54-55,
દિદુધર્મનાં કેટલાંક વિશિષ્ટ લક્ષણો (in Gujarati) 3rd section
Laxmansastri
Dravid
- 389 Dave, K. B. pp. 96-101
યક્ષપૂજાની ઇતિહાસિકતા : (in Gujarati) Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- શિલ્પ અને ચિત્રકલામાં ચક્ષુસ્વરૂપ અને તેના મેદો
(in Gujarati) pp. 317-328
Dhruva I
- 390 Dave, Suryakṛiṣṇa Harikṛiṣṇa pp. 10-11
શ્રીકૃષ્ણમાનસપૂજા (in Sanskrit) 1st Section,
Laxmansastri
Dravid
- 391 Day, Florence E. pp. 39-61
The Tīrāz silk of Marwān Ernst Herzfeld
- 392 De, S. K. pp. 98-102
A note on Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja's Haraprasad Sastri
Caitanya-Caritāmṛta
- A reference to Mahānāṭaka pp. 139-144 Jha.
(Part II)
- Bhāmaha's views on Guṇa pp. 353-358
K. B. Pathak
- Candra-gomin pp. 56-60
Winternitz
Memorial number
- Jagannātha's classification of Kāvya pp. 12-14
Hiriyanna
- Kālidāsa pp. 167-204 La
Vallée Poussin

- On the word Gaḍḍarikā pp. 65-67 Woolner
 Palakāpya pp. 73-75
 D. R. Bhandarkar
 Pre-Caitanya Vaiṣṇavism in Bengal pp. 195-207
 Festschrift
 M. Winternitz
 Sanskrit literature under the Pāla kings pp. 79-98 Ross
 of Bengal
 Sanskrit literature under the Sena kings pp. 50-70
 of Bengal Thomas
 The curtain in ancient Indian theatre pp. 125-131
 K. M. Munshi
 Part I
 The doctrine of Avatara in Bengal pp. 25-37
 Vaiṣṇavism Kuppuswami
 The prose Kāvya of Daṇḍin, Subandhu pp. 112-144
 and Bāṇa Kane
 The Śānta-rasa in the Nāṭya-śāstra and pp. 233-235
 the Daśa-rūpaka Siddha-Bhārati
 Part I (Siddheshwar
 Varma)
 Viśākhadatta pp. 50-57 B. C.
 Law. Part I
 393 Deb, Harit Krishna pp. 141-144,
 Note on a newly discovered Taxila inscrip-
 tion Haraprasad Sastri
 The Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra on forms of pp. 166-179,
 government Winternitz, Memo-
 rial number
 Vedic India and Minoan men pp. 117-184,
 Wilhelm Geiger
 394 Debrunner, Albert pp. 487-500,
 Der typus tudā- in Altindischen (in German) Grierson
 Vedica (in German) pp. 72-82,
 S. K. Chatterji
 Vedisch neṣa und parṣa und die vedischen pp. 6-13, Festschrift
 imperative auf-si. (in German) M. Winternitz
 Zwei Altindische Probleme (in German) pp. 71-74, Thomas

- 395 Delbrück, Berthold pp. 48-49, Weber
Akṣṇoti akṣṇute das Vieh zeichnen (in German)
 Altnordisch *fedgar* Vater und Sohn pp. 15-17, Roth
 (in German)
 Conjecturn zur Maitrayaṇi Saṃhitā pp. 23-25,
 (in German) Böhtlingk
- 396 Della Casa pp. 53-64, Kirfel
 Il P. Calmette e le sue conoscenze Indo-
 logiche (in Italian)
- 397 Delwadakar, Revashankar Meghaji pp. 74-76,
 ब्राह्मणध्वनी प्राप्ति (in Gujarati) 3rd section, Laxman-
 sastri Dravid
- 398 Demarest, Irving C. pp. 514-519,
 Persian allusions in Pausanias Hoshang
- 399 Demiéville, Paul pp. 54-60,
 Enigmes taoistes (in French) Kenkyusyo
- 400 Denecke, W. pp. 160-168, Jacobi
 Mitteilungen über Digambaratexte (in German)
- 401 Deo, S. B. pp. 41-54,
 Some aspects of the Jaina monastic Vijayavallabha,
 jurisprudence (English section)
- Some social impacts on Jaina monastic life pp. 77-83, Indica
- 402 Deoras, V. R. pp. 84-88, Indica
 Side-lights on the early history of the
 Yādavas of Devagiri
- 403 Desai, I. P. and Damle, Y. B. pp. 266-276,
 A note on the change in the caste Ghurye
- 404 Desai, Jhinabhai 169-176, Dhruva II
 Education on a Synthetic Plan
- 405 Desai, Naushirwan Barjoji pp. 241-243,
 The Persian Year Cama.
- 406 Desai, Palanji B. pp. 24-26,
 A revised list of the Kaianian Kings Hoshang
- Great women of Karnatak pp. 362-367,
Diwakar, Karna-
 taka Darshana
- Iranian mythology : comparison of a few pp. 40-49
 Iranian episodes with Hindu and Spiegel
 Greek stories.

- The ostracism of the Achaemenides from
the Pahlavi works and the Shāh
Nāmeh. pp. 29-39,
Cama
- 407 Desai, R. D. pp. 168-170,
जीवनाचें संगीत (in Marathi)
Chapekar
- 408 Desai, S. M. pp. 47-54,
पहेला ब्रह्मज्ञानी झरथुस्त (in Gujarati)
Zoroastrian Association
Silver Jubilee
- 409 Desai, Shivalaldas S. pp. 73-75,
प्रकाशानुं एक प्राचीन शिल्प (in Gujarati)
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 410 Desai, W. S. pp. 146-151 Jones
Burmese Mss. in the Royal Asiatic Society
Library.
- 411 Deshai, Mohanlal D. pp. 169-175,
चंद्रविजयकृत स्थूलिभद्र कोशाना बार मास.
(in Gujarati)
4th Section,
Atmanand
centenary
- देश देशनी नारियोनु प्राचीन वर्णन (in Gujarati) pp. 192-196,
Atmanand
centenary
- कुमारपालना समयनु एक अपभ्रंश काव्य
(in Gujarati) pp. 246-259,
4th section
Atmanand
centenary
- महानंद मुनिकृत नेमराजुल बार मास
(in Gujarati) pp. 176-183,
4th Section
Atmanand
centenary
- साधु मर्यादापट्टक श्रीमद्यशोविजयजी
(in Gujarati) pp. 221-224,
4th Section
Atmanand
centenary
- शासन प्रभावक गुरु-शिष्य भानुचंद्र अने सिद्धिचंद्र
(in Gujarati) pp. 225-245,
4th Section
Atmanand
centenary

- श्री. माणिक्यसुंदरसुरिकृत नेमीश्वर चरितफागवन्ध
सं. १४७८ लगभग रचायेलु काव्य
(in Gujarati) pp. 47-65,
4th Section
Atmanand
centenary
- सुभाषित दुहा पंचोत्तरी (in Gujarati) pp. 197-202,
4th Section
Atmanand
centenary
- 412 Deshapande, Babasaheb
श्री समर्थकालीन मठ व त्यांची दिसणारी कामगिरी
(in Marathi) pp. 283-291,
Satkaryottejak
Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 413 Deshapande, K. N.
शिवभारतकार (अनुपुराणकर्ता) कवीन्द्र परमानन्द
आणि त्याचे वंशज (in Marathi) pp. 177-186,
Sardesai
- 414 Deshapande, Vinayak Vishnu
पूर्वमीमांसा (in Marathi) pp. 397-428,
Veda-Shastra
Deepika
Hirakmahotsava
- 415 Deshpande, M. S.
Basava's treasure of devotion pp. 290-298,
Diwakar
Karnataka
Darshana
- 416 Deshpande, Y. K.
नानासाहेब पेशवे यांचा द्वितीय विवाह (in Marathi) pp. 173-176,
Sardesai
वऱ्हाडांतील समर्थांचे शिष्य आणि त्यांची
सांप्रदायिक कामगिरी (in Marathi) pp. 189-201,
Satkaryottejak
Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 417 Desikar, S. Somasundara
Tamil versions of Bṛhatkatha pp. 352-354,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 418 Deutschbein, M.
Das Resultativum in Neuenglischen
(in German) pp. 36-40,
Streitberg
- 419 Dev, Kumar Prabhat
आर्य संगीत (in Hindi) pp. 153-170,
Zoroastrian
Association
Silver Jubilee

- 420 Dev, Shankar Shrikrishna pp. 225-230,
 श्री समर्थानां वयाच्या ७३ व्या वर्षी केलेले
 आत्मचरित्राचे सिंहावलोकन (in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak*
Śabha
Raupyamahotsava
- 421 Deva B. Chaitanya, Ganeshsundaram pp. 196-203,
 P. C., Sankaran C. R., Taskar A. D., S. K. Chatterji
 A study of accent in relation to the
 Alpha-Phonoid theory.
- 422 Devasthali, G. V. pp. 155-160, Kane
 Anumiti-nirūpana of Rāmanārāyaṇa
 Bhagavadgītā and Upaniṣads
 भगवद्गीतेतील पूर्णत्वास पोचलेला पुरुष
 (in Marathi)
 Bhakti in Bhagavadgītā
 Harṣa, the author of the Aṅka-yantra-
 cintāmaṇi, and his relatives
 Jagannāthapaṇḍita alias Umānandanātha
 Karma in the Bhagavad-Gītā
 Mimāṃsā and the modern science of
 legal interpretation
- 423 Devdhar, C. R. pp. 496-503,
 Arthaguṇa "Śleṣa " B. C. Law. Part I
 pp. 271-284,
 C. K. Raja
 pp. 243-252,
 D. V. Potdar
 pp. 132-142,
 K. M. Munshi
 Part I
 pp. 145-154, Kane,
- 424 Dewhurst, R. P., pp. 171-174,
 Miscellaneous Iranian notes Sanjana
 The Gathic hymn Yasna XLVI
 pp. 115-120,
 Cursetji Erachji
 Pavry.
 The spirants in Avestan pp. 73-80, Modi
- 425 Dhabhar, Bamanji Nasarvanji pp. 193-195,
 A recipe for contentment Hoshang

- Aids to Pahlavi lexicography
Iranica pp. 63-71, Jackson
pp. 116-149,
Khareghat, I
- 421 Jamasp bixaxsh or Jamasp Hakim pp. 57-61,
Davoud, II
- Pahlavi Dastkart pp. 37-44, Modi
- The Hom Yasht and "The Bacchoe" of
Euripides : a contrast pp. 174-180,
Spiegel
- The modern Avesta of Milton pp. 79-97, Cama
- The Pahlavi text of Aogemadaechā pp. 117-130
Sanjana
- The Pahlavi word *dast pasax* pp. 121-122,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 426 Dhall, Golok Bihari pp. 276-282,
S. K. Chatterji
- Observation of some peculiarities in the
English speech of the people of Orissa
- 427 Dhalla, M. N. pp. 115-116,
Sanjana
- Ahura Mazda's Fravashi
- Ashemaogha or the Heretic pp. 54-56,
Davoud, II
- Neriosengh's Sanskrit version of the
Avestan Afrīngān--i--Dahmān and
Afrin--i-- Khāsathryān rendered into
English pp. 256-268,
Spiegel
- Spenta Mainyu in the Gathas pp. 43-45,
Zoroastrian Associ-
ation Silver Jubilee
- The Māthras pp. 60-62, Jackson
- The nimbus crowned figure at Tak--i--
Bostān pp. 61-67, Modi
- The Pahlavi text of the Ormazd Yasht pp. 378-391,
Hoshang
- Traces of the mystery religion in the extant
Avestan literature pp. 85-87,
Khareghat, I

- 428 Dhani Nivat pp. 95-101, India
Siamese versions of the Panji romance Antiqua, (Vogel)
- 429 Dhar, S. N. pp. 378-386,
The Arab conquest of Sind La Vallée Poussin
- 430 Dharurkar, Bhagavanshastri pp. 121-142,
विशिष्टाद्वैत वेदान्त (in Marathi) *Veda-Shastra Deepi-*
ka Hirakmahotsava
- 431 Dharwadkar, R. Y. pp. 115-130,
Medieval Kannada literature *Diwakara, Kar-*
taka--Darshana
- 432 Dhruva, A. B. pp. 145-149, Jha
Are the Sāṃkhya and the Nyāya-vaiśeṣika (Part II)
realistic ?
The Veda and its interpretation pp. 447-458,
Malaviya
- 433 Dhruva, K. H. pp. 7-14, *Oza, 3rd*
कवि घोषी और उसका पवनदूत काव्य (in Hindi) *section, Bharatiya*
Anusheelan
- 434 Dhumaketu, pp. 125-126,
व्यापक अहिंसा (in Gujarati) *4th section*
Atmanand
centenary
- 435 Dighe, V. G. pp. 219-228,
Decline of Maratha power D. V. Potdar
Jamav Daftar-an important source for the pp. 143-147,
social history of the Marathas K. M. Munshi
Part I
Kanhoji Angria pp. 99-112,
G. S. Sardesai
मराठशाही लंकर (इ. स. १७९५) (in Marathi) pp. 135-142,
Sardesai
- 436 Dikshit : *See also Dixit*
- 437 Dikshit, G. S. pp. 278-281,
Western Chālukya relations with central D. V. Potdar
India
- 438 Dikshit, K. N. pp. 235-241,
Some problems in Indian archaeology Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)

- 439 Dikshit, Moreshwar G. pp. 570-573,
 (On some spurious Calukya copper-plate grants . B. C. Law Part I
 Palaeographical notes of an ancient palm leaf manuscript of Jayatirtha's Prameya-Dīpikā pp. 55-60, Sukthankar
 Panjim plates of Jayakesi (I) Śaka 981 pp. 89-98, Indica
 Two inscriptions from Maheshwar pp. 317-322, D. V. Potdar
- 440 Dikshit, S. K. pp. 161-164,
 Bharcu and Avantivarman Kane
 Method of archaeology and archaeological excavations pp. 293-316, D. V. Potdar
- 441 Dikshitar T. A. Venkatesvara pp. 813-817,
 कालिदासः ऋषिकल्पः । (in Sanskrit) K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
 The vedic sacrifice and temple worship pp. 62-70, Singhi
- 442 Dikshitar, V. R. Ramchandra pp. 304-307,
 A Hindu University at Kanci S. K. Aiyangar
 A note on cow veneration in ancient India pp. 75-77, Thomas
 A note on the composition of Sabhā at Uttaramerūr pp. 59-61, D. R. Bhandarkar
 An intriguing statement in Aśoka inscriptions pp. 25-30, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
 Bhāsa and Kauṭalya pp. 165-167, Kane
 Buddhism in Āndhradeśa pp. 346-353, B. C. Law Part I
 Buddhism in south India pp. 83-92, Srinivasachari
 Dharma Vijaya : a new interpretation pp. 280-286, K. B. Pathak
 Origin and early history of caityas pp. 240-251, Winternitz
 Memorial number
 Public opinion in ancient India-a bird's eye-view pp. 119-122, Kuppuswami

- Religion of Kālidāsa pp. 302-311,
C. K. Raja
- Setti in literature and epigraphy pp. 777-792,
Chettiar
- Some aspects of the administration of
Chandragupta Maurya pp. 43-54, Singhi
- Some aspects of the Kūṛaḷ polity pp. 1095-1106,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- South India and Ceylon pp. 91-106
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- Sultans of Mysore and the Śrīṅgeri Mutt pp. 99-101 Ross
- The thirteenth rock edict of Aśoka pp. 68-76 Woolner
- Tirukkamakkottam pp. 99-102 Indica
- Urban life in Vijayanagar pp. 91-95
Ramalinga Reddy
- 443 Dikshitar, Venkatarama T. pp. 878-887,
Women's rights in the performance Chettiar
of Dharma
- 444 Dimond, Maurice S. pp. 62-68,
Studies in Islamic Ornament. II. The origin Ernst Herzfeld
of the second style of Samarra
decoration
- 445 Dirr, A. pp. 413-419,
Die Stellung des Ubychischen in den E. Kuhn
nordwestkaukasischen Sprachen
(in German)
- 446 Diskalkar, D. B. pp. 26-29,
Maratha vakils with the British at Bombay, S. K. Aiyangar
Calcutta and Madras
- Materials used for Jaina inscriptions pp. 55-60,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- Shahaji's relations with Vijayanagara pp. 119-123,
Vijayanagara
- Surat plates of Caulukya Kirtirāja of pp. 287-303,
Śake 940 K. B. Pathak

- 447 Divanji, P. C.
Authorship and date of Bhagavad-gītā pp. 151-156,
Siddha Bhārati
Part II, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- Brahma-Ākāśa equation : its origin and
development pp. 148-173,
K. M. Munshi,
Part I.
- हिंदु माषि बंधारण अने हिंदु कोम (in Gujarati) pp. 33-38, 3rd
section, Laxman-
sastri Dravid
- Materials for the history of Gujrāt of the
pre-Valabhi period pp. 168-181,
Kane
- The influence of the Vedānta Philosophy
on the Gujarati literature of the second
half of the nineteenth century pp. 187-199,
K. B. Pathak
- Was there an original shorter Gītā ? pp. 127-153,
D. V. Potdar
- Yogavāsiṣṭha on the means of proof pp. 102-112, Ross
- 448 Dixit : *See also Dikshit*
- 449 Dixit, G. S. pp. 213-229,
Economic conditions in the time of Krishna-
devaraya Vijayanagara
- 450 Dixit, K. N. pp. 235-240,
Note on the archaeology of Gujarat Dhruva, III
- 451 Dixit, Mathura Prasad pp. 97-99,
वैदिक कालमें वैशाली (in Hindi) Vaiśālī
- 452 Dixit, Prasannavadan Chhabilaram pp. 56-58,
भारतीय संस्कृतिनी प्रेरकशक्ति (in Gujarati) 3rd section, Laxman-
sastri Dravid
- 453 Dixit, Vitthalnath 110-116,
संस्कृत साहित्य में राजा (in Hindi) Maha-Raval
- 454 Dölger, Franz pp. 129-133,
Zur Frage des Jüdischen Anteils an der Starr
Bevölkerung Thessalonikes in XIV
Jahrhundert (in German)

- 455 Dombart, Th.
Die Darstellung oder Andeutung der Him-
melswölbung durch ein halbes Sechs-
Eck (in German) pp. 319-323,
Wilhelm Geiger
- 456 Donner, Otto
Der finnische Gott Ilmarinen (in German) pp. 97-98, Roth
- 457 Doshi, Bechardas J.,
हेमचन्द्रना आदेशविधानो (in Gujarati) pp. 219-237,
Dhruva, I
- 458 Dosi, Bechardasa
भाषानां विकासमां प्राकृतपालिभाषानो फाळो
(in Gujarati) pp. 20-30,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 459 Dravida, Rajeshvarashastri
भारतीयराजनित्यनुसारी अध्ययनक्रमः (in Sanskrit) pp. 41-42, Chitrav
- 460 D'Souza, V. L.
State interventionism pp. 188-196,
Chettiar
- 461 Dube, B. F.
कविता कामिनी के भिन्न भिन्न रूप
(in Hindi) pp. 117-126,
Maha-Raval
- 462 Dube, Dayashankar
सुखी जीवन (in Hindi) pp. 301-306,
Maha-Raval
- 463 Duchesne-Guillemin, M. J.
Le nom de la Chorasmie (in French) pp. 37-39, Jackson
- 464 Dumont, P. E.
A note on Mahābhārata I. 224-12 pp. 174-179,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
- A note on ' Na Stanān Saṃmṛṣati '
The legend of Sitā in the Kūrma-Purāṇa pp. 113-114, Ross
pp. 236-238,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 465 Dunker, Abraham G.
The Tarniks pp. 191-201, Starr
- 466 Durandhara, V. K.
Social reform and legislation in Baroda pp. 71-74, Sarda
- 467 Dussaud, René
Un nouvel exemple de réhabilitation du
texte Massorétique (in French) pp. 69-71, Ernst
Herzfeld

- 468 Dutoit, Julius pp. 345-352,
Jatakazitate in den Jātakatexten (in German) E. Kuhn
- 469 Dutt, Charu Chandra pp. 75-84,
Man's reason and his quest of Truth B. C. Law, Part II
Good and Beauty
- 470 Dutt, Chinmay pp. 95-103,
A note on Iranian nominal compounds Jules Bloch
- 471 Dutt, Ishwara K. pp. 53-68,
Telugu literature under the Vijayanagara Vijayanagara
empire
- 472 Dutt, Nalinaksha pp. 168-176,
Expansion of Buddhist Culture in North- Maha Bodhi
East Asia Society of India
Diamond Jubilee
Gilgit Ms. of the Vinaya Piṭaka pp. 209-224,
Winternitz
Memorial number
Place of faith in Buddhism pp. 421-428, La
Vallée Poussin
The Buddhist Manuscripts at Gilgit pp. 227-236,
Haraprasad Sastri
The Buddhist sects : a survey pp. 282-292,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 473 Dutt, N. K. pp. 77-87,
Widow in ancient India Woolner
- 474 Dutt Subimal Chandra pp. 69-72,
New light on the early life of Rāṇa Saṅga D. R. Bhandarkar
- 475 Duyvendak, J. J. L. pp. 102-108,
The dreams of the emperor Hsüan-tsung India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 476 Dvivedi, Harihar Nivas pp. 115-136,
Vikramāditya and the Vikrama era Vikrama
- 477 Dvivedi, H. P. pp. 181-186,
हमारी राष्ट्रीय शिक्षा प्रणाली (in Hindi) Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
- 478 Dwivedi, A. P. pp. 330-332,
सनातनधर्माणां संस्कृतिः । (in Sanskrit) Maha-Raval

- 479 Dwivedi, Hariprasadjī
सन्तसाहित्य और जैन अपभ्रंश ग्रन्थ (In Hindi) pp. 174-177,
Mahāvira I
- 480 Edgerton, Franklin
Anuttama and Anuttara ' Unexcelled
and Supreme ' pp. 35-37,
S. K. Chatterji
Epic studies (New series) 1-3 pp. 1-12,
Sukthankar
Jñāna and Vijñāna pp. 217-220,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
Kauśika and the Atharva Veda pp. 78-81, Thomas
Note on Indic *Diśati* ' says ' pp. 88, Woolner
Notes on Jaina Mahārāṣṭri pp. 27-30, Lanman
Sanskrit pronominal stems in-d pp. 156-160,
Wilhelm Geiger
The meter of the Saddharmapundarika pp. 39-45,
Kuppuswami
The philosophic materials of the Atharva Veda pp. 117-136,
M. Bloomfield
The Prakrit underlying Buddhistic Hybrid Sanskrit pp. 501-516,
Grierson
The Sanskrit suffix- ' titha ' - pp. 109-112,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 481 Edwards, E.
Some rare and important Arabic and Persian Manuscripts, from the collections of Hājji ' Abdu'l-Majid Belshāh; now either in the British Museum or in the private collection of Professor Edward G. Browne. pp. 137-149,
Browne
- 482 Eggeling, J.
Über den Kathāprakāśa (in German) pp. 120-127,
Weber
- 483 Ehrenberg, Victor
Die Opfer Alexander an der Indusmündung (in German) pp. 287-297,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz

- 484 Ehrenfels, U. R. pp. 1-27, Kakati
The comparative study of matrilineal
civilizations in India
- 485 Ehrlich, R. pp. 95-101, Modi
The celebration and gifts of the Persian
new-year (Nawrūz) according to an
Arabic source
- 486 Eliade, Mircea pp. 209-213,
Durohana and the 'weaking dream' : *Kumarswāmi* Art
and thought
Sapta padāni kramati pp. 180-188,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 487 Elisseeff, Vadime pp. 61-63,
Un Teou en bois laqué (in French) Kenkyusyo
- 488 Ellegiers, Daniel pp. 64-115,
Shortened formulae in modern newspaper Kenkyusyo
Chinese
- 489 Elwin, Verrier pp. 317-319,
Ancient and modern man in India Nehru
- 490 Emeneau, M. B. pp. 87-102,
Notes on Śrīharṣa's Naiṣadīacarita Popper
Signed verses by Sanskrit poets pp. 41-52,
S. K. Chatterji
Toda menstruation practices pp. 82-84, Thomas
- 491 Endzelin, J. pp. 41-45,
Baltische Beiträge (in German) Streitberg
- 492 Engineer, B. A. pp. 1-15, Hoshang
Advancement of religion
- 493 Enthoven, R. E. pp. 212-213,
A Persian marriage custom Modi
The ethnographical survey of India pp. 54-63,
The Anthropological Society of
India. Golden
Jubilee
The officials of the court of the king of
Satara, A. D. 1822 pp. 2-7, B. C.
Law Part II

- 494 Erkes, E. pp. 67-86, Hirth
The Ta-chao. Text, translation and notes
- 495 Ernout, A. pp. 85-89,
Sk. *Craddha*, lat. Credo, irl. Cretim Sylvain Lévi
(in French)
- 496 Esteller, A. pp. 103-131,
The proper text-critical approach to the Indica
Rgveda—the rhythmical-oral-audicular
method
- 497 Ettinghausen, Richard pp. 160-165,
Al Ghazzālī on beauty Kumarswami
Art and thought
The ' Beveled style ' in the post-Samara pp. 72-87,
period Ernst Herzfeld
- 498 Eysinga, G. A. van den Bergh pp. 74-77,
Basileides und der Buddhismus Richard Garbe
(in German)
Tiele über Christentum und Orient pp. 165-167,
(in German) E. Kuhn
- 499 Ezekiel, Ezekiel Moses pp. 459-464,
Nails among the Jews and the Parsees Modi
- 500 Fachow pp. 66-74,
Development of Tripitaka-translations B. C. Law, Part I
in China
- 501 Faddegon, B. pp. 113-123, India
Mṛcchakaṭika and King Lear Antiqua (Vogel),
The Semitic and Sanskrit alphabets pp. 261-272,
Orientalia Neer-
landica
- 502 Falk, Maryla pp. 429-464,
Nairātmya and Karman La Vallée Poussin
- 503 Fares, Bishr, pp. 84-88,
Un Herbarier Arabe illustre du XIV siècle Ernst Herzfeld
(in French)
- 504 Farooqi, M. A. pp. 229-234,
Sarmad as the poet of Hindu-Muslim unity S. P. Shah

- 505 Fay, E. W. pp. 137-158,
Irradiation and Blending M. Bloomfield
- 506 Ferguson, John C. pp. 87-100, Hirth
Chinese landscapists
- 507 Ferrand, Gabriel pp. 123-126,
Iranica (in French) Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
Les grands rois du monde (in French) pp. 329-339,
Rapson
- 508 Fey, W. pp. 423-428,
Über das indische Yoni-Symbol (in German) E. Kuhn
- 509 Fick, R. pp. 49-54,
Die Gotras in den Pali-Texten (in German) Wilhelm Geiger
Die Mischkaste der Ugras. Ein Beitrag zur pp. 279-286,
Entwicklungsgeschichte der indischen Festschrift, M.
Kaste (in German) Winternitz
Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Vessntara pp. 145-159,
Jātaka (in German) Jacobi
- 510 Filliozat, Jean pp. 116-120,
A propos de la religion de Bhartṛhari Kenkyusyo
(in French)
Al-Bīrūnī et l'alchimie Indienne (in French) pp. 101-105,
Al-Bīrūnī
- 511 Finkel, Joshua pp. 29-58, Starr
An interpretation of an Ugaritic viticultural poem
- 512 Finot, L. pp. 193-212,
Sur quelques traditions indochinoises Sylvain Lévi
(in French)
- 513 Firth, J. R. pp. 517-546,
Alphabets and Phonology in India and Grierson
Burma
- 514 Fischel, Walter J. pp. 111-128,
Isfahān, the story of a Jewish community Starr
in Persia
- 515 Fischer, A. pp. 46-58,
Ausdrücke per merismum im Arabischen Streitberg
(in German)

- 516 Fitter, Kaikhosrow A. pp. 117-128,
The post Sassanian Parsi immigration Davoud, II
into India
- 517 Flecker, James Elroy pp. 285-288,
A Mithras liturgy Hoshang
- 518 Flensburg, N. pp. 205-208,
Etymologische Miszellen (in German) Windisch
- 519 Fonaseca, Aloysius pp. 132-138,
The strike in industrial society Indica
- 520 Forke, A. pp. 101-144,
Yen Ying, Staatsmann und Philosoph und Hirth
das Yen-tse Tsch'un -tch'iu (in German)
- 521 Formichi, Carlo pp. 75-77,
On the real meaning of the dialogue Lanman
between Yājñavalkya and Maitreyī
- 522 Förster, M. pp. 59-85,
Ablaut in Flussnamen (in German) Streitberg
- 523 Foucher, A. pp. 89-105,
Ancient Multan Woolner
De Kāpiśi à Pushkarāvati (in French) pp. 341-348,
Rapson
- Deux Jātaka sur ivoire provenant de pp. 124-130, India
Bēgrām (in French) Antiqua (Vogel)
- Essai de classement chronologique des pp. 231-248,
diverses versions du Śaḍḍanta-Jātaka Sylvain Lévi
(in French)
- The influence of Indian art on Cambodia pp. 1-36, Mookerji
and Java Silver Jubilee, III
vol.
- 524 Fowler, Murray pp. 186-192,
Rigveda I, 31 ; a translation with commen- Kumarswami
tary Art and thought
- 525 Foy, W. pp. 213-216,
Indische Kultbauten als Symbole des Götter- Windisch
bergs (in German)
- 526 Frachtenberg, Leo. J. pp. 399-453,
Allusions to witchcraft and other primitive Hoshang
beliefs in the Zoroastrian literature

- Etymological studies in Ormazdian and
Ahrimanian words in Avestan pp. 269-289,
Spiegel
- 527 Fraenkel, E. pp. 86-92,
Zur griechischen baltoslavischen und
albanesischen Grammatik und Wort-
kunde (in German) Streitberg
- 528 Franke, R. Otto. pp. 327-330,
Der Buddha als "ernst--bedacht und
vollbewusst" Jacobi
- Der "Negativismus" in der altern Buddha-
lehre (in German) pp. 336-344,
E. Kuhn
- Die zusammenhänge der Nachbarsuttas von
Suttanipāta I (in German) pp. 196-204,
Windisch
- Einiges über die Beziehung der Wortbede-
utung zur Wortform (in German) pp. 23-28,
Weber
- 529 Franke, Wolfgang pp. 121-128,
Zur lage der vier Sari--Uigurischen Militar-
distrikte An--ting, A--tuan Ch'ü--hsien
und Han--tung in der frühen Ming-
zeit (in German) Kenkyusyo
- 530 Frankel, Hans H. pp. 129-149,
The date and authorship of the Lung--
Ch'êng lu Kenkyusyo
- 531 Frankfurter, Oscar pp. 95-96, Weber
Die Siamesische Palastsprache (in German)
- 532 Franklin, M. pp. 520-534,
Allusions to the Persian Magi in Classical
Latin writers Hoshang
- 533 Frauwallner, E. pp. 65-85, Kirfel
Candramati und sein Daśapadārthaśāstram
(in German)
- Dignāga und anderes (in German) pp. 237-242,
Festschrift M.
Winternitz
- 534 Freiman, A. pp. 482-489,
Andarz-i-Kotakan Hoshang

- 535 Friedman, Philip
The Jews of Greece during the Second
World war pp. 241-248, Starr
- 536 Frye, Richard N.
Pahlevi heterography in ancient Georgia? pp. 89-101,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 537 Fuchs, Stephen
The contribution of anthropology to
Indian history pp. 154-160,
Indica
- 538 Gabelentz, George von der
Das lautsymbolische Gefühl (in German) pp. 26-30,
Böhtlingk
- 539 Gabrieli, Francesco
Le citazioni delle Leggi Platoniche in
Al—Birūnī (in Italian) pp. 107-110,
Al-Birūnī
- 540 Gadre A. S.
A note on a unique image of Yama
The Kaṭaccuris in Western India pp. 115-116, Ross
pp. 189-193,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 541 Gadre, T. R.
श्री समर्थोच्या जीर्वांचें आर्त— मराठा आणि
महाराष्ट्रधर्म व राज्य (in Marathi) pp. 113-119,
Satkaryottejak
sabha Suvarṇa-
mahotsava
- 542 Gaeffke, Peter
The snake-jewel in ancient Indian
literature pp. 124-140,
Jules Bloch
- 543 Gahalot, Jagadishsimha
राठोड राजवंश का मूल इतिहास (in Hindi) pp. 65-69, Oza
7th section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 544 Gai, G. S.
Karnatak epigraphy pp. 60-64,
Diwakar
Karnataka
Darshana
Linguistic approach to traditional
grammars of Kannada pp. 53-55, Siddha-
Bharati, Part I
(Siddheshwar
Varma)

- Pronouns in Vaddārādhane pp. 250-251,
S. K. Chatterji
- 545 Gajendragadkar, K. B.
Some thoughts on the interpretation of
Smṛti texts
तत्त्ववादी धर्मशास्त्रज्ञांची सूचिका (in Marathi) pp. 160-167,
Chapekar
The legal profession and its place
in society pp. 14-18,
Karmarkar
- 546 Galagali, Ramacharya pp. 432-438,
Maha-Raval
जयसिंहराज प्रति श्रीमच्छ्रवतेः शिवप्रभोः पत्रम् ।
(in Sanskrit)
- 547 Galestin, Th. P. pp. 131-135,
India Antiqua
Illustrations from the Pausyaparvan on a
Balinese painting (Vogel)
- 548 Gandhi, Lalchand Bhagawandas, pp. 81-99,
4th section
प्रभावक ज्योतिर्धर जैनाचार्य (in Gujarati)
Atmanand
centenary
श्वे. यरु विमलसूरिनी प्रश्नोत्तर-रत्नमाला
(in Gujarati) pp. 57-65,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 549 Ganeshsundaram, P. C., Sankaran, C. R.,
Deva, B. Chaitanya, & Taskar, A. D.,
A study of accent in relation to
the Alpha-Phonoid theory pp. 196-203,
S. K. Chatterji
- 550 Ganeshsundaram, P. C. and Subramoniam
V. I. pp. 104-123
Jules Bloch
Marathi loans in Tamil
- 551 Ganeshsundaram, P. C., pp. 209-213,
S. K. Chatterji
A note on morphemic values of consonants
in Tamil
- 552 Gangoly, O. C. pp. 285-289,
Malaviya
Bala-Gopāla-Stutih
Lilasuka-Vilvamangal's contribution
to Sanskrit poetry pp. 53-56,
4th section
Gopalkrishnama-
charya

- On some iconographic parallels pp. 209-216,
Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee,
III Vol.
- Nidhamal pp. 243-251,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R.K. Mookerji).
- The primitives pp. 15-26,
S. P. Shah
- वैशाली की महत्ता (in Hindi) pp. 10-17, Vaiśālī
- 553 Ganguli, Kalyan Kumar pp. 288-293 La
Symbols in early Indian Jewellery Vallée Poussin
- 554 Ganguly, D. C. pp. 349-355, La
A new light on the history of the Vallée Poussin
Cāhamānas
- Identification of some Brāhmanical
sculptures pp. :61-169,
Haraprasad Sastri
- On the Pratihāra Mahipāla pp. 194-201,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
- The early home of the imperial Guptas pp. 332-335,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- 555 Garbe, R. pp. 126-130,
Bemerkungen zu Bhāṣas Bālacarita Jacobi
(in German)
- Bemerkungen zum Āpastamba Śrautasūtra pp. 33-37, Weber
(in German)
- Pañcaśikha und seine Fragmente pp. 75-80 Roth,
(in German)
- 556 Garge, D. V. and Apte V. M. pp. 221-229,
Mahābhārata citations in the Śābara Sukthankar
Bhāṣya
- 557 Gaspardone, Emile pp. 158-166,
La supplique aux Ming de Lê Lō'i Kenkyusyo
(in French)

- 558 Gaurishankar,
Modern Hindi literature : a critical
survey pp. 157-164,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
pp. 111-120,
Sylvain Lévi
- 559 Gauthiot, R.
Paonano Pao. (in French) pp. 170-172,
Windisch
- 560 Gawronski, A.
The date of the Allahabad stone pillar
inscription of Samudragupta pp. 72-80, Jackson
- 561 Geiger, Bernhard,
Abbreviations in Pahlavi
Mittelpersisch Vēnók, Erbase (linse ?) pp. 547-553,
Grierson
(in German) pp. 311-331,
Winternitz
- 562 Geiger, Wilhelm
Army and war in mediaeval Ceylon Memorial number
pp. 1-5, Roth
- Die Passivconstruction des Präteritums
transitiver Verba im Iranischen
(in German) pp. 185-192,
E. Kuhn
- Hūniyam (Ein Beitrag zur Volkskunde
von Ceylon) (in German) pp. 418-421,
Jacobi
- Kenntnis der indischen Nitiliteratur in
Ceylon (in German) pp. 313-321,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- Königsnamen in den Brāhmī-Inschriften
Ceylons (in German) pp. 107-112,
Haraprasad Sastri
- New contributions to the interpretation of
Mahāvamsa pp. 555-557,
Grierson
- Singhalesische Etymologien (in German) pp. 105-107,
Weber
- Singhalesisches (in German) pp. 240-243,
Modi
- The name of the river Hilmend pp. 133-135,
Vaiśālī
- The second Buddhist council of Vaiśālī
(from the Mahāvamsa) [translated] pp. 59-62,
Windisch
- Zur Kenntnis der Sprache der Vāddās
(in German)

- 563 Geldner, K.
 Avesta as — pp. 139-140,
 Cama
 Das Vipānam im R̥gveda (in German) pp. 69-74,
 Lanman
 Die Ausbutterung des Oceans im R̥gveda pp. 191-192,
 (in German) Roth
 Die Begegnung der beiden feindlichen pp. 191-192, Roth
 Könige (Śat. Br. 11-8-4) (in German)
 R̥gveda 10.28 (in German) pp. 242-247,
 Jacobi
 Über das vedische Wort 'meni' pp. 31-33,
 (in German) Böhtlingk
 Vi dukṣaḥ in R̥V. 7.4.7 (in German) pp. 173-179,
 Windisch
 Yama und Yamī (in German) pp. 19-22,
 Weber
 Zaōta, pp. 277-281,
 (translated by Unvala, J. M.) Sanjana
- 564 Genchi Kato pp. 185-188,
 Zoroastrianism and the Shinto religion Cursetji Erachji
 in Japan Pavry
- 565 Gerullis, G. pp. 96-101,
 Zur Beurteilung des altpreussischen Streitberg
 Enchiridions (in German)
- 566 Gharpure, B. V. pp. 456-460,
 संग्रहालयें आणि प्रदर्शने (in Marathi) Bhavanrao
- 567 Gharapure, J. R. pp. 292-297,
 शककर्ते समर्थ (in Marathi) Satkaryottejak
 Sabha
 Suvarnamahotsava
- 568 Gharpure, Narahar Kashinath, pp. 139-151,
 आजचा हिंदुसमाज व रामदास (in Marathi) Satkaryottejak Sabha
 Raupyamahotsava
- 569 Ghatge, A. M. pp. 118-123,
 A basic tendency of Prakrit languages B. C. Law Part II
 A passage from Haribhadra's pp. 144-146,
 Samaraditya-kathā S. K. Chatterji

- The title Daśavaikalika Sūtra pp. 232-239,
Winternitz
Memorial number
pp. 74 (xiv)-102
Dhruva II
- 570 Gheevala, C. L..
The moral basis of Hindu theory of
Sovereignty pp. 167-174,
Kenkyusyo
- 571 Ghirshman, R.
A propos de Gigunu (in French) pp. 102-115,
Quelques intailles du musée de Calcutta,
à légendes en Tokharien, Pehlvi Ernst Herzfeld
Arsacide et Pehlvi Sassanide (in French)
- 572 Ghose, Ajit
New forms in the art of Bengal pp. 87-92,
S. P. Shah
- 573 Ghose, Sisirkumar
On the spirit and form of Indian art pp. 456-463,
Nehru
- 574 Ghosh, Amalanand
History of the Kalachuris of Southern
Kosala pp. 259-276,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 575 Ghosh, Batakrişna
Aspects of pre-Pāṇinean Sanskrit
Grammar pp. 334-345,
B. C. Law. Part I
- Endingless numerals in Ṛgveda pp. 253-258,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Origin of state in Hindu political theory pp. 244-247,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- Problems of Indian linguistics pp. 146-158,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- Pūrvācāryas in Pāṇini pp. 21-24,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Vyāsa-smṛtiḥ, (in Sanskrit) pp. 108-121,
Wilhelm Geiger
- 576 Ghosh, Ekendranatha
वैदिक साहित्ये उद्भिदेर कथा (in Bengali) pp. 67-80,
Oza 1st Section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan

- 577 Ghosh, Jogendra Chandra pp. 85-88,
The donated land of the Nadhanpur Thomas
grant of Bhāskaravarman of Kāmarūpa
- 578 Ghosh, Manmohan pp. 71-73,
Some Bengali etymologies Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 579 Ghosh, N. N. pp. 210-217,
Did Puṣyamitra Śuṅga persecute the B. C. Law Part I
Buddhists ?
- 580 Ghoshal, Satyendranath, pp. 124-127,
Jāyasī and Ālāol S. K. Chatterji
- 581 Ghoshal, U. N. pp. 30-32,
A note on some administrative terms in S. K. Aiyangar
ancient India
- Conception of the king as servant of the pp. 204-207,
people in Hindu political theory Sarup
- Historical portraits in Bāṇa's Harṣacarita pp. 362-367,
B. C. Law Part I
- The Brahmanical conception of the pp. 53-64,
science of politics Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee, III vol.
- The legal and political status of trades pp. 248-250,
and crafts in the early Smṛtis Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- The oldest representation of the Śākta cult pp. 271-278,
in Bengal art La Vallée Poussin
- The status of territorial social and econo- pp. 190-193,
mic groups in the early Smṛtis Indian Culture
(Barua)
- The system of inter-state relations and pp. 136-145,
of foreign policy in the early Artha- India Antiqua
śāstra-state (Vogel)
- 582 Ghurye, G. S., pp. 159-168,
Physical data from Kathiawar The Anthropolo-
gical Society of
Bombay,
Golden Jubilee

- 583 Gibson, G. E. pp. 148-166,
The Vedic Nakṣatras and Zodiac Popper
- 584 Glasenapp pp. 87-100,
Des Gleichnis in der Vedānta-philosophie Kirfel
(in German)
- 585 Glasenapp, Helmuth von pp. 331-345,
Das Triṣaṣṭilakṣaṇamahāpurāṇa der Jacobi
Digambaras (in German)
- जैनधर्मः विश्वधर्म (In Hindi) pp. 112-115,
Mahāvira I
- Lehrsätze des dualistischen Vedānta pp. 326-331,
(Madhvas Tattvasaṁkhyāna) E. Kuhn
(in German)
- Über vier purāṇische Nachbildungen der pp. 139-147,
Bhagavad-gītā (in German) Richard Garbe
- Zur Vorgeschichte des Buddha-Bildes pp. 3-6, *Oza*
(in German) 6th Section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 586 Gleizes, Albert pp. 244-251,
Active tradition of the East and the West Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 587 Glidden, Herold W., pp. 116-118,
The Mamluk origin of the fortified Ernst Herzfeld
Khan at al-Aqubah, Jordan
- 588 Glidemeister, Johannes pp. 34-35,
Ein Baustein zur Geschichte der Tausend Böhrlingk
und Einen Nacht (in German)
- 589 Godard, André pp. 119-128,
Les Travaux de Persépolis (in French) Ernst Herzfeld
- 590 Godavarma, K. pp. 25-29, Sarup
Formation of the present tense in the
south Dravidian languages
- Studies in Coorg vowels pp. 418-422,
C. K. Raja
- 591 Gode P. K. pp. 468-472,
A manuscript of Rasasindhu : a rare K. B. Pathak
work on alchemy and its probable date

- Ahimsā- The crest-Jewel of Indian Religion and Ethics pp. 318-321, Mahāvira I
- Āhnikapaddhati of Śrinivāsācārya pp. 259-265, Bhārata Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
- Āpadeva, the author of Mīmāṃsānyāya-prakāśa and Mahāmahopādhyāya pp. 89-96, Thomas
- Āpadeva, the author of the Adhikarāṇacandrikā and the Smṛticandrikā-are they identical ?
- भगवान् महावीरका निर्वाणोत्सव और दीपमालिका (in Hindi) pp. 49-59, Mahāvira I
- भारतीय भौतिक विद्यांच्या इतिहासाची साधने (in Marathi) pp. 47-54, Chitrav
- Caste-Name " Gabit " pp. 213-222, G. S. Sardesai
- Date of Keśavabhaṭṭa of Puṇyastambha, the author of Nṛsiṃha campū and other works pp. 129-137, Kevalanand Saraswati
- Date of Subhūticandra's commentary on the Amarakośa pp. 47-51, Kuppuswami
- Date of the Haṭhayogapradīpikā of Śātmārāma muni pp. 88-95, La Vallée Poussin
- Dhanvantari, one of the nine jewels of Vikramāditya's court and his namesakes in legend and literature pp. 137-152, Vikrama
- Ghanasyam and Govardhana pp. 9-14, 4th section Gopalkrishnama-charya
- History of tin coating of metallic utensils in India pp. 93-97, Srinivasachari
- Identification of Kutulakhana mentioned by Jinaprabha Suri in his Vividha-tirtha-kalpa pp. 345-350, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
- Identification of the Siddharāja-saras pp. 252-258, Winternitz Memorial number

- Notes on the history of rope manufacture in India between B. C. 300 to A. D. 1900 pp. 19-30, Karmarkar
- Poetical works of Somanātha Sakalakala of Yamalagrāma-before A. D. 1750 pp. 365-368, Kakati
- References to Tāmbūla in Indian inscriptions between A. D. 473 and 1800 pp. 208-215, Sarup
- References to the custom of holding grass in the mouth as a token of surrender in Indian and foreign sources pp. 60-65, Indian Culture (Barua)
- References to Tobacco in Marathi literature and records between A. D. 1600-1900 pp. 20-30, H. L. Hariyappa
- Studies in regional history of Indian paper industry pp. 87-95, Singhi
- Studies in the history of Indian dietetics — History of the dishes Idli and Doše between A. D. 1100-1900 pp. 226-231, S. K. Chatterji
- Studies in the history of Indian plants- antiquity of Jawār or Jondhalā (*Holcus Sorghum*) (from B. C. 2200 to A. D. 1850) pp. 142-158, B. C. Law, Part I
- Studies in the history of Indian plants- the role of yava and caṇaka in regimen of Indian horses pp. 247-255, Dhruva III
- Textual criticism in the thirteenth century pp. 106-108, Woolner
- The chronology of Raghunatha Sastri Parvate and his works-between A. D. 1821 and 1859 pp. 197-206, Chettiar
- The chronology of the works of Khaṇḍadeva pp. 9-15, D. R. Bhandarkar
- The date of Mahākṣapaṇaka's Anekārtha-dhvanimañjari pp. 85-91, Festschrift, M. Winternitz

- The history and chronology of a Nāgara
Brahmin family of physicians in
Gujarāt between A. D. 1275 and
1475 pp. 251-256,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- The history of Maize (Maka) in India
between A. D. 1500 and 1900 pp. 14-25,
D. V. Potdar
- The manufacture and use of fire arms in
India between A. D. 1450 and 1850 pp. 202-228,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
- The socalled Manuscript of the Advaita-
Siddhi-khandana pp. 288-293,
Maha-Raval
- The use of cloth for letter-writing in the
court of Harṣa (A. D. 606-647) pp. 15-21,
Hiriyanna
- Two contemporary tributes to Minister
Vidyādhara, the Bengali architect of
Jaipur at the court of Sevai Jaising
of Amber. (A. D. 1699-1743) pp. 285-294,
C. K. Raja
- Use of guns and gunpowder in India from
A. D. 1400 onwards pp. 117-124, Ross
- Varadarāja, a pupil of Bhaṭṭoji Dikṣita
and his works.-- between A. D.
1600 and 1650 pp. 188-199,
Kane
- 592 Goetz, G.,
Sprachliche Bemerkungen zu der
Rustica (in German) pp. 298-308,
Delbrück
- 593 Goetz, H.
An illustrated early Rajput Manuscript
Archaeological observations on Satara fort
Minor vestiges of classic Indian painting pp. 82-87,
D. V. Potdar
pp. 200-205, Kane
pp. 31-32,
Karmarkar
- Rajput art : its problems pp. 87-94,
Kumarswami
- The art of the Marathas and its problems pp. 433-444,
B. C. Law, Part II
- The coming of Muslim cultural influence
in the Panjāb Himālaya pp. 156-166,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)

- The Scythian Stela of the Baroda Museum pp. 37-43,
Khareghat I
- Two early Hindu Śāhī sculptures pp. 216-222,
Sarup
- 594 Götze, Albrecht.,
Šunaššra- an Indian King of Kitzwatna Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
Zum Kār-Nāmak (in German) pp. 249-252,
Sanjana
- 595 Gogate, Gopal Ravaji.,
अंतरिक्षा देवावदल शंका व समाधान (in Marathi) pp. 128-138,
Satkaryottejak
Sahhā
Raupyamahotsava
- 596 Gogliya, Ayodhyāprasādji,
राम और महावीर (in Hindi) pp. 22-25,
Mahāvira I
- 597 Gokak, V. K.,
Modern Kannada literature pp. 131-145,
Diwakar
Karnataka-
Darshana
- 598 Gokhale B. G.
Dhammiko Dhammarājā-a study in
Buddhist constitutional concepts pp. 161-165,
Indica
- 599 Gokhale, V. V.
Der Sanskrit-text von Nāgārjuna's Prati-
tyasamutpādahṛdayakārikā (in German) pp. 101-106,
Kirfel
- 600 Golawala, Nariman Sorabji
गुलाब (in Gujarati) pp. 99-111,
Zoroastrian
Association
Silver Jubilee
- 601 Goldman, Hetty,
A crystal statuette from Tarsus pp. 129-133,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 602 Goldziher, I.
Himmlische und irdische Namen
(in German) pp. 157-162,
Browne
Zauberkreise (in German) pp. 83-86,
E. Kuhn

- 603 Gombocz, Z. pp. 105-110,
Ossetenspuren in Ungarn (in German) Streitberg
- 604 Gonda, J. pp. 107-124,
Purohita (in German) Kirfel
Reflections on Śarva'— in Vedic text pp. 53-71,
S. K. Chatterji
Reflections on the Ārṣa and Āsura forms pp. 223-237,
of marriage Sarup
Remarks on Al-Biruni's quotations pp. 111-118,
from Sanskrit texts Al-Birunī
Skt. Utsava-Festival pp. 146-155,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
The meaning of the word Alamkāra pp. 97-114,
Thomas
The socalled secular, humorous and sati- pp. 312-348,
rical hymns of the Ṛgveda Orientalia
Neerlandica
- 605 Goodwin, William F. pp. 127-134,
Sāṃkhya and the Philosophy of Santayana A. R. Wadia
- 606 Gopal, M. H. pp. 31-54,
Financial administration of Mysore under K. V. Rangaswami
Tipu Sultan Aiyangar
- 607 Gopalacharya, M. R. pp. 257-272,
Shri Madhva's Philosophy Diwakar
Karnataka
Darshana
- 608 Gopalakrishnamurty, S. pp. 538-544,
Modern trends in Telugu Poetry Nehru
- 609 Gopalashastri, pp. 20-23,
कीदृक् स्याद्राष्ट्रशिक्षणम् (in Sanskrit) Kashi Vidyapith
(Sanskrit Section)
- 610 Gopani, Amṛtlala Savachand pp. 12-15,
જૈન ધર્મ અને જૈન સંસ્કૃતિની કેટલીક લાક્ષણિકતાઓ Vijayavallabha
(in Gujarati) (Gujarati Section)
Jainism in Gujarāta pp. 229-245,
K. M. Munshi
Part I

- 611 Gordon, Cyrus H. pp. 17-28,
Stratification of Society in Hammura-
bi's code Starr
- 612 Gore, N. A. pp. 33-36,
Subhāṣitakhaṇḍa of Gaṇeśabhaṭṭa Karmarkar
Two versions of the Padyatarāṅgiṇī of
Vrajanātha pp. 423-427,
C. K. Raja
- 613 Gorvala, Ratanji Fardunji pp. 99-124,
The immortal soul ; its pre-existence Spiegel
persistence after death and transmi-
gration
- 614 Gosavi, Shriram pp. 298-302,
समर्थोच्ची शिक्षण कालवाह्य होणारी नसून
शाश्वत आहे (in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak*
Sahha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 615 Gössel, H. pp. 78-84,
Indische Strafrechtstheorien (in German) Windisch
- 616 Goswami, Mathuranath pp. 76-81,
आहोम राज्यर शासन-प्रणाली (in Asamia) *Oza 3rd section*
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 617 Goswami, P. pp. 257-260,
The problem of teaching English Kakati
- 618 Goswami, S. C. pp. 59-99,
A study of the philosophical background
of Sankaradev Kakati
- 619 Gour, Sir Hari Singh pp. 34-35,
Social legislation in India Sarda
- 620 Grammont, Maurice pp. 65-78,
La métatèse en Pali (in French) Sylvain Lévi
L'interversion (in French) pp. 111-118,
Streitberg
- 621 Gray, Louis H. pp. 454-464,
Alleged Zoroastrian ophiomancy and its
possible origin Hoshang
Formal peace negotiations and peace-treaties pp. 136-153,
between pre-Muhammadan Persia Modi
and other states

- Observations on middle Indian morphology pp. 563-577, Grierson
- Pahlavi, Pāzand and Persian references pp. 21-29, Sanjana
- to the double nature of Amshaspands
- Two Sanskrit etymologies pp. 104-106, Siddha-Bhārati
- Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 622 Greenberg, Joseph H. pp. 192-220, Wilson D. Wallis
- The quantitative approach to the morphological typology of language
- 623 Gregg, Richard B. pp. 95-100, Kumarswami
- The validity of Indian handicrafts in this industrial era Art and thought
- 624 Grierson, George A. pp. 349-368, Rapson
- Conjunct consonants in Dardic pp. 449-455, Jacobi
- Sortes Tulasianae
- The √ acch in Modern India pp. 24-32, Richard Garbe
- The birth of Lōrik pp. 243-254, Lanman
- The home of literary Pāli pp. 117-123, R. G. Bhandarkar
- 625 Grill, Julius pp. 36-39, Böhtingk
- Schi-king I. 1. 9. (in German)
- Zur chinesischen Flutsage (in German) pp. 9-14, Roth
- 626 Grohmann, Adolf pp. 134-138,
- Ein Beitrag zur Arabischen Sphragistic pp. 134-138, Ernst Herzfeld
- (in German)
- 627 Grünwedel, Albert pp. 60-67, Adalbert
- Die Tibetische Übersetzung von Kalidāsa Meghadūta (in German) Bezenberger
- Nāro und Tilo (in German) pp. 119-130, E. Kuhn
- 628 Guest, Rhuvon pp. 163-174, Browne
- Relations between Persia and Egypt under Islam up to the Fātimid period

- 629 Guha, B. S.
Racial types in prehistoric India pp. 140-143,
Jones
- 630 Guha, S. C.
Ancient view of classification with outline pp. 206-213,
of a modern workable system Kane
- 631 Gujar, M. V.
रजपूत-मराठे युद्ध. (in Marathi) pp. 157-171,
Sardesai
- 632 Guleri, S. S.
The Nāgar inscription of Dhanika pp. 267-283,
(Vikrama) Samvat 741 Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 633 Gumperz, John J.,
The Phonology of a North Indian village pp. 283-295,
dialect : the use of phonemic data S. K. Chatterji
in dialectology
- 634 Gune, Gangadharshastri,
आयुर्वेद (in Marathi) pp. 219-237,
Veda-Shastra-
Deepika Hirak-
mahotsava
- 635 Gune, N. P.
Indo-Aryan and Hittite pp. 37-49,
Karmarkar
- 636 Gune, P. D.
Brāhmaṇa-quotations in the Nirukta pp. 43-53,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 637 Gune, V. T.
A critical analysis of Maḥzars pp. 260-380,
(A. D. 1400-1800) K. N. Dikshit
- The indigenous tenures and the unifica-
tion of Maharashtra during medieval
period pp. 233-237,
D. V. Potdar
- 638 Güntert, Hermann
Concerning some words of Avesta pp. 130-131,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 639 Gupta, H. R.
Ahmad Shah Abdali's ninth invasion pp. 17-26,
G. S. Sardesai
- 640 Gupta, Keshab Chandra
Relics of Sariputta and Moggallana pp. 201-204,
Arhans- their return home and
welcome Maha Bodhi
Society of India
Diamond Jubilee

- 641 Gupta, Kishorilal
हितचौरासी और नरबाहन (in Hindi) pp. 317-320,
Nāgarī-Prachārini
Ramnarayan Mishra
- 642 Gupta, Mataprasad
चतुर्भुजदास की मधुमालती (in Hindi) pp. 187-192,
Nāgarī-Prachārini
Ramnarayan Mishra
- 643 Gupta, Nagendranath
The Veda and the Avesta pp. 121-128,
Zoroastrian
Association
Silver Jubilee
- 644 Gupta, P. C.
Chughtai pp. 127-130,
S. P. Shah
Introduction to an anonymous document pp. 161-166,
G. S. Sardesai
- 645 Gupta, P. L.
घटोत्कच गुप्त (in Hindi) pp. 166-170,
Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi Section)
- 646 Gupte, Y. R.
Inscriptional, architectural and sculptural pp. 284-292,
value of the Pāndava-Lene caves
at Nasik D. V. Potdar
- 647 Gurner, C. W.
Kālidāsa's use of the Incarnation theme pp. 58-65,
Personification of night as woman in
Kalidasa B. C. Law Part I
pp. 323-324,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 648 Haas, George C. O.
An Avestan fragment on the Resurrec- pp. 181-187,
tion (Fr. W. 4.) with translation
and notes Spiegel
The Zoroastrian demon Āz in the Mani-
chæan fragments from Turfan pp. 193-195,
Sanjana
- 649 Haas, H.
Lun-yü II, 16. pp. 145-164,
Hirth
- 650 Haas, Mary R.
The use of numeral classifiers in Burmese pp. 191-200,
Popper
- 651 Habib, Mohammad
Early Muslim mysticism pp. 42-85,
Kashi Vidyapith
(English section)

- 652 Hackin, J.
Notes d'iconographie tibétaine (in French)
Sylvain Lévi
pp. 313-328
- 653 Haenisch, Erich
Ein Dreifacher Sprachführer Mandschu—
Mongolisch-Turki in kurzer Auswahl
von 110 Beispielen (in German)
Kenkyusyo
pp. 184-191,
- 654 Hafiz Syed, M.
Spiritual ideals of ancient India
Kashi Vidyapith
(English section)
pp. 1-8,
- 655 Haldar, Asit Kumar
In quest of the remote
Modern views of art
Sarda
pp. 185-191,
pp. 33-41,
Kashi Vidyapith
(English section)
- 656 Hale, W. G.
Origin of the distinction of the tenses
in Latin prohibitions
Delbrück
pp. 272-275,
- 657 Haloun, G.
Beiträge zur siedlungsgeschichte chine-
sischer clans. I Der clan Fêng
(in German)
Hirth
pp. 165-181,
- 658 Hambis, Louis,
A propos du ... K'i-tan kouo tche
(in French)
Kenkyusyo
pp. 175-176,
- 659 Hamidullah, M.
Islamic culture as a factor in world-
civilization
Jones
pp. 124-132,
- 660 Hansen, Olaf
Sakische Etymologien (in German)
Grierson
pp. 579-581,
- 661 Hanumantha Rao, G.
What is Hinduism ?
Hiriyanna
pp. 22-30,
- 662 Haq, M. Abdul
Some important aspects of Saladin's life
Ramalinga Reddy
pp. 31-34,
- 663 Hārānacandra
शब्दब्रह्मवादः । (in Sanskrit)
Jha (Part I)
pp. 89-96,

- 664 Hariyappa, H. L.,
Karna's burden
The Rgvedic word *parvata* pp. 210-225,
Chettiar
pp. 31-37,
Hiriyanna
- 665 Harkare, Gunderao
काव्यानन्दः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 79-84,
Mahā-Raval
- 666 Harshe, R. G.,
खालिङ्गयन सौरसूक्त (in Marathi) pp. 104-120,
Chitrav
फेनेलो आणि रामदास (in Marathi) pp. 170-192,
Satkaryottejak Sabha
Rāṇpyamahotsava
pp. 248-254,
Kevalānand
Saraswati
- पुराणांच्या संशोधित व चिकित्सक आहृत्वा
(in Marathi) pp. 214-220, Kane
Subandhu's home pp. 246-268,
Two illustrated manuscripts on dreams K. M. Munshi
Part I
Vestiges of Sanskrit influence on early French literature pp. 241-261,
C. K. Raja
- 667 Hartner, Willy
The obliquity of the ecliptic according pp. 177-183,
to the *Hou-han-shu* and Ptolemy Kenkyusyo
- 668 Hasan Hādī,
Persian patronage of court-poetry pp. 199-208,
S. P. Shah
- 669 Hatzidakis, G. N.,
Analogiebildungen im pontischen Dialekt pp. 245-250,
(in German) Delbrück
- 670 Hauer, J. W.,
Das IV Buch des Yogasūtra. Ein Beitrag zu pp. 122-133,
seiner Erklärung und Zeitbestimmung Wilhelm Geiger
(in German)
Einige Bruchstücke der Vratya-spekulation pp. 143-149,
(in German) Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 671 Havers, W.,
Zur ' Spaltung ' des Genetives in pp. 230-244,
Griechischen (in German) Delbrück

- 672 Hazra R. C.,
The Bṛhannandikeśvara and the
Nandikeśvara Purāṇa
The Vāyu-Purāṇa
pp. 415-419,
B. C. Law
Part II
pp. 131-139,
Winternitz
Memorial number
pp. 368-370,
Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- 673 Hebbar, K. K.,
Art of Karnatak
pp. 357-387,
E. Kuhn
- 674 Heiler, Friedrich,
Die Buddhistischen Versenkungsstufen
(in German)
pp. 95-101,
Richard Garbe
- 675 Heimann, Betty
Die Bewegungsvorstellung im indischen
Denken (in German)
Reality of fiction in Hindu thought
pp. 97-101, D. R.
Bhandarkar
Sphoṭa and artha
pp. 221-227, Kane
Subjectivism and objectivism in Hindu
pp. 36-43, Siddha-
philosophy : the problem of Ātman
Bhārati, Part II,
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
Terms in Statu Nascendi in the
pp. 125-135,
Bhagavadgītā
Ross
The significance of negation in Hindu
pp. 408-413, B. C.
philosophical thought
Law, Part II
Varuṇa-Ṛta-Karma (in German)
pp. 204-214,
Jacobi
Zur indischen Namenkunde (in German)
pp. 139-155,
Wilhelm Geiger
- 676 Heine-Geldern, R.,
The drum named Makalamau
pp. 167-179,
India Antiqua,
(Vogel)
- 677 Heinze, R.,
Zum Gebrauch des Praesens historicum im
pp. 121-132,
Altlatein (in German)
Streitberg
- 678 Heisenberg, A.,
Kriegsgottesdienst in Byzanz (in German)
pp. 244-257,
E. Kuhn

- 679 Hell, J., pp. 217-223,
Über den Hudhailitendiwān der E. Kuhn
Chedivial-bibliothek in Kairo
(in German)
- 680 Heller, Ludwig pp. 103-104,
Der Gaṇa ' mṛṣadi ' (in German) Weber
- 681 Henning, W. B., pp. 40-54,
Notes on the great inscription of Šāpūr I Jackson
- 682 Henning W., pp. 583-588,
Soghdische Miszellen (in German) Grierson
- 683 Hensman (Mrs.), H. S., pp. 366-371,
The Indian woman student of to-day Sarda
- 684 Heras, H. and Bhandarkar, V. K., pp. 29-38,
Vijayanagara empire- a synthesis of Vijayanagara
south Indian culture
- 685 Heras, H., pp. 121-130,
A proto-Indian representation of the D. R. Bhandarkar
fertility god
The advaita doctrine in Alberuni pp. 119-123,
Al. Birūni
The cult of the Mountain of the pp. 43-45,
East in summer 4th section, Gopal-
krishnamacharya
The Dravidians of Iran pp. 166-169,
Indica
The fall of man in the Avesta pp. 150-176,
Khareghat
(Vol. I.)
The first mention of the people of the pp. 98-100,
Indus valley Srinivasachari
The kingdom of Magan pp. 545-558,
B. C. Law
Part I
The numerals in the Mohenjo-Daro pp. 136-146,
script Ross
The plastic representation of God amongst pp. 223-234,
the proto-Indians G. S. Sardesai

- The trefoil decoration in Indo-Mediterranean art
 The Vêlâlas in Mohenjo Daro
 Tree worship in Mohenjo-Daro
 Two rings of the museum of Ibiza
 (Spain)
 686 Herbig, Gustav
 Bargina (in German)
 687 Hermann, E.,
 Lateinisch *mī fili* (in German)
 Über die primären Interjektionen
 (in German)
 688 Hermanns, M.,
 The Indian water-diviners
 689 Hérold, A.-Ferdinand
 L'Inde à la Comédie-Francaise et la
 Comédie-Italienne, en 1777 (in French)
 690 Herskovits Melville J.,
 Some problems of method in Ethnography
 691 Hertel, Johannes
 Bemerkungen zum Uttamacaritrakathānaka
 (in German)
 Rathapṛś oder rathaspṛh (in German)
 Sieben Erzählungen in Braj Bhāshā
 (in German)
 Śivadāsa Vetālapañcaviṃśatikā
 (in German)
 Über die Savābahuttarīkathā (in German)
- pp. 588-597,
 Chettiar
 pp. 45-55,
 Winternitz
 Memorial number
 pp. 31-39,
 The Anthropo-
 logical Society of
 Bombay
 Golden Jubilee
 pp. 285-289,
 Bhārata-Kaumudī
 (R. K. Mookerji)
 pp. 171-175,
 E. Kuhn
 pp. 133-134,
 Streitberg
 pp. 24-34,
 Delbrück
 pp. 170-172,
 Indica
 pp. 41-64,
 Sylvain Lévi
 pp. 3-24,
 Wilson D. Wallis
 pp. 135-144,
 Jacobi
 pp. 143-155,
 Delbrück
 pp. 40-58,
 E. Kuhn
 pp. 135-154,
 Streitberg
 pp. 138-152,
 Windischl

- 692 Herzfeld, Ernst
Der tod des Kambyzes : hvāmršyuš
omryatā (in German) pp. 589-597,
Grierson
- Die Gumbadh-i ' Alawiyyān und die
Baukunst der Ilkhane in Iran pp. 186-199,
(in German) Browne
- The traditional date of Zoroaster
pp. 132-136,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- Tistriya and Satavesa
pp. 88-115,
Khareghat
(Vol. I)
pp. 182-205, Modi
- Vishṭāspa
pp. 180-184,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 693 Herzfeld, E. E.,
Early historical contacts between
the old Iranian empire and India
pp. 137-139,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 694 Hess, J. J.,
Tistrya (in German)
pp. 89-103,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 695 Hettiaratchi, D. E.,
Behaviour of consonants in Sinhalese
pp. 192-223,
Kenkyusyo
- 696 Hightower, James R.,
Ch'ü-yüan studies
pp. 25-42,
Wilson D. Wallis
- 697 Hilger, M. Inez,
An ethnographic field method
pp. 265-270,
Jacobi
- 698 Hillebrandt, A.,
Brahman (in German)
Nationale Opfer in Alt-Indien
pp. 40-43,
(in German) Böhlingk
- Vedisch Yakṣa (in German)
pp. 17-23,
Richard Garbe
- Zur Kenntnis der indischen Materialisten
pp. 14-26,
(in German) E. Kuhn

- 699 Himanshuvijaya,
महाराज कुमारपाल चौलुक्य (in Hindi)
नागहद नगर अने व्यांना शिलालेखो (in Gujarati)
pp. 26-37, *Oṛa*
3rd section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
pp. 127-132,
4th section
Atmanand
Centenary
- 700 Hiralal,
मध्यप्रदेश तथा मध्यभारत-के राजपूत (in Hindi)
The Nāgavaṁśīś of Cakrakotya
The situation of Rāvaṇa's Laṅkā
pp. 23-31, *Oṛa*
7th section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
pp. 92-97,
Haraprasad Sastri
pp. 151-161, Jha
(Part II)
- 701 Hiriyanṇa, M.,
Art experience
Fragments from Brahma-Nandin
Śaṅkara and Sureśvara
Vyāḍi and Vājapyāyana
What is ' ananyatvam ' ?
pp. 176-188,
Radhakrishnan
pp. 151-158,
K. B. Pathak
pp. 1-4,
C. K. Raja
pp. 61-66,
Winternitz
Memorial number
pp. 221-224,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 702 Hirschfeld, Martwig,
A volume of essays by Al Jāhiz
pp. 200-209,
Browne
- 703 Hirt, H.,
Zur Bildung auf-ī im Indogermanischen
(in German)
pp. 1-23,
Delbrück
- 704 Hocart, A. M.,
Yaksas and Vāddas
pp. 3-10,
Wilhem Geiger
- 705 Hodivala, Shapurji Kavasji,
Sanskrit Shlokas in the Chāṇḍā Prakāsha
on Zoroastrian Calendar
pp. 22-33, Modi

- The influence of Sanskrit writing
in the Dinkard pp. 140-141,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- The sixteen Sanskrit shlokas given in
Dastur Aspandîârji Kâmdinji's book pp. 131-141,
Sanjana
- The sixteen Sanskrit shlokas recited before
king Jâdi Rana pp. 70-94,
Hoshang
- 706 Hoenigswald, Henry M.,
Change—analogical and semantic pp. 233-236,
S. K. Chatterji
- 707 Holmberg, Allan R.,
Adventures in culture-change pp. 103-113,
Wilson D. Wallis
- 708 Holthausen, F.,
Etymologische Forschungen (in German) pp. 155-158,
Streitberg
- 709 Hommel, Fritz
Alte Parallelen zu den beiden Hunden der
Saramâ (in German) pp. 420-422,
E. Kuhn
- Pali *mudda* = babylonisch *musaru* und die
Herkunft mus der indischen Schrift pp. 73-84,
Wilhelm Geiger
(in German)
- Zu den alttürkischen sprichwörtern
(in German) pp. 182-193,
Hirth
- 710 Hooykaas, C.,
A Balinese folktale pp. 185-192,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 711 Hopkins, E. W.,
Buddhistic mysticism pp. 113-134,
Lanman
Gleanings from the Harivaṅśa pp. 68-77,
Windisch
Hindu salutations pp. 369-383,
Rapson
- The cult of fire in Christianity pp. 142-150,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 712 Hopkins, L. C.,
The royal genealogies on the Hanan
relics and the record of the Shang
dynasty pp. 194-205,
Hirth

- 713 Hori, Kentok pp. 246-250,
A Chinese account of Persia in the Spiegel
sixth century
Persian Buddhist translators in China pp. 509-513,
Hoshang
- 714 Hormusjee, Byramjee pp. 63-69,
The human-spirit : its origin, aim and Hoshang
end, according to the Avesta
- 715 Horner, (Miss) I. B., pp. 436-455,
Early Buddhism and the taking of life B. C. Law Part I
Early Buddhism and women pp. 182-184,
Maha Bodhi
Society of India
Diamond Jubilee
Escape (Nissarāṇa) pp. 33-47,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
Freedom of mind (cetovimutti) and a pp. 197-204,
changing Piṭakan value D. R. Bhandarkar
The pattern of the Nissaggiyas pp. 50-73, La
Vallée Poussin
Wayfaring pp. 202-208,
Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 716 Horovitz, J., pp. 151-155,
Hebrew-Iranian synchronisms Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 717 Horrwitz, Ernest P., pp. 16-21, Modi
Aryan origins
- 718 Horten, Max pp. 397-405,
Bistāmi, 874 (in German) Jacobi
Die Entwicklungsfähigkeit des Islam pp. 210-223,
auf ethischem Gebiete (in German) Browne
- 719 Hosain, M. Hidayat pp. 91-95,
Imperialism of Sultan Bahādūr of D. R. Bhandarkar
Gujarat
Shāh Tāhir of the Deccan pp. 147-160, Ross

- The Druzes, their origin, manners and customs pp. 156-162,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 720 Hota, Siddheshwar.,
Interpretation of two Oriya words pp. 232
S. K. Chatterji
- 721 Houlton, J. W.,
The glories of Bihār pp. 80,
Vaiśālī
- 722 Houtsma, M.Th.,
Some remarks on the *Diwān* of Nizāmī pp. 224-227,
Browne
- 723 Howells, G.,
The Syrian Christian church in India, its origin and history pp. 277-294,
Mookerjee,
Silver Jubilee,
II Vol.
- 724 Huart, Cl.,
Nouveaux Quartains de Babā Tāhir pp. 290-302,
‘Uryān (in French)
Spiegel
Quatrains Persans Inedits
(in French) pp. 581-587,
Hoshang
- 725 Huber, Ed.,
Sur le texte tibétain de quelques stances pp. 305-312,
morales de Bharata (in French) Sylvain Lévi
- 726 Hübschmann, Heinrich.,
Die altarmenischen Personennamen pp. 99-106,
Roth
- 727 Hucker, Charles O.,
Su-chou and the agents of Wei Chung- pp. 224-256,
hsien, a translation of *K'ai-tu ch'uan-*
hsin Kenkyusyo
- 728 Hultzsch, E.,
Mutfili (in German) pp. 1-4,
Windisch
Sāṁkhya und *Yoga* im *Śisupalavadha*
(in German) pp. 78-83,
Richard Garbe
Two Sanskrit inscriptions at Cintra pp. 187-193,
Jacobi
- 729 Hushyar, M. B.,
A new way to teach Persian-Arabic script pp. 100-102,
Davoud II

- 730 Huter, Fr.,
Grundsätzliches zur nationalen
Ortsnamenstatistik (in German) pp. 71-84,
Ammann
- 731 Huth, Georg.,
Eine tibetische Quelle zur Kenntniss der
Geographie Indiens (in German) pp. 89-92,
Weber
- 732 Imanishi Kinji.,
Nomadism, an ecological interpretation pp. 466-479,
Kenkyusyo
- 733 Indra.,
Machiavellism in ancient India pp. 257-261,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 734 Iqbal, M.,
Some specimens of the calligraphy
of the Qur'an from the Library
at Meshed pp. 109-112,
Woolner
- 735 Irani, D. J.,
The renaissance of Persian poetry pp. 358-374,
Modi
- 736 Isar, Anthony.,
Omnia Mutantur, " All things change "
(A chapter of my memoirs) pp. 173-176,
Indica
- 737 Ishaque, M.,
Rūdakī, the father of neo-Persian poetry pp. 444-460,
B. C. Law,
Part II
- 738 Ivanow, W.,
Some materials for the study of Indian
dialects pp. 113-115,
Woolner
- 739 Iwamura Shinobu and Schurman, H. F.,
Notes on Mongolian groups in Afghanistan pp. 480-515,
Kenkyusyo
- 740 Iyengar : *See also Aiyangar.*
- 741 Iyengar, Raghava, M.,
Some new light on the author of the
Kural pp. 403-408,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 742 Iyengar Rajagopala M. R.,
Tamil words and their meanings pp. 639-659,
Chettiar

- 743 Iyengar, S. Krishnaswami.,
Some Rajput traditions in South India pp. 15-19,
Oza 2nd section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 744 Iyengar, Venkatesh Masti.,
Mantrodaya pp. 522-532
Diwakar
Karnataka
Darshana
- 745 Iyer : See also Aiyar and Ayyar
- 746 Iyer, Ananthakrishna L. K.,
Anthropology of the Roman Catholic
of the Latin rites in Malabar, Cochin
and Travancore pp. 295-325,
Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee,
III Vol.
- 747 Iyer, Bharatha K.,
The 'Tiranōkku' or Curtain look pp. 101-104,
Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 748 Iyer, K. A. Subrahmaniam.,
Aesthetic satkāryavāda pp. 163-172,
Jha (Part II)
The Vaiyyākaraṇa conception of
'Gender' pp. 291-307,
Bhārata Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
Vikramāditya in the Sanskrit tradition pp. 153-176,
Vikrama
- 749 Iyer Krishna L. A.,
Caste in Travancore pp. 236-260,
The Antropological
Society of Bomby
Golden Jubilee
Marriage customs among the primitive
tribes of Travancore pp. 65-74,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 750 Iyer, Krishnaswami A.,
A study of the ancient Indian Veterinary
lore and its possibilities for the future pp. 398-417,
C. K. Raja,
- 751 Iyer, Narayana R.,
On the longer verses in the Rāmāyaṇa pp. 82-112,
C. K. Raja
- 752 Iyer, Sundaram P. S.,
Sri Vidyaranya and music pp. 333-342,
Vijayanagara

- 753 Iyer, V. R.
Dravidic names for the parts of
human body
pp. 3-21,
Oṛa 9th section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 754 Iyer, Varadaraja E. S.
Economic life of the Tamils in the early
centuries of the Christian era
pp. 242-248,
Srinivasachari
- 755 Iyer, Venkitasubramonia
Līlavativithi of Rāmapāṇivāda
pp. 269-276,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 756 Iyyer, N. Kanakaraja Kaviraj
The Tamilian cultural heritage
pp. 262-264,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 757 Jackson, A. V. Williams
A historical sketch of Ragha, the supposed
home of Zoroaster's mother
pp. 237-245,
Spiegel
- Avesta Urvatō and old Persian Ūsabarim
pp. 17-20, Sanjana
- A visit to the tomb of Bābā Ṭāhir at
Hamadān
pp. 257-260,
Browne
- Notes and allusions to ancient India in
Pahlavī-literature and in Firdausi's
Shāh-Nāmāh
pp. 209-212,
Windisch
- Notes on ancient Persian geography
pp. 535-545,
Hoshang
- On an allusion to Māni in Denkart
9.39. 13-16
pp. 34-36, Modi
- Some Avestan textual and grammatical
notes
pp. 130-133,
Cama
- The Manichaean Fragment S. 8 in
Turfan Pahlavi
pp. 163-171,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- Three Indo-Iranian notes
pp. 255-258,
Lanman

- 758 Jackson, F. J. Foakes
The influence of Iran upon early Judaism
and Christianity pp. 172-175,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 759 Jacobe, Wilhelm Hauer
ब्राह्मसमस्या और अथर्ववेद का ११ वाँ काण्ड
(in Hindi) pp. 13-22,
Oza 1st section
(Bharatiya
Ausheelan)
- 760 Jacobi, Hermann
Mīmāṃsā und Vaiśeṣika (in German) pp. 145-165,
Lanman
Sind nach dem Sāṅkhya-lehrer Pancaśikha
die *Puruṣas* von Atomgröße ? pp. 385-388,
Rapson
(in German)
- Über das alter des
Rāmāyaṇa (in German) pp. 44-45,
Böhtlingk
- Über das alter des Ṛg-Veda (in German) pp. 68-73, Roth
- Über das Verhältnis des
Vedānta zum Sāṅkhya (in German) pp. 30-39,
E. Kuhn
- Über den śloka im Mahābhārata
(in German) pp. 50-53,
Weber
- Über die ältere Auffassung der
Upaniṣad-Lehren (in German) pp. 153-157,
Windisch
- Über eine neue Sandhiregel im Pāli
und im Prakrit der Jainas und über
die Betonung in diesen Sprachen pp. 211-221,
Delbrück
(in German)
- Über Viṣṇu-Nārāyaṇa Vāsudeva
(in German) pp. 159-168,
Streitberg
Vita und Avita (in German) pp. 8-16,
Richard Garbe
- 761 Jacobsohn, H.
Zum Vokalismus der germanischen
und litauischen Lehnwörter im
Ostseefinnischen (in German) pp. 169-172,
Streitberg
- 762 Jacques De Marquette
From art to spirituality pp. 23-30,
Kumarswami
Art and thought

- 763 Jadhav, Bhaskarrao
बाल्मीकि व होमर (in Marathi)
pp. 21-26,
Chapekar
- 764 Jagirdar, R. V.
Prose in modern Kannada
pp. 443-445,
Nehru
- 765 Jain, Achaldas Laxmichand
जैन समाजमें शिक्षा और दीक्षाका स्थान
(in Hindi)
pp. 71-74,
2nd section
Atmanand
centenary
- 766 Jain, Banarsidas
A Buddhist Dhāraṇī worshipped by Jainas
pp. 309-313,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- दिल्ली के सिंहासनपर बनिया
(in Hindi)
pp. 387-389,
Maha Raval
- Jainism in the Panjab
pp. 238-247,
Sarup
- Pārasibhāṣānuśāsana of Vikramasimha
pp. 119-122,
Woolner
- प्राकृतका विदेशोंमें प्रचार, (in Hindi)
pp. 203-206,
Mahāvīra
- पंजाबके जैन भंडारोंका महत्त्व
(in Hindi)
pp. 157-168,
2nd section
Atmanand
centenary
- The late Dr. Woolner and his interest
in Jaina studies
pp. 85-88,
1st section
Atmanand
centenary
- The Persian of Jain hymns
pp. 47-49,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 767 Jain, Darbarilal
अहिंसा और विश्वशांति
(in Hindi)
pp. 132-139,
2nd section
Atmanand
centenary

- 768 Jain, Gorawala Khushal
जैन कर्मवाद (in Hindi) pp. 232-243,
Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi Section)
- 769 Jain, H. L.
A hidden landmark in the history
of Jainism pp. 51-60,
B. C. Law
Part II
- 770 Jain, Hiralal,
Jain mysticism pp. 43-52,
1st section
Atmanand
centenary
- Traces of an old metrical Prakrit Grammar pp. 315-322,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 771 Jain Kamataprasad
भगवान महावीर और महात्मा गांधी (in Hindi) pp. 38-41,
Jainism and China Mahāvīra I
pp. 73-84,
Gandhi Memorial
Vol. 1st
- Kāmpilya pp. 239-242,
B. C. Law, Part II
- Kavi Brahmagulal and his Hindi works pp. 50-58,
Karmarkar
- महावीर और बुद्ध (in Hindi) pp. 31-36,
Mahāvīra I
- मुद्रिया लिपि में एक ग्रन्थ (in Hindi) pp. 22-23,
Oza 5th section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- ऋषभदेव और महावीर (in Hindi) pp. 18-21,
Mahāvīra I
- Significance of the name Mahāvīra pp. 80-85,
Mahāvīra I
- The Digambara and Śvetāmbara sects
of Jainism pp. 228-237,
Kane
- 772 Jain, Kumār Virendraprasādji
महावीर हनुमान और तीर्थंकर वर्द्धमान (in Hindi) pp. 26-27,
Mahāvīra I

- 773 Jain Mahendrakumar
संज्ञयका विक्षेपवाद और स्याद्वाद (in Hindi)
तिरुवल्लुवर तथा उनका अमर ग्रंथ तिरुक्कुरल
(in Hindi)
pp. 39-43,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi Section)
pp. 82-90,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 774 Jain, Mathuradas
जैन धर्मका महत्त्व और उसकी उन्नतिके साधन
(in Hindi)
pp. 125-129,
2nd section
Atmanand
centenary
- 775 Jain, Nandlal
जैनधर्मः भौतिक जगत और विज्ञान (in Hindi)
pp. 116-128,
Mahāvira I
- 776 Jain, Nathulalji
भगवान महावीरके धर्ममें क्रियाकांडकी वैज्ञानिक
स्थिति (in Hindi)
pp. 131-137,
Mahāvira I
- 777 Jain, Nemichandraji
जैन ज्योतिषकी व्यावहारिकता (in Hindi)
pp. 196-202,
Mahāvira
- 778 Jain, Prithvi Raj
Jamālī, his life and point of difference
from lord Mahāvira
श्री आत्मारामजी तथा ईसाई मिशनरी (in Hindi)
pp. 61-73,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
pp. 44-49,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 779 Jain Sheetalprasad
जैन धर्मकी विशालता (in Hindi)
pp. 142-147,
2nd section
Atmanand
centenary
- 780 Jain, Virendrakumara
जैन पुराणकथाका लाक्षणिक स्वरूप (in Hindi)
pp. 1-5,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 781 Jaini, Padmanabh S.
The concept of Arhat
pp. 74-76,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 782 Javeria, B. M.
Jainism— a universal religion
pp. 59-62,
1st section
Atmanand
centenary

- 783 Jayantvijay
 वीशा श्रीमाणी ज्ञातीना एक प्राचीन कुळनी
 वंशावळी (in Gujarati) pp. 203-217,
 4th section
 Atmanand
 centenary
- 784 Jayaswal, K. P.
 आर्यमञ्जुश्रीमूलकल्प (in Hindi) pp. 10-14,
 Oza 2nd section
 Bharatiya
 Anusheelan
 The Murunda dynasty and the date of pp. 185-187,
 Padalipta Malaviya
- 785 Jayatilaka, D. B.
 Reformation of the Saṅgha and revival pp. 7-11,
 of Buddhism in Ceylon in the B. C. Law
 eighteenth century Part II
- 786 Jeejeebhoy, J. R. B.
 Communal discipline among the Bombay pp. 295-323,
 Parsees in olden times Khareghat I
- 787 Jeffery, A.
 Al-Birūnī's contribution to comparative pp. 125-160,
 religion Al-Birūnī
- 788 Jetley, J. S.
 Historical position of Jainism pp. 77-81,
 Vijayavallabha
 (English section)
- 789 Jha, Amaranatha
 Art education pp. 9-14,
 Bihari S. P. Shah
 Bihārī Lāl pp. 97-99, Chettiar
 Khwaja Mir ' Dard ' pp. 8-11,
 Ramalinga Reddy
 pp. 144-154,
 Dhruva II
 Majid pp. 455-457,
 Sarda
 Sir William Watson pp. 320-330,
 B. C. Law,
 Part II
 Some Indian words in the Oxford pp. 65-66,
 English dictionary Kuppuswami

- Some Urdu lyrics of to-day pp. 173-179,
Jha, (Part II)
- The search of manuscripts pp. 41-43,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 790 Jha, Badarinātha
साहित्यमीमांसा । (in Sanskrit) pp. 11-18,
Jha (Part I)
- 791 Jha, Ganganath
A note on the Śābara-bhāṣya pp. 311-312,
Modi
' Aryan invasion of India ' - is it a myth ? pp. 1-2,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Bhagavatam pp. 1-2,
Kuppuswami
- Magnetism as explained by Śāntarakṣita,
a Buddhist writer of the eighth century pp. 121,
Thomas
- Prabhakar's theory of error pp. 167-169,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- Religion, the need of the present generation pp. 499-501,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- Some rare works on ' Vaidyaka ' pp. 284,
S. K. Aiyangar
- Sources of property under Hindu law pp. 213-217,
Malaviya
- The teaching of law at Indian Universities pp. 331-332,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 792 Jha, Laksman
Observations on Vaiśālī terracottas pp. 120-123,
Vaiśālī
- 793 Jha, Rāmabhadra
The religious aspect of the sea-voyage pp. 181-189, Jha
(Part II)
- 794 Jha, Ravinātha
योगपदार्थविचारः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 77-82,
Jha (Part I)
- 795 Jha, Sitaram
ज्योतिःशास्त्रप्रयोजनम् (in Sanskrit) pp. 24-33,
Kashi Vidyapith
Sanskrit section
- 796 Jha, Yogendra
हमारा धर्म (in Hindi) pp. 318-321,
Maha-Raval

- 797 Jhala, G. C.
Humour in Sanskrit literature Indica
pp. 177-185,
- 798 Jhaveri, Krishnalal Mohanlal pp. 103-106,
A few observations on the development Davoud II
of the language and literature of Iran
Buddhism in Gujarati literature pp. 116-117,
B. C. Law
Part II
ગુજરાતી ભાષાના વિકાસમાં જૈનોનું મજબૂત ભાગ (in Gujarati) pp. 1-2, 4th section
Atmanand
centenary
Jain contributions to Gujarati literature pp. 143, 1st section
Atmanand
centenary
Some salt pans in Gujarat during Mogul times pp. 273-278,
Modi
The influence of Bengali on Gujarati pp. 447-449,
Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee
III Vol.
pp. 136-153,
4th section
Atmanand
centenary
- 799 Jhaveri, Mohanlal Bhagwandas
જૈન ન્યાયની પ્રાચીનતા અને ભારતીય ત્રિશાસ્ત્રિક
ન્યાય (in Gujarati) pp. 136-153,
4th section
Atmanand
centenary
- 800 Jinarajadasa, C.
Trilingual scholarship pp. 131-133,
C. K. Raja
- 801 Joardar N.
Indian dancing pp. 163-190,
S. P. Shah
- 802 Jog, D. V.
वेदान्तसूत्रांचे प्रतिपाद्य अद्वैतच होय. (in Marathi) pp. 59-70,
Karmarkar
- 803 Jog, R. S.
रामदासांची काव्यदृष्टी (in Marathi) pp. 314-323,
Satkaryottejak sabha
Suvarnamahotsava
साहित्याचा विषय समाज की व्यक्ति ?
(in Marathi) pp. 73-90,
Chapekar
- 804 Jogarao, S. V.
'Tyāgavinoda Chitrabandha'— pp. 1-6,
H. L. Hariyappa
The magnum opus of Sahaji's operas

- 805 Johansson, K. F. pp. 429-439,
Die mit 'ni'-gebildeten hohen Zahlen Jacobi
im Altindischen. (in German)
Drei etymologische Vermutungen pp. 273-279,
(in German) E. Kuhn
- 807 John, Wilhelm pp. 305-312,
Aufgaben der Purāṇaforschung E. Kuhn
(in German)
- 806 Johnson, Helen M. pp. 82-88,
Mūrkhāṣaṭaka Festschrift
M. Winternitz
Rāuhīṇeya's adventures, pp. 159-196,
the Rāuhīṇeya-caritra M. Bloomfield
- 808 Johnston, E. H. pp. 599-601,
Bird-names in the Indian dialects Grierson
Charles Wilkins pp. 124-132,
Woolner
Nāgārjuna's list of Kuśaladharmas pp. 114-123,
Winternitz
Memorial number
On some difficulties of Kaṭha pp. 122-127,
Upaniṣad Thomas
- 809 Jokl, N. pp. 173-181,
Thrakisches (in German) Streitberg
- 810 Jolly, J. pp. 18-20, Roth
Der Knoblauch in der indischen Medicin
(in German)
Der Stein der Weisen (in German) pp. 98-106,
Windisch
Ganapati Śāstris Kommentar zum pp. 422-428,
Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra (in German) Jacobi
Land und Wasser als Staatseigentum pp. 27-29,
(in German) E. Kuhn
Lexikalisches aus dem Arthaśāstra pp. 204-210,
(in German) Delbrück
Notizen über einige Dharmaśāstra- pp. 46-47,
Handschriften (in German) Böhrtlingk

- Rechtshistorisches aus der Rājatarāṅgīni pp. 84-88,
(in German) Weber
- Über das Dāmaka-prahasanaṃ pp. 115-121,
(in German) Richard Garbe
- Über die spätere Entwicklung des indischen pp. 237-242,
Stadtsrechts (in German) Lanman
- 811 Jones, Daniel pp. 66-67,
A Romanic orthography for the Oriya Siddha-Bhārati
language Part I
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 812 Joseph, T. K. pp. 359-366,
Some paper manuscripts in Vatteluthu K. V. Rangaswami
1624-1658 A. D. Aiyangar
- St. Thomas' tombs, skeletons and bodies pp. 253-277,
D. V. Potdar
- 813 Joshi Bhārgava Śāstri pp. 19-27,
उपमालङ्कारः । (in Sanskrit) Jha (Part I)
- 814 Joshi, Govind Mahadev pp. 429-528,
सनातन धर्मार्चें स्वरूप (in Marathi) Veda-shastra-
Deepika
Hirakmahotsava
- 815 Joshi, Lakshmanshastri pp. 425-431,
अस्पृश्यत्व-मीमांसा (in Sanskrit) Bhavanrao
Moral foundations of Indian Society 464-469,
Nehru
- 816 Joshi, Nilakanta Purushottam pp. 311-338,
प्राचीन भारतीय ध्यान (in Hindi) Nāgari-Prachārīnī
(Keshava smṛti)
प्राचीन ध्वजोंका एक अध्ययन (in Hindi) pp. 231-246,
Nāgari-prachārīnī
(Ramnarayan Mishra)
- 817 Joshi, Nilkanth pp. 183-187,
जैनस्तूप और पुरातत्त्व (in Hindi) Mahāvira
- 818 Joshi, P. M. pp. 184-196,
Asad Beg's mission to Bijapur 1603-1604 D. V. Potdar

- Relations between the Ādilshāhi Kingdom of Bijāpūr and the Portuguese at Goa during the sixteenth century
The reign of Ibrāhim Ādil Shah II of Bijapur pp. 161-170,
Ross
- 819 Joshi, S. N.
इतिहासकालीन सत्तात्रय (in Marathi) pp. 264-266,
Kevalānand
Saraswati
- 820 Joshi, Umashankar
The secret of supreme harmony pp. 151-154,
Dhruva III
- 821 Joshi, Vinayak Narayan
अद्वैत वेदान्त (in Marathi) pp. 87-108,
*Veda-shastra-
Deepika*
Hirakamahotsava
- 822 Jouveau-Dubreuit, G.
Note sur l'inscription Andhra de China pp. 389-391,
Rapson
(in French)
- 823 Junankar, N. S.
A new approach to philosophy pp. 74-74 (xiv)
Dhruva II
- 824 Jung, C. G.,
On the psychology of Eastern meditation pp. 169-179,
Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 825 Jungbauer, Gustav
Sartische und deutsche Volksrätsel pp. 347-357,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
(in German)
- 826 Junkar, H.
Some remarks on the " Dāstān i Mēnûk i Xrat " pp. 392-396,
Hoshang
- 827 Jünker, Hch. F. J.
The origin of the Avestan alphabet pp. 766-774,
Modi
- 828 Jyotishi, J. P.
पूर्णत्व की प्रतिष्ठा का साधनः काव्य (in Hindi) pp. 107-109,
Maha-Raval
- 829 Kabir, Humayun,
Science, Democracy and Islam pp. 332-347,
Radhakrishnan

- The role of education pp. 158-171,
A. R. Wadia
- 830 Kaegi, Adolf pp. 159-166,
Die vedischen Aoriste *avar, var, avah, vah* Roth
(in German)
' *Vasta usrah* ' im Rgveda (in German) pp. 48-49,
Böhtlingk
- 831 Kahle, Paul pp. 176-184,
Nautische Instrumente der Araber im Cursetji Erachji
Indischen Ozean, (in German) Pavry
- 832 Kaji, Hira Lal pp. 317-319,
Spirit communication Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 833 Kakati, B. pp. 71-76,
Female initiative in courtship : (Episodes Karmarkar
in the Brahmapurāṇa)
The boar in mythology and folklore pp. 38-43,
D. V. Potdar
- The *Kalita* caste of Assam pp. 171-178,
Ross
- The Mother-goddess Kāmākhyā of Kāmarūpa pp. 44-50,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- Vaiṣṇavism of Assam and southern India pp. 238-243, Kane
- 834 Kakati, Vaṇikant pp. 22-26,
Conjunctive participles as pleonastic *Oṣa 9th section*
suffixes in the Magadhan dialects Bharatiya:
Anusheelan
- 835 Kala, Satishchandraji, pp. 192-195,
प्रयाग संग्रहालयमें जैन मूर्तियाँ (In Hindi) Mahavira I
- 836 Kale, Dinkar Vinayak pp. 75-87,
श्री समर्थोदके पाहण्याची माझी दृष्टि *Satkaryottejak*
(in Marathi) *Sahba*
Raupyamahotsava

- 837 Kale, Vaman Govind
समाजव्यवस्थेची स्थित्यंतरे (in Marathi)
pp. 454-455,
Bhavanrao
- 838 Kalenderian, Vahan H.
An allusion to Manichæism and
Zoroastrianism in the Armenian
writer Ezing of Goghp
pp. 185-187,
Sanjana
- 839 Kalyanachandrajī
धर्म अने संस्कृति (in Gujarati)
pp. 149-152,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 840 Kamadar, K. H.
जैन अभ्यासमां नवीन दृष्टिनी आवश्यकता
(in Gujarati)
pp. 16-19,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- श्री हेमचंद्रसूरीश्वरसुं द्रयाश्रय काव्य
(in Gujarati)
pp. 14-18,
4th section
Atmanand
centenary
- The Maratha state of Baroda
pp. 121-126,
D. V. Potdar
- 841 Kamalapur, J. N.
Chalukyan-architecture
pp. 336-345,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 842 Kamil, Murad
Posthumous notes on Zoraster and
His World
pp. 139-143,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 843 Kanahyalal, Pandit
Hindu superiority
pp. 460-463,
Sarda
- 844 Kanakura, Y.
Über die Interpolation des Śāṅkarabhāṣya
zum Brahmasūtra (in German)
pp. 381-385,
Jacobi
- 845 Kanal, S. P.
Threefold strategy for education
pp. 127-131,
Maha-Raval
- 846 Kane, P. V.
Gleanings from the Abinavabhārati of
Abhinavagupta
pp. 385-400,
K. B. Pathak
- सुहृत् (in Marathi)
pp. 12-23,
Kevalanand
Saraswati
- Naming a child or a person
pp. 24-44,
Winternitz
Memorial number

- प्राचीन राजशासनांतील दानच्छेदाचा निषेध
करणारे श्लोक (in Marathi) pp. 3-15,
Oza 5th section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- The Kauṭilya and the Matsyapurāṇa pp. 13-15,
B. C. Law Part II
- The Mahābhārata verses and very ancient
Dharmasūtras and other works pp. 128-133,
Thomas
- The marriageable age of girls in ancient
India pp. 191-197, Jha
(Part II)
- The Pahlavas and Pārasikas in ancient
Sanskrit literature pp. 352-357,
Modi
- The problem of the introduction of Rāsis
in Indian astronomy and astrology pp. 310-315,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
- Vedic Mantras and legends in the Purāṇas pp. 5-8, C. K. Raja
- 847 Kanetkar, S. K.
समर्थोचै शब्दसामर्थ्य (in Marathi) pp. 347-353,
Satkaryotejak
Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 848 Kanga, Kavasji Edalji
King Faridūn and a few of his amulets
and charms pp. 141-145,
Cama
- 849 Kanga, M. F.
Hāhōkht Nask pp. 244-252,
Kane
- Life and letters of Manushchihr
Goshnajam pp. 189-204,
Davoud II
- Pahlavi version of Gāthā Ushṭavaiti pp. 179-191, Ross
- Pahlavi Yasn Hā VIII, - A critical study pp. 143-149,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- The age of Yaṣts pp. 134-140,
Thomas
- 850 Kanga, Sorabji Naoroji
Ardae Viraf and his trance pp. 231-238,
Hoshang

- The doctrine of dualism in the Gāthās pp. 171-186,
Jackson
- The Gathic doctrine of dualism in
Aristotle pp. 163-170,
Sanjana
- The Homa-tree and the ten Kar-fish of
the Bundahishn and the trees of
knowledge and life and the serpent
of the Bible : A comparison pp. 1-11,
Spiegel
- The Spenta Mainyu in the Gāthās-the
source of Fravashis in the Avesta and
of the Logos in Christianity pp. 214-239,
Modi
- 851 Kanga, Sorabji Pestonjee pp. 209-212,
A metrical translation of the Nirang-i-
Kusti Sanjana
- 852 Kannan Nair, V. P. and Kuriyan, G. pp. 266-275,
Hydro-electric development in south India B. C. Law, Part II
- 853 Kanole, V. A. pp. 56-73,
नांदेडचे शेष घराणें (in Marathi) D. V. Potdar
(Marathi section)
- 854 Kapadia, Hiralal R. pp. 299-301,
Establishment of World Peace Mahāvira I
- 855 Kapasi, Bhikhalal B. pp. 141-142,
Jain community- its various problems 1st section
Atmanand
centenary
- 856 Kar, B. C. pp. 51-58,
Instinct in anthropology : a comment on
the criticisms of the instinct-doctrine Kakati
- 857 Karambelkar, V. V. pp. 286-299,
नवाब-खानखाना-चरितम् । (in Hindi) Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
(Keshava Smṛti)
- 858 Karandikar, J. S. pp. 393-409,
जुना दासबोध आणि नवा दासबोध (in Marathi) Sātkaryottejak
Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- मानवी जीवनाचा हेतु काय ? (in Marathi) pp. 158-169,
Sātkaryottejak
Sabha
Raupyamahotsava

- ऋग्वेदांतील एक कूट सूक्त (in Marathi) pp. 145-155,
Kevalanand
Saraswati
- 859 Karkaria, R. P.
Purim and Farwardigan pp. 351-367,
Hoshang
The Parsi and French revolutionary
calendars : a study in the history of
chronology pp. 146-153,
Cama
- 860 Karkhanis, G. G.
श्री समर्थोची शिकवण कालबाह्य झाली काय ?
(in Marathi) pp. 55-82,
*Satkaryottejak
Sabha*
Suvarṇamahotsava
श्री समर्थोच्या व इतर संतांच्या शिकवणींतील
अंतर (in Marathi) pp. 17-32,
*Satkaryottejak
Sabha*
Raupyamahotsava
- 861 Karlgren, B.
Contributions à l'analyse des caractères
chinois (in French) pp. 206-221,
Hirth
- 862 Karmarkar, A. P.
Bṛhaspati-Nīṭisāra in Garuḍa-purāṇa pp. 239-240,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
Origin of Saktism pp. 294-296,
Maha-Raval
Purāṇic cosmogony pp. 323-332,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
The earliest extant Purāṇa in Indian
literature pp. 77-81,
Karmarkar
The early man in Karnatak pp. 25-29,
Diwakar
Karnataka
Darshan
The Liṅga cult in ancient India (Its
proto-Indian origin and early
development) pp. 456-468,
B. C. Law,
Part I

- The Matsyāvatāra of Viṣṇu (Its proto-Indian origin and development) pp. 253-257, Kane
- 863 Karnataki, Kr. De. pp. 82-86, Vijayavallabha, Jainism : its distinctive features and their impact on our composite culture (English section)
- 864 Karnik, H. R. pp. 316-324, K. M. Munshi The legend of the Āptya-devatās—Trita, Dvita and Ekata Part I
- 865 Karve, C. G. pp. 38-45, D. V. Potdar गोप्रतीकात्मक कला (in Marathi) (Marathi Section)
- मराठ्यांच्या इतिहासांतील कांहीं सामाजिक झरोके pp. 27-45, (in Marathi) Chapeker
- समर्थकालीन देवदेवतार्चन pp. 69-74, (in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
- 866 Karve, (Mrs.) Iravati Raupyamahotsava pp. 422-424, K. N. Dikshit A note on an incident in the Rāmāyaṇa Kinship terms and the family organisation as found in the critical edition of the Mahābhārata pp. 60-148, Sukthankar Social solidarity pp. 390-397, Nehru
- 867 Kashikar C. G. pp. 150-155, Siddha-Bhārati A comparative study of Udgītha's Bhāṣya on the Ṛgveda Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
- A critical study of the ritualistic Sūtras : Bhāradvāja-Śrauta-Sūtra, Praśnas VI and VIII pp. 41-48, Sarup
- Ritual notes- a study of Bhāradvāja Śrauta Sūtra Praśna VII pp. 238-242, D. V. Potdar
- श्रौत वाङ्मय आणि विधि (in Marathi) pp. 98-103, Chitrav

- वैदिक ऋषींचे लौकिक निरीक्षण (in Marathi) pp. 121-128,
Kevalānand
Saraswati
- 868 Kashikar, Sadashivsastrī
ज्योतिषशास्त्र हे मूळ भारतीयांचेच (in Marathi) pp. 67-72,
Jyotishatattva-
Darshana
- 869 Kasturi, N.
The hero-stones of Mysore pp. 203-207,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 870 Katare, Sant Lal
Struggle for supremacy in the Deccan pp. 413-432,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- 871 Kateli, Kharshedji Minocherji
Ādar and Ātash in the Pāzand writings pp. 239-240,
Cama
- 872 Katju, Kailas Nath
Buddhism and India pp. 150-151,
Maha Bodhi
Society of India
Diamond Jubilee
- 873 Katre, S. L.
देवाजीपंत चोरघडे यांचे एक वाङ्मय स्मारक
(in Marathi) pp. 143-155,
Sardesai
- Harisvamin the commentator of the
Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa : A protege of
Vikramāditya, the great, of tradition : Part I
his date-c. 54 B. C.
- The Ghaṭakarpara problem pp. 177-198,
Vikrama
- 874 Katre, S. M.
Amara's contribution to Indian
lexicography pp. 199-212,
Vikrama
- A family of scribes pp. 333-336,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- A note on Indic Dīśati ' Says ' pp. 43, Chitrav
Names of Prakrit Languages pp. 192-197, Ross
On Sanskrit kroda pp. 222.
Kevalānand
Saraswati

- On Sanskrit Priya-Vāsa " Wife " pp. 259-261,
Khareghat
(Vol. I)
- On some new phonological tendencies pp. 197-199,
in new Indo-Aryan Dhruva III
- On the history of *ḷ* in Pāli pp. 22-34,
B. C. Law Part II
- On two new Indo-Aryan words pp. 323.
S. K. Chatterji
- Prakrit Goha pp. 173-176,
G. S. Sardesai
- Prakrit ' uccidima ' and ' uccudai ' pp. 258-259,
Kane
- Sanskrit lexicography and Middle Indo-Aryan pp. 133-136,
Woolner
- Sanskrit vocables in Dravidian pp. 78-80,
inscription 4th section
Gopalkrishnama-
charya
- Tiranhu, Teranhu (ka) and Triraśmi pp. 143-145,
Jules Bloch
- Two middle Indo-Aryan words pp. 141-143
Thomas
- 875 Kauffmann, F. pp. 321-322,
Got. gawairpi (in German) Delbrück
- 876 Kaul, R. N. pp. 38-47,
' Feeling ' in Bradley and Whitehead Hiriyanna
- 877 Kavi, M. Ramkrishna pp. 402-408,
A Gurjar king on Saṅgīta S. K. Aiyangar
- Bhaṭṭa Jayanta and Yaśovarman of pp. 45-52,
Kāśmīr D. R. Bhandarkar
- Date of Sāgaranandin pp. 198-205,
Ross
- 878 Kaviraj, Gopinath pp. 9-15,
Kaivalya and its place in dualistic Tantric Kashi Vidyapith
culture (English section)

- 879 Kavishvar, G. V.
समाजसुधारक समर्थ (in Marathi)
pp. 168-178,
Satkaryottejak
Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 880 Keith, A. B.
Aryans and the Indus Valley Civilisation
pp. 58-66,
Oza 1st section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
pp. 67-72,
Kuppuswami
pp. 167-185,
Lanman
Indo-Europeans in the mediterranean
area
pp. 205-243,
La Vallée Poussin
Mitanni, Iran and India
pp. 81-94, Modi
New theories as to Brahman
pp. 199-215, Jha
(Part II)
Pāṇini's vocabulary
pp. 343-345,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 477-495,
B. C. Law Part I
The age of the R̥g-Veda
pp. 137-156,
Woolner
The doctrine of the Buddha
pp. 393-404,
Rapson
The early history of Indo-Iranians
pp. 81-92,
R. G. Bhandarkar
The etymology of Guṇa
pp. 311-314,
K. B. Pathak
The Greek kingdoms and Indian
literature
pp. 219-230,
D. R. Bhandarkar
The home of the Indo-Europeans
pp. 189-199,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
The relation of Hittite, Tocharian and
Indo-European
pp. 1-23,
Winternitz
Memorial number

- 881 Keller, G. S.
Über Ellipse im Ukrainischen
(in German) pp. 182-192,
Streitberg
- 882 Kent, Roland G.
On certain personal pronouns in the
Indo-Iranian dialects
The name Ahuramazda pp. 291-293,
Sanjana
(Appendix)
pp. 200-208,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 883 Keny, L. B.
Magadhan trade pp. 186-195,
Indica
- 884 Kern, Heinrich
Aus der indischen und der keltischen
Sagenwelt (in German) pp. 93-94,
Weber
- Der buddhistische Dichter ' Sūra '
(in German) pp. 50-51,
Böhtlingk
- Deutung einer misverstandenen
Stelle im Mahāvastu (in German) pp. 194-197,
Delbrück
- Eine indische Nebenform von Uśanas
(in German) pp. 6-8, Roth
- Eine Lauterscheinung im Niassischen
(in German) pp. 74-76
E. Kuhn
- 885 Kettunen, L.
Geschichtliches und phonetisches über
die auslautenden Konsonanten im
Finnischen (in German) pp. 193-198,
Streitberg
- 886 Kevalananda Sarasvati
चिदणुवाद (in Marathi) pp. 46-62,
Chapekar
- 887 Khadilkar, P. H.
श्रीनरसिंहसरस्वती यांचा काल आणि कार्य
(in Marathi) pp. 100-108,
D. V. Potdar
(Marathi section)
- 888 Khan, Abdur Rahman
On the minor tracts of Abū-Raiḥan
Muḥammad bin Aḥmad Alberuni pp. 171-175,
Al-Bīrūnī
- 889 Khan, Fazal Ahmad
A note on Persian, Turkis and Arabic
Mss. pp. 334-337,
B. C. Law
Part II

- 890 K handalawala, Nowrojee Dorabjee
Frashokard and rebirth
Ravân and Farohar
The holy Sraosha
The two spirits-Spenta and Angra- in
the Avesta
Zravana Akarana-Boundless Time
pp. 200-215,
Cama
pp. 197-200,
Spiegel
pp. 47-53, Cama
pp. 213-219,
Sanjana
pp. 196-200,
Hoshang
- 891 Khare, G. H.
ज्ञानेश्वरी व म्हाळसा (in Marathi)
Elements of Hindu iconography and its
sources
Krishnadevaraya of Vijayanagara and the
Vitthala image of Pandharapur
पेशवे दत्त-पत्रे—कालनिर्णय सुधारणा,
(in Marathi)
शिवाजी महाराजांची कर्नाटकांतील एक स्वारी
(in Marathi)
The twenty four varieties of Viṣṇu image
Varieties of Viṣṇu image and the
probable date of their innovation
pp. 69-71
Chitrav
pp. 140-145,
B. C. Law, Part II
pp. 191-195,
Vijayanagara
pp. 109-116,
D. V. Pordar
(Marathi section)
pp. 261-263,
Kevalānand Saraswati
pp. 51-54, Siddha-
Bharati, Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
pp. 260-263,
Kane
- 892 Khare, Y. V.,
चौथ आणि सरदेशमुखी (in Marathi)
pp. 37-52,
Oza 4th section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 893 Khareghat, M. P.
The Daryāi Noroz
pp. 118-130,
Modi
- 894 Khuda Buksh, S.,
Politics in Islam
pp. 145-244
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee I Vol.
- 895 Khuperkar, Balshastri,
साहित्यशास्त्र (in Marathi)
pp. 269-288,
Veda-Shastra-
Deepika
Hirakmahotsava

- श्री मध्वाचार्य व श्री समर्थ यांचा संप्रदाय
(in Marathi) pp. 183-188,
Satkaryottejak Sabaa
Suvarnamahotsava
- 896 Kibe, M. V.
Blanks in middle Indian history pp. 61-63,
Cultural descendants of Ravana S. K. Aiyangar
(the ruler of Laṅkā) pp. 264-266,
Further light on the date of Kālidāsa Kane
pp. 165-166,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
Historical facts of the personality and pp. 341-356,
reign of Vikramāditya K. M. Munshi,
Part I
- Inhabitants of the country around pp. 144-145,
Ravana's Laṅkā in Amarakantak Thomas
महत्पूर लढाईच्या वेळचा पत्रव्यवहार pp. 57-64,
(in Marathi) Sardesai
Rajput apathy towards the Hindu Empire pp. 132-134,
Sarda
- 897 Kieckers, E.
Zur 3. sing. ind. praes, pass, in Altirischen pp. 199-201,
(in German) Streitberg
- 898 Kielhorn, Franz,
Die Epoche der Cedi-Aera (in German) pp. 53-56, Roth
Pāṇini i. 3-11 *Svaritenādhikārah* pp. 29-32, Weber
(in German)
- Scheinbare Citate von Autoritäten in pp. 52-53,
grammatischen Werken (in German) Böhtlingk
- 899 Kimura, Taiken,
The date of Vasubandhu seen from the pp. 89-92,
Abhidharma-Kośa Lanman
- 900 Kincaid, Charles A.
A Persian Prince—Antiochus Epiphanes pp. 209-219,
Cnrsetji Erachji
Pavry
An ancient Persian house—the kings of pp. 45-60, Modi
Pontus

- The quest of the Golden Fleece pp. 80-88,
G. S. Sardesai
- 901 Kirfel, Willibald pp. 102-108,
Das Nidānasthāna in Garuda-purāṇa Richard Garbe
(in German)
Kṛṣṇa's Jugendgeschichte in den Purāṇa pp. 298-316,
(in German) Jacobi
- 902 Kirste, J. pp. 169-173,
The transliteration of Pehlevi Spiegel
- 903 Kittel, Ferdinand pp. 21-24, Roth
Dravidische Element in dem Sanskrit-
Dhātupāṭhas (in German)
- 904 Klatt, Johannes pp. 54-59,
Eine apokryple Paṭṭāvalī der Jainas Böhlingk
(in German)
- 905 Kleinschmidt, E. pp. 322-324,
Thoughts for World-Peace Mahāvira I
- 906 Klemm, Kurt pp. 41-47, Weber
Mādhava, sein Lehrer und seine Werke
(in German)
- 907 Kluge, Friedrich pp. 60-61,
Etymologica (in German) Böhlingk
- 908 Knauer, F. pp. 67-88,
Der russische Nationalname und die Delbrück
indogermanische Urheimat
(in German)
Vedische Fragen (in German) pp. 61-67, Roth
Zu 'iti' und 'ca' (in German) pp. 62-67,
Böhlingk
- 909 Knobloch, J. pp. 34-40,
Altitalisches (in German) Ammann
- 910 Kohl, J. F. pp. 125-135,
Enige Bemerkungen zur Zahlen Symbolik Kirfel
und zum Animismus in botanischem
System des Jain-Kanon. (in German)
- 911 Kohli, Sitaram pp. 61-63,
Maharaja Ranjit Singh S. K. Aiyangar

- 912 Köhm, J. pp. 286-297,
Der Unsprüngliche Sinn von 'animus
despondere' und die zugrunde liegende
Vorstellung (in German) Delbrück
- 913 Kokaje, Raghunathshstri pp. 36-42,
पंचांग, ज्योतिष आणि धर्मशास्त्र (in Marathi) Kevalananda-
Saraswati
सांख्य दर्शन (in Marathi) pp. 143-154,
Veda-Shastra-Deepika
Hirak-Mahotsava
- 914 Kolate, V. B. pp. 65-79,
'राजनीति' अमत्यांची कशी ? (in Marathi) Sardesai
- 915 Konow, Sten pp. 305-310,
A new Charsadda inscription D. R. Bhandarkar
A note on the Girdharpur Brāhmī inscrip-
tion of the year 28 pp. 145-148,
Haraprasad Sastri
A note on the Sakas and Zoroastrianism pp. 220-222,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
A Śaka name of Mazār-tāgh pp. 146-147,
Thomas
- Die Kharoṣṭī-Handschrift des Dhammapada pp. 85-97,
(in German) Windisch
- Ein Beitrag zur Quellengeschichte der pp. 33-36,
Singhalesischen Überlieferungen Richard Garbe
(in German)
- Medhā and Mazdā pp. 217-222, Jha.
(Part II.)
- Note on a Kharoṣṭhī akṣara pp. 405-409,
Rapson
- Note on Takshaśila and its name pp. 5-9, Oza 2nd
section, Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- Note on the ancient North-Western Prakrit pp. 603-612,
Grierson
- Note on the eras in Indian inscriptions pp. 193-197,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)

- Note on the Mathurā inscription of Samvat 299. K. B. Pathak pp. 262-268,
- Note on the neuter gender in Khotani Saka pp. 261-266,
Wilhelm Geiger
- Remarks on a Kharoṣṭhī inscription from the Kurram valley pp. 53-67,
Lanman
- Remarks on the Khotanese Jātakastava pp. 37-49,
La Vallée Poussin
- Zur Frage nach dem Asuras (in German) pp. 259-264,
Jacobi
- Zur Frühgeschichte des indischen Theatre (in German) pp. 106-114,
E. Kuhn
- 916 Koparkar, D. G. pp. 103-107,
इन्द्रमहोत्सव (in Marathi)
The evolution of the अर्धचंद्रिण (Pā. 2.4.31) Karmarkar
- 917 Körner, Josef, pp. 117-138,
Indologie und Humanität (in German) Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 918 Korniger, S. pp. 85-90,
Die Ortsnamenformen in Thomas Platters Englandfahrt in Jahre 1599 (in German) Ammann
- 919 Kosambi, D. D. pp. 337-341,
Dhamma-cakka Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- The study of ancient Indian tradition pp. 196-214,
Indica
- 920 Kothari, B. P. pp. 176-183,
Melodrama and the spirit of tragedy Dhruva II
- 921 Kraeling, Carl H. pp. 223-227,
The influence of Iranian religion upon Cursetji Erachji
Hellenistic syncretism in the orient Pavry
- 922 Kraeling, Emil G. H. pp. 228-231,
Some Babylonian and Iranian mythology Cursetji Erachji
in the seventh chapter of Daniel Pavry
- 923 Kraemer, H. pp. 273-287,
Oriental studies and India Orientalia
Neerlandica

- 924 Kramers, J. H. pp. 227-239,
 L'islam et la démocratie, (in French) Orientalia
 Neerlandica
 The Daēnā in the Gathas pp. 232-237,
 Cursetji Erachji Pavry
 The military colonization of the pp. 613-618,
 Caucasus and Armenia under the Grierson
 Sassanids
- 925 Kramrish, Stella pp. 277-284,
 Classical and mediaeval Indian art Malaviya
 The banner of Indra pp. 197-201,
 Kumarswami
 Art and thought
- 926 Krause, Ch. pp. 202-217,
 Eine neue Pañcatantra-Mischrezension Streitberg
 in Alt-Gujarātī (in German)
- 927 Krause, Charlotte pp. 213-280,
 Siddhasena Divākara and Vikramāditya Vikrama
- 928 Krček, F. pp. 246-248,
 Zu ai. Phalgu— (in Germany) Windisch
- 929 Krehl, Ludolf pp. 167-169, Roth
 Das islāmische Dogma von der *Fitra* d. i.
 der dem Menschen angeborenen religiösen
 Anlage (in German)
- 930 Krenkow, F. pp. 195-208,
 Bērūnī and the Ms. Sultan Fatih No. 3386 Al-Birūnī
 The Kitāb Al-Khail of Abū Ubaida pp. 157-160,
 Woolner
 The use of writing for the preservation of pp. 261-268,
 ancient Arabic poetry Browne
- 931 Krishna, M. H. pp. 347-367,
 The Dalavai family of Mysore Bhārata-Kaumudī
 (R. K. Mookerji)
 The early Rashtrakutas of the Maharashtra pp. 55-63,
 K. V. Rangaswami
 Aiyangar
 The fall of Seringapatam. 1799. pp. 48-63,
 Hiriyanra

- The history of the Śrī Vijayanarayana temple of Belur (Mysore state) : pp. 330-333, B. C. Law, Part II
- The Vidyasankara temple Sringeri pp. 289-294, Vijayanagara
- 932 Krishnacharya, Hulugur pp. 367-375, Vijayanagara
Music under the Vijayanagara empire
- 933 Krishnadas, Raya pp. 226-251, Nāgarī-Prachārīṇī
पुराणों की हक्वाकू-वंशावली (in Hindi) (Keshava-Smṛti)
- 934 Krishnamacharya, M. pp. 371-376, K. V. Rangaswami
Vedas and sound records Aiyangar
- 935 Krishnamacharya, V. pp. 222-225, Dhruva, III.
Tānka and Dramiḍa
- 936 Krishna Menon, T. K. pp. 379-381, Sarda
The Nagas
- 937 Krishnamurthy, K. pp. 357-364, K. M. Munshi,
Ānandavardhana's treatment of Doṣa Part I
Kannada and Sanskrit pp. 205-215, Diwakar, Karna-
taka-Darshana
- Some critics of Ānandavardhana's theory of dhvani pp. 162-178, Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 938 Krishna Rao, M. V. pp. 64-74, Hiriyanna
Guild and State in Kautilya's Arthaśāstra
Public administration under the Hoyasals pp. 46-59, Diwakar, Karna-
taka Darshana
- 939 Krishnashastri, H. pp. 223-235, R. G. Bhandarkar
The fiscal administration under the early Colas
- 940 Krishnaswami, A. pp. 111-116, Srinivasachari
Yusuf-khan, the rebel-commandant
- 941 Krishnaswami, P. R. pp. 329-333, Sarda
The idea of culture

- 942 Kshama Bai,
भारतीय महिलांनां परिस्थितिः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 442-448,
C. K. Raja
- 943 Kuhn, Ernst pp. 116-119,
Buddhistisches in den apokryphen Evange-
lien (in German) Weber
' Der Mann im Brunnen, ' Geschichte eines
indischen Gleichnisses (in German) pp. 68-76,
Böhtlingk
Eine Zoroastrische Prophezeiung in Christ-
lichem Gewande (in German) pp. 217-221, Roth
- 944 Kühnel, Ernst pp. 144-149,
Four remarkable Tīrāz textiles Ernst Herzfeld
- 945 Kuiper, F. B. J.; pp. 372-401,
Munda and Indonesian Orientalia Neer-
landica
Rigvedic loanwords pp. 137-185, Kirfel
Three lexicographical notes on the
Gopālakelīcandrikā pp. 86-105,
S. K. Chatterji
Traces of laryngeals in vedic Sanskrit pp. 198-212,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 946 Kuka, Meherjibhai Noshervanji pp. 54-73, Cama
An enquiry into the order of the Parsi
months and the basis of their
nomenclature
Macaronics and bilingual verses in Persian pp. 206-214,
Hoshang
Parsis and fire-worship pp. 206-211, Modi
Prehistoric relation between Iran and Egypt pp. 31-39, Spiegel
- 947 Kulapati Jayaram pp. 31-34,
The value of art in daily life S. P. Shah
- 948 Kulkarni, B. R. pp. 229-230,
Association of Seeta and Pūṣan in Ṛgveda
and its astronomical significance D. V. Potdar
- 949 Kulkarni, C. M. pp. 464-484,
The culture of Karnataka—a survey Diwakar, Karnata-
taka-Darshana

- 950 Kulkarni, E. D.
 Accusative singulars of *asmad* and *yuṣmad* pp. 241-245, Siddha-Bharati,
 Part I (Siddhe-
 shwar Varma)
 Lexicographical notes on *Caturāṅgadipikā* pp. 267-275,
 of *Śūlapaṇi* S. K. Chatterji
 Sanskrit and modern Indian vernaculars pp. 91-96,
 Karmarkar
 टीकाग्रन्थांतील कोशांची अवतरणे (in Marathi) pp. 137-146,
 Chitrav
 Unpāṇinian forms in the critical edition pp. 13-33,
 of the *Mahābhārata* Sukthankar
 951 Kulkarni, K. P. pp. 129-159,
 प्राचीन भारतीय शिक्षण (in Marathi) Chapecar
 952 Kulkarni, L. R. and Mirashi, V. V. pp. 115-134,
 रामटेक येथील रामदेवराव यादवाच्या काळचा Sardesai
 शिलालेख (in Marathi)
 953 Kulkarni, N. R. pp. 273-284,
 Shankara, Advaita Philosophy and Diwakar, Karnataka
 Karnataka Darshana
 954 Kundanagar, K. G. pp. 267-277, Kane
 Devotional lyrics in Kannada literature
 955 Kunhan Raja, C. pp. 75-81,
 Kālidāsa's *Śakuntala* : A study in contrast Hiriyanna
 and harmony
 956 Kunjunni Raja, K. pp. 374-385,
 Vāsudeva, author of the *Yudhiṣṭhiravijaya* C. K. Raja
 957 Kunvar, Sureshsinha pp. 138-149,
 प्राचीन कवि और चिह्नियाँ (in Hindi) Maha-Raval
 958 Kuppaswamy, B. pp. 82-86,
 The nature of mind in Indian psychology Hiriyanna
 959 Kuraishi, Muhammad Hamid pp. 159-166,
 Historical remains at Vaiśālī Vaiśālī
 960 Kuriyan, G. and Kannan Nair, V. P. pp. 266-275,
 Hydro-electric development in South India B. C. Law, Part II
 961 Kutschke, Hoffmann A. pp. 556-568,
 Iranica Hoshang

- 962 Lachhmi Dhar pp. 311-316,
The myth of the five husbands of Draupadi Woolner
- 963 Lacôte, F. pp. 249-304,
Sur l'origine indienne du roman grec. Sylvain Lévi
(in French)
- 964 Lagercrantz, O. pp. 218-223,
Die drei dorischen Phylennamen Streitberg
(in German)
- 965 Lakshmi Devi pp. 345-364,
Relations of the Ahom kings with the Kakati
Nagas
- 966 Lal, M. pp. 107-126,
Molaram, the poet and the painter of S. P. Shah
Garhwal
- 967 Lal, Mukut Bihari pp. 91-104,
सामाजिक विकासका समाजवादी विश्लेषण Kashi Vidyapith
(in Hindi) (Hindi section)
- 968 Lalou, (Mlle.) Marcelle pp. 198-200,
A Tun-Huang prelude to the Karandavyūha Winternitz Memo-
rial number
Les ' Cent mille nāga ' (in French) pp. 79-81,
Festschrift M.
Winternitz
Les manuscrits tibétains des grandes Prajñā- pp. 257-261,
pāramitā trouvés à Touen-houang Kenkyusyo
(in French)
Tun-Huang Tibetan documents on a pp. 74-80,
Dharmadāna La Vallée Poussin
- 969 Lamotte, E. pp. 213-222,
La Critique d'authenticité dans le boud- India Antiqua
dhisme (in French) (Vogel)
- 970 Lanerolle, Julius de pp. 324-333,
Sinhalese dictionary S. K. Chatterji
- 971 Lanka Sundaram pp. 135-143,
In search of a new humanity Sarda
- 972 Lanman, Charles R. pp. 187-190,
Rgveda V. 40 and its Buddhist parallel Roth

- 973 Laufer, Berthold
Etnographische Sagen der Chinesen
(in German)
The Noria or Persian Wheel
pp. 198-210,
E. Kuhn
pp. 238-250,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 974 Law, Bhabani Churn
The genesis of Pahari Paintings
pp. 369-379,
Bhārata Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 975 Law, B. C.
Ancient Indian flora
pp. 115-145,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
Avanti in ancient India
pp. 281-288,
Vikrama
Buddhist rules of decorum
pp. 381-402,
Bhārata Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
“ Cetiya ” in the Buddhist literature
pp. 42-48,
Wilhelm Geiger
Contemporaneity of the kings of India
and Ceylon
pp. 371-375,
D. R. Bhandarkar
Drugs and diseases known to the early
Buddhists
pp. 161-164,
Woolner
Essence of Jainism
pp. 157-159,
Mahāvira I
Fundamental principles of Jainism
pp. 87-111,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
Geographical study of the Pāli chronicles
of Ceylon
pp. 248-264,
Sarup
Mathura
pp. 75-80,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
Mithila in ancient India
pp. 223-230,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
Pataliputra, an ancient Indian city
pp. 31-40,
Srinivasachari

- Slavery as known to early Buddhists pp. 365-371,
K. M. Munshi,
Part I.
- Social, economical and religious conditions of ancient India, according to Buddhist texts pp. 68-79,
K. B. Pathak
- South India as a centre of Pali Buddhism pp. 239-245,
S. K. Aiyangar
- Teachings of Mahavira pp. 144-149,
1st section,
Atmananda
Centenary
- The Andhras in ancient India pp. 278-281, Kane
- The chronological position of Ceylon chronicle pp. 167-172,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II. (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- The doctrine of Karma pp. 87-96,
Hiriyanna
- Vaiśālī in ancient literature pp. 29-42, Vaiśālī
- 976 Law, Narendra Nath pp. 449-461,
The six guṇas in Kauṭīliya K. B. Pathak
- 977 Lawrence, Thomas H. pp. 302-304,
The urgent necessity of universal love and non-violence Mahāvīra, I
- 978 Legrand, F. pp. 215-220,
Penal law in the Mauryan empire,--a com- Indica
parison with some ancient codes
- 979 Lehmann-Haupt, C. F. pp. 251-280,
Wann lebte Zarathuṣtra ? (in German) Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 980 Leidecker, Kurt F. pp. 219-221,
Atom and ānu Kumarswami
- Śūnyatā and Christian Kenotic speculations Art and Thought
pp. 172-183,
A. R. Wadia
- 981 Leifer, Walter pp. 293-294,
The Way to Salvation Mahāvīra I

- 982 Lele, C. B.
मराठ्यांचे माळव्यांतील दोन प्रबल शत्रू
(in Marathi) pp. 109-114,
Sardesai
- 983 Leskien, A.
Eine litauische Totenklage (in German) pp. 5-7, Windisch
Zur Technik der Serbokroatischen
Volks poesie (in German) pp. 413-422,
Delbrück
- 984 Leslau, Wolf
Contemporary Yemenite letters pp. 249-262,
Starr
- 985 Lesný, V.
Die angeblichen Dative der a-stämme
auf-ai und das Ašem Vohū
(in German) pp. 14-17,
Festschrift M.
Winternitz
- 986 Lessing, F. D.
Calling the Soul, a Lamaist ritual pp. 263-284,
Popper
- 987 Leumann, Ernst
Asaṅgas Bodhisattva-bhūmi 181-4 nach
Wogihara's Ausgabe des Werkes.
Übersichtlicher neu herausgegeben
(in German) pp. 21-38,
Wilhelm Geiger
- Der Anfang von Kālidāsa's epischer
Dichtung " Das Geschlecht der Raghu-
fürsten " (in German) pp. 43-51,
Windisch
- Indogerman ' nepot, nepti ' ' Waise ' pp. 77-78,
(in German) Böhlingk
- Nordarische Verba mit und ohne Präfix pp. 74-88, Jacobi
(in German)
- Rhythmische Erscheinungen in der Vedische Sprache (in German) pp. 13-16, Weber
- 988 Levi Della Vida, G.
A druggist's account on Papyrus pp. 150-155,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 989 Lévi, Sylvain
La Pesée de l'éléphant (in French) pp. 442-444, Modi
L'inscription de Māhānāman à Bodh-Gaya
(in French) pp. 35-47, Lanman
Māla Vihāra (in French) pp. 619-622,
Grierson

- Tato jayam udirayet pp. 99-106,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- Un nouveau document sur le bouddhisme
de basse époque dans l'Inde
(in French) pp. 417-429,
Rapson
- 990 Levy, Paul pp. 114-120,
Recent archaeological researches by the
Ecole Française d'extrême orient Jones
- 991 Leyen, Friedrich, pp. 400-412,
Aufgaben und Wege der Märchenforschung E. Kuhn
(in German)
- 992 Lidén, E. pp. 224-229,
Griechische Worterklärungen (in German) Streitberg
Zum Tocharischen (in German) pp. 139-146,
E. Kuhn
- 993 Liebenthal, Walter, pp. 262-278,
On trends in Chinese thought Kenkyusyo
- 994 Liebich, B., pp. 198-203,
Das Datum des Kālidās (in German) Delbrück
Griechische militärische Wörter im
Indischen (in German) pp. 431-434,
Rapson
Lateinisch campus als Lehnwort im
Indischen ? (in German) pp. 230-233,
Streitberg
Nochmals Mleccha (in German) pp. 623-626
Grierson
- 995 Lindenau, Max, pp. 248-258,
Ein vedischer Lobgesang auf die Mutter Jacobi
Erde als die grosse Allgottheit
(Atharvaveda XII. 1) (in German)
- Spuren griechischen Einflusses im
Schauspielbuch (Nāṭyaśāstra) des
Bharata muni ? (in German) pp. 38-42,
Windisch
- 996 Lindner, Bruno, pp. 79-81,
Das indische Ernteopfer (in German) Böhlingk
Die iranische Flutsage (in German) pp. 213-216, Roth
- 997 Linton Ralph, pp. 145-168,
The problem of universal values Wilson D. Wallis

- 998 Littmann, Enno
 Ein türkisches Streitgedicht
 über die Ehe (in German)
 Frankisch (in German)
 Indien und Abessinien (in German)
 pp. 269-284,
 Browne
 pp. 236-243,
 E. Kuhn
 pp. 406-417,
 Jacobi
- 999 Lohuizen-de Leeuw, J. E. Van
 Two notes on Mathurā sculpture
 pp. 231-239,
 India Antiqua
 (Vogel)
 pp. 255-276,
 Kirfel
- 1000 Lokesh Chandra, Raghu Vira and
 Studies in the Jaiminiya Brāhmaṇa
 (Book I)
 pp. 86-94, Jackson
- 1001 Lommel, H.
 Again : The two-headed celestial cow
 Contributions to an interpretation of the
 Gathas
 pp. 281-285,
 Cursetji Erachji
 Pavry
 Some corresponding conceptions in old
 India and Iran
 pp. 260-272,
 Modi
 Zarathustras Priesterlohn (in German)
 pp. 187-195,
 Kirfel
- 1002 Lorimer, L. R.
 Nugae Burushaskicae
 pp. 627-636,
 Grierson
- 1003 Losch, Hans
 Ein Abriss der Waffenkunde (in German)
 pp. 197-218, Kirfel
- 1004 Lucian und Scherman, Christine
 " Webmuster der birmanischen Kachin,
 ihre Namen und ihre Stilgrundlagen "
 (in German)
 pp. 505-523,
 E. Kuhn
- 1005 Lüders, Heinrich
 Ali und Āla (in German)
 pp. 313-325,
 E. Kuhn
 Medizinische Sanskrit texte aus Turkistan
 (in German)
 pp. 148-162,
 Richard Garbe
 Setaketu (in German)
 pp. 228-245,
 Windisch
 The era of the Mahārāja and the Mahārāja
 Rājātirāja
 pp. 281-289,
 D. R. Bhandarkar

- Zur Schrift und Sprache des Kharoṣṭhi-
Documente (in German) pp. 637-655,
Grierson
- 1006 Ludovici, Anthony M. pp. 238-243,
India and the Western World Kumarswami
Art and Thought
- 1007 Ludwig, Alfred pp. 82-87,
Die Ironie im Mahābhārata und im R̥gveda Böhrtlingk
(in German)
- Gleanings from Pasto pp. 23-26, Spiegel
Jivikārthe cāpāṇye (Pāṇ. 5-3-99) pp. 57-60, Roth
(in German)
- Über den Namen der alten linksläufigen
Schrift der Inder (in German) pp. 68-71, Weber
- 1008 Lohar, Tribhuvandas P. pp. 283-304,
वेदनु अर्थघटन (in Gujarati) Dhruva I
- 1009 Lutz, Henry L. F. pp. 297-310,
Plaga septentrionalis in Sumero-Akkadian Popper
mythology
- 1010 Macarthey, C. H. H. pp. 293-303,
A short account of Dhu'r Rummah Browne
- 1011 Macdonald, D. B. pp. 304-321,
A preliminary classification of some Mss. Browne
of the Arabian Nights.
- 1012 Macdonell, A. A. pp. 158-169,
The development of early Hindu iconography Windisch
The principles to be followed in translating pp. 3-19,
the R̥gveda R. G. Bhandarkar
- Über die dem Śaunaka zugeschriebene
Arshānukramanī des R̥gveda pp. 107-113, Roth
(in German)
- 1013 Mackichan, D. pp. 31-59, Sanjana
The religion of the Achæmenids from the
German of Prof. A. V. Williams-
Jackson
- The sovereignty of the Persians from the pp. 223-247,
German of Dr. Ferd Justi Sanjana

- 1014 Madan, Ervad M. P.
The Gathas and the Avesta pp. 547-555,
Modi
- 1015 Madhavacharya,
काणादगौतमदर्शनम् (in Sanskrit) pp. 328-329,
Maha-Raval
- 1016 Maenchen-Helfen, Otto
Śvetadvīpa in Pre-Christian China pp. 206-208,
Ross
- 1017 Magoun, H. W.
Agni Vṛtrahan and Verethraghna pp. 197-210,
M. Bloomfield
- 1018 Mahadevan, T. M. P.
Rudra-Siva pp. 120-126,
Srinivasachari
The Ajātivāda of Gauḍapāda pp. 308-320,
B. C. Law, Part I
The concept of religion pp. 263-270,
Ramalinga Reddy
The original Gītā pp. 101-108,
Hiriyanna
The roots of Advaita in the R̥gveda pp. 319-324,
C. K. Raja
- 1019 Mahajani, G. S.
भौतिक शास्त्राचा पाया खचला ?
अथवा वैज्ञानिकांची नवीन विचारसरणी
(in Marathi) pp. 445-449,
Bhavanrao
- 1020 Mahalingam, T. V.
Irrigation under the Vijayanagar kings pp. 160-164,
S. K. Aiyangar
Sir William Blackburne-an ideal political
resident pp. 127-136,
Srinivasachari
The end of Madurai Nāyakaship pp. 221-224,
Indica
The Saṅgama dynasty and Ceylon pp. 403-409,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
Vijayanagar and Ceylon pp. 231-239,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1021 Mahalinga Sastri, T. V.
Two decades of Madurā (1734-1754) pp. 225-231,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1022 Mahdihassan, S.
Cultural Words of Chinese origin pp. 97-100,
Karmarkar

- The Chinese origin of the word rice pp. 50-58,
D. V. Potdar
- 1023 Maheta, Bhagwandas M.
भावलिङ्गं प्राधान्य (in Gujarati) pp. 121-125,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1024 Maheta, Firozshah Rustumji
नृत्य-कला (in Gujarati) pp. 77-92,
Zorostrian Associ-
ation Silver Jubilee
- 1025 Maheta, Kaushikram Vighnagararam
चमत्कार (in Gujarati) pp. 39-43,
3rd section,
Laxmansastri
Dravid
- 1026 Maheta, Manasukhalal K.
स्वामीवात्सल्य (in Gujarati) pp. 154-158,
4th section
Atmanand
centenary
- 1027 Maheta, Mansukhalal Tarachand
ब्रह्म व्रतेषु व्रतम् (in Gujarati) pp. 141-148,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1028 Maheta, Ramanlal Nagarji
बह्वनगरनी शिल्पसमृद्धि (in Gujarati) pp. 137-140,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1029 Mainkar, M. G.
Śaṁkara and the ' Mokṣa ' passages in
Bhagavadgītā pp. 101-105,
Karmarkar
- 1030 Maithani, Netramani
आर्षज्ञानस्य मौलिकता (in Sanskrit) pp. 333-334,
Maha-Raval
- 1031 Maitra, S. K.
The Gita's conception of Freedom as com-
pared with that of Kant pp. 348-361,
Radhakrishnan
- The idea of conflict in the Bhagavadgītā pp. 517-538,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- The Kathopanishad : the story of Naciketas
or man's search for his soul pp. 21-44,
Dhruva III
- The philosophy of Śuddhādvaita pp. 559-569,
B. C. Law, Part I
- The problem of negation pp. 711-729,
Malaviya

- 1032 Majumdar, D. N.,
Some aspects of the economic life of the
Bhoksas and Tharus of Nainital Tarai
pp. 113-135,
The Anthropological Society of
Bombay Golden
Jubilee
- 1033 Majumdar, G. P.
Genesis of the science of medicine in
ancient India
Plants in erotics
Vedic plants
pp. 372-378,
K. M. Munshi,
Part I
pp. 66-77, Indian
Culture (Barua)
pp. 645-668,
B. C. Law, Part I
pp. 225-241,
Indica
- 1034 Majumdar, J. K.,
Raja Rammohun Roy - the father of
modern India
pp. 115-118,
Vijayavallabha,
(English section)
pp. 106-114,
Karmarkar
pp. 353-361,
Winternitz
Memorial number
pp. 165-172.
Dhruva III
- 1035 Majumdar, M. R.,
A thirteenth century inscribed metal-bell
from Pātan (N. Gujarat)
An illustrated Gujarāṭi verse version of
Bhāgavata, Daśama skandh
Gujarāṭi or the western school of
mediaeval Indian sculpture
Gujarāṭi secular Paintings of Kākaruta
and Citraprasna
Iconography of Vayu and Vayu-
worshippers in Gujarat
'खुग्फहम' सिद्धिचंद्रगणिकृत नेमिनाथ
चातुर्मासिकम् (in Gujarati)
pp. 277-283,
Ghurye
pp. 117-119,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
pp. 209-214,
Ross
pp. 306-319,
La Vallée Poussin
pp. 459-474,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee III vol.
- Newly discovered Durgā-pāth miniatures
of the Gujarāṭi school of painting
Rūpamaṇḍana and the uncommon
forms of Viṣṇu
- 1036 Majumdar, N. G.,
The Suē Vihar copper plate of the reign
of Kaniṣka

- 1037 Majumdar, R. C.
 A Sena ruling family in Nepal
 Early Muslim settlements in India
 Hindu law in Java and Bali
 Hindu reaction to Muslim invasions
 Historical materials in Gilgit manuscripts
 Indian culture as a factor in the world
 civilization
 King Vikramāditya and Vikrama Samvat
 Lāmā Tāranātha's account of Bengal
 Martial and non-martial races in India
 Physical features of ancient Bengal
 Śaśāṅka, the king of Gauda
 Some problems concerning Gurjara
 Pratihāras
 Śrīkṣetra - a Hindu colonial kingdom
 in Burma
 Sultan Mahamud and the Śāhiya kings
 The chronology of the early kings
 of Nepal
 The kingdom of Kīra
 Vaiśālī and greater India
- 1038 Makati, Nagkumar,
 'अमारी' पालनना बे अप्रकट ऐतिहासिक लेखो
 (in Gujarati)
- pp. 137-147,
 Srinivasachari
 pp. 265-279,
 Sarup
 pp. 445-461,
 S. K. Aiyangar
 pp. 341-351,
 D. V. Potdar
 pp. 134-141,
 B. C. Law, Part I
 pp. 97-113,
 Jones
 pp. 289-302,
 Vikrama
 pp. 1-20, La
 Vallée Poussin
 pp. 357-361,
 Nehru
 pp. 341-364,
 D. R. Bhandarkar
 pp. 12-19,
 Ramalinga Reddy
 pp. 1-18, K. M.
 Munshi, Part II
 pp. 411-426,
 Bhārata-Kaumudī,
 (R. K. Mookerji)
 pp. 223-235,
 K. B. Pathak
 pp. 626-641,
 B. C. Law, Part I
 pp. 11-17,
 Haraprasad Sastri
 pp. 43-44, Vaiśālī
 pp. 134-136,
 Vijayavallabha
 (Gujarati section)

- 1039 Malavaniya, Dalsukhbhai
भगवानका घर्म (in Hindi)
धर्मोत्तरके टिप्पणके कर्ता मल्लवादी
(in Hindi)
मनुष्य एकलो नथी
(in Gujarati)
pp. 109-111,
Mahāvira I
pp. 53-54,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
pp. 128-131,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1040 Malkani, G. R.
Being and negation
Comparative study of consciousness
Some criticism of the traditional concept
of Ajñāna
The notion of self-evidence or
Svapraśāsa
The synthetic view of Vedānta
pp. 109-114,
Hiriyanna
pp. 231-257,
Radhakrishnan
pp. 143-152,
Sarup
pp. 55-62,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
pp. 184-192,
A. R. Wadia
- 1041 Mallia, N. V.
' Mukṣa ', ' Mauli ' and ' Kirīṭa '
pp. 282-289,
Kane
- 1042 Mallik, B. K.,
Radhakrishnan and Indian civilization
pp. 258-266,
Radhakrishnan
- 1043 Mallik, Madhusudan,
Onomatopoeia in Pāli
pp. 159-161,
Indian Culture,
(Barua)
- 1044 Mallinatha, C. S.
What Jainism offers to the world
pp. 115-118,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 1045 Mandelbaum, David G.
Form, variation and meaning of a ceremony
pp. 60-102,
Wilson D. Wallis
- 1046 Mangalam K. G.
An ideal patron of women's education
pp. 754-757,
Chettiar
- 1047 Mangarulkar, Arvind,
भारताची ऐतिहासिक क्षितिजें
pp. 172-189,
Kevalānand
Saraswati

- 1048 Mankad, Dolarrai Rangildas
 आपणां लग्नविधिमांती भावना
 (in Gujarati)
 निरुक्त—अ. २ खण्ड-१-४ (अनुवाद) •
 (in Gujarati)
 Some traditional chronological
 considerations: Puranic: Buddhist: Jain
 Two notes on the origin of Sanskrit
 drama
 pp. 77-79,
 3rd section
 Laxmansastri Dravid
 pp. 214-218,
 Dhruva I
 pp. 19-34,
 K. M. Munshi,
 Part II
 pp. 121-126,
 Dhruva III
- 1049 Marar, Kutti Krishna,
 Renaissance in Malayalam literature
 pp. 561-567,
 Nehru
- 1050 Marchal, H.
 The flying (quivering) flame in the
 decorations of the Far East
 pp. 148-151,
 Thomas
- 1051 Marcus, Ralph,
 The name Makkabaaios
 pp. 59-65, Starr
- 1052 Margoliouth, D. S.,
 The poems of Mihyar the Dailemite
 The sense of the title *Khalifah*
 pp. 286-292,
 Cursetji Erachji
 Pavry
 pp. 322-328,
 Browne
- 1053 Markar, Jamashid Dara
 इरान (in Gujarati)
 pp. 171-180,
 Zoroastrian Associa-
 tion Silver Jubilee
- 1054 Markwart, Jos.
 Das Naurōz—seine Geschichte und seine
 Bedeutung (in German)
 pp. 709-765,
 Modi
- 1055 Marouzeau, J. et E.
 Sur les formes et l'emploi du verbe
 << être >> dans le Divyāvadāna
 (in French)
 pp. 151-158,
 Sylvain Lévi
- 1056 Marquis of Zetland
 Homo Sapiens
 pp. 1-8,
 B. C. Law, Part I
- 1057 Martinovitch, N.,
 Zoroaster and Abdul Baha
 pp. 293-295,
 Cursetji Erachji
 Pavry

- 1058 Masani, R. P. pp. 526-546,
William Erskine's dissertation on the Modi
religion, usages and morals of the Parsis
- 1059 Mascarenhas, H. O. pp. 242-249,
The Indian method in philosophy Indica
- 1060 Maspero, H. pp. 129-149,
Sur la date et l'authenticité du *Fou tsang*
yin yuan tchouan (in French) Sylvain Lévi
- 1061 Massignon, Louis pp. 217-219,
Al-Beruni et la valeur internationale de la Al-Birūnī
science Arabe (in French)
Esquisse d'une bibliographie Qarmate
(in French) pp. 329-338,
Browne
- 1062 Masson-Oursel Paul, pp. 141-144,
L'autonomie spirituelle selon la pensée Lanman
Indienne (in French)
- 1063 Mate, S. M. pp. 131-136,
मानुषी संपत्तीला स्वतंत्र स्थान हवे (in Marathi) Chitrav
अखेची जन्मभूमी (in Marathi)
pp. 49-56,
Kevalānand Saraswati
- 1064 Mathur, M. L. pp. 252-285,
गाथा-सप्तशती, रचनाकाल और रचयिता
(in Hindi) Nāgarī-prachārīnī
(Keshava smṛti)
- 1065 Maurenbrecher, B. pp. 234-257,
Die lateinische Ellipse Satzbegriff und Streitberg
Satzformen (in German)
- 1066 Mauss, Marcel pp. 333-341,
Anna-Virāj (in French) Sylvain Lévi
- 1067 Mayrhofer, Manfred pp. 219-241,
Das Problem indo-germanischen Kirfel
Altertümlichkeiten im Mittelindischen
(in German)
𑀧𑀸𑀓𑀭𑀯𑀭𑀮 Ga(m)bhīra — Avestan 'Gufra'
- 1068 Mc Dowell, Daphne, pp. 38-40,
World Peace S. K. Chatterjī
- 1069 Mckay, Matthew pp. 295-297,
Jain Teachings and Ahimsā Mahāvīra I
pp. 142-148,
Mahāvīra I

- 1070 Mehendale, M. A.,
About ' Viścakadrākārṣāh in the
Nirukta II 3
Some phonetic peculiarities of early
Ceylonese Lena inscriptions
pp. 128-143,
S. K. Chatterji,
- 1071 Mehendale, Y. S.
Wadi-names of the Ratnagiri district
pp. 35-41.
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 1072 Meherjirana, Rustum Dinshah
Some notes on a few important Pahlavi words
pp. 398-421,
K. N. Dikshit
- 1073 Mehra, J. D.
A note on the Polyandrous Janusaries
pp. 55-59, Jackson
- 1074 Mehta, Chandrakant
जैन साहित्यमां पदो विवे विचारणा
(in Gujarati)
pp. 43-49, Kokati
- 1075 Mehta Chandravadan C.
Gauri Shikhar or Uma Shikhar
pp. 41-48,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1076 Mehta, G. P.
The Psychology of the navadha Bhakti
pp. 545-547,
Nehru
- 1077 Mehta, Mohanlal
स्वादादपर कुछ आक्षेप और उनका परिहार
(in Hindi)
pp. 527-545,
Malaviya
- 1078 Mehta Nanalal Chamanlal
A new document of Gujarati painting
pp. 27-32,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 1079 Mehta, Navroz C.
Holy prophet Zarathushtra and His
position in Spiritual hierarchy
pp. 173-182,
Dhruva III
- 1080 Mehta, S. S.
Parsiism and Hinduism
pp. 92-99,
Davoud II
- 1081 Mehta, V. N.
Methods of social reform for India
pp. 405-411,
Modi
- 1082 Meile, Pierre
Old-Tamil ' pari '
pp. 169-182,
The Anthropological Society of
Bombay Golden
Jubilee
- pp. 163-164,
Sarda
- pp. 215-216,
Ross

- 1083 Meillet, A. pp. 258-261,
A propos du groupe lituanien de *beris*
(in French) Streitberg
Avestique *ṭkaēša* (in French) pp. 234-236,
Wilhelm Geiger
Des consonnes intervocaliques en pp. 120-125,
Vedique (in French) Delbrück
La finale *-uḥ* der skr. *Pituh Viduh*, etc. pp. 17-33,
(in French) Sylvain Lévi
La flexion *Pānthah* en Vedique et les pp. 3-6,
nominatifs en *-ēs* du Latin Lanman
(in French)
Sur le génitif Sanskrit " *māma* . " pp. 435-437
(in French) Rapson
Sur le nom de Babylon dans l'Avesta pp. 302, Cursetji
(in French) Erachji Pavry
Sur Vendidad VII. 24 et. V. 12 pp. 475-478,
(in French) Modi
Une fausse lecture dans l'Avesta pp. 47-49,
(in French) Hoshang
A false reading in the Avesta (Translation)
1084 Melich, J. pp. 262-266,
Über den ungarischen Flussnamen *Tisza* Streitberg
" *Teiss* " (in German)
1085 Menon, Achyuta C. pp. 234-238,
A note on Kāli or Bhagavati cult of Kerala S. K. Aiyangar
A page from the history of Kerala pp. 193-198,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
Ancient Malabar polity as gleaned pp. 164-168,
from a ballad Ramalinga Reddy
Onam : the great national festival of pp. 427-432,
Malabar Bhārata Kaumudi,
(R. K. Mookerji)
Some aboriginal tribes of Malabar pp. 326-333,
B. C. Law, Part I

- Two harvest festivals of Malabar pp. 89-90,
4th section
Gopalkrishna-
macharya
- 1086 Menon, (Mrs) Laxmi N., pp. 209-215,
Social legislation and public opinion in India Sarda
- 1087 Menon, T. K. Krishna, pp. 377-383,
Education in ancient Cochīn K. V. Rangaswami
- 1088 Mequenem, R. De, Aiyangar
Remarks on the hall of columns and
royal tombs at Persepolis pp. 296-301,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1089 Messina, Giuseppe, pp. 221-231,
Al-Biruni sugli inizi del cristiane simo
a Merv Al-Bīrūnī
- 1090 Meyer, Agnes E. pp. 222-234,
On the oldest known specimen of
Chinese pictorial art Hirth
- 1091 Meyer, J. J. pp. 56-65,
Die Baumzuchtkapitel des Agnipurāṇa
in textgeschichtlicher Beleuchtung
(in German) Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 1092 Meyer, Kuno, pp. 63-67,
Eine verschollene Artursage (in German) Windisch
- 1093 Meyer-Benfey, Heinrich, pp. 98-116,
Der König der dunklen Kammer
(in German) Festschrift,
M. Winternitz
- 1094 Mhatre, Chandrakant, N., pp. 250-256,
The genesis of spirituality in Indian art Indica
- 1095 Mikkola, J. pp. 267-271,
Die Verschärfung der intervokalischen
j und w im Gotischen und Nordischen
(in German) Streiberg
- 1096 Miklosich, Franz pp. 88-91,
Über die Lautverbindung *kt* in den
indoeuropäischen Sprachen (in German) Böhrtlingk
- 1097 Miles, George C., pp. 156-171,
Mihrāb and Anazah: a study in early
Islamic iconography Ernst Herzfeld

- 1098 Mills, Lawrence H.,
A concensus of opinion in the exegesis
of the Avesta
The existence of the moral idea in the
Gāthās : Yasna XXVIII-XXXI
Yasna XXVIII,
pp. 27-30,
Spiegel
pp. 134-138,
Cama
pp. 193-194, Roth
- 1099 Minakshi, (Miss), C.,
A Tamil poet : Tirunavukkarsu
pp. 392-395,
Sarda
- 1100 Minakshisundaran, T. P.
The shadow plays of the Tamils and the
Javanese
pp. 257-267,
Indica
- 1101 Minorsky, V.
On some of Bīrūnī's informants
Two Iranian legends in Abū-Dulafs
second risālah
pp. 233-236,
Al - Bīrūnī
pp. 172-178,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1102 Mirashi, V. V. and Kulkarni, L. R.
रामटेक येथील रामदेवराव यादवाच्या काळचा शिलालेख
(in Marathi)
pp. 115-134,
Sardesai
- 1103 Mirashi, V. V. and Navlekar, N. R.
Kālidāsa as seen in his works
pp. 303-322,
Vikrama
- 1104 Mirashi, V. V.
A large hoard of Sātavāhana coins
Did Tailapa II defeat a Cedi king ?
pp. 285-287,
La Vallée Poussin
pp. 132-136,
Haraprasad Sastri
- Mahoba stone inscription of Paramardin,
Vikrama Saṁvat 1240
pp. 433-439,
Bhārata-Kaumudi,
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 53-58,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- New light on the mediæval history
of Gujarat
pp. 1-7, D.V.Potdar
(Marathi section)
- पवनार येथील प्राचीन अवशेष (in Marathi)
pp. 271-279,
Sarup
- Pravarapura, an ancient capital of the
Vākātakas
pp. 30-35,
Kevalānand Saraswati
- सातवाहनांच्या आरंभकालावर नवीन प्रकाश
(in Marathi)
pp. 42-48, K. M.
Munshi, Part II
- Some ancient Prakrit poets

- Some Kalachuri dates pp. 165-172,
Woolner
- The chronological order of Rājasekhara's works pp. 359-366,
K. B. Pathak
- The date of Gāthāsaptasatī pp. 173-183,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- The date of Tivaradeva pp. 223-234,
Jha (Part II)
- The Pāṇḍava dynasty of Mekalā pp. 268-273,
Indica
- Tritasaurya pp. 290-293, Kane
- Vāmadeva, an early Kalacuri king pp. 152-156,
Thomas
- 1105 Mironov, N. D. pp. 37-46,
Richard Garbe
- Dignāgās Nyāyapraveśa and
Haribhadra's commentary on it
- 1106 Mirza, Hormazdyar, pp. 7-12,
Jackson
- The Frahang-i Pahlavik pp. 162-164,
Jackson
- 1107 Mirza, Kaioji Peshotan,
The Pāzand text on Naorōz pp. 415-424,
Moekerjee, Silver
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 1108 Mirza, Kalichbeg F.,
A mysterious coincidence in the history
of the Mahomedan world. pp. 235-240,
Jha (Part II)
- 1109 Mirza, M. Wahid,
Deogarh in mediæval times pp. 173-176,
Woolner
- India and her Muslim poets
- 1110 Mishra, Baladev pp. 110-114,
Kashi Vidyapaith,
(Hindi section)
- श्रीधराचार्य (in Hindi)
- 1111 Mishra, J. P. pp. 322-327,
Maha-Raval
- भारतीय दर्शन और जीवन (in Hindi)
- 1112 Mishra, Umesh, pp. 241-247,
Jha (Part II)
- Mahamohopādhyāya Chandra
Smṛti theory according to Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika pp. 177-186,
K. B. Pathak

- Takṣa-Sūtra pp. 237-238,
B. C. Law, Part II
- 1113 Mishra, V. B.
Religious condition of India during the
early mediæval period as gleaned from
the epigraphs and accounts of the
Muslim travellers pp. 113-122,
Kakati
- 1114 Mishra, Yogendra
Vaiśali in Gilgit manuscripts pp. 130-132,
Vaiśali
Vaiśali, the birth-place of lord Mahāvira pp. 85-90,
Vaiśali
- 1115 Miśra, Rājanātha
एकोद्दिष्टाद्वाधिकारनिरूपणम् । (in Sanskrit) pp. 71-75,
Jha (Part I)
- 1116 Mitra, Dayamoy
Nivedita of Ramkrishna Vivekananda pp. 73-86,
S. P. Shah
- 1117 Mitra, Khagendra Nath,
The evolution of Vaiṣṇavism pp. 675-682,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1118 Mitra, Sailendranath,
The third cave inscription : Barābar hill pp. 78-81, Indian
Culture (Barua)
- 1119 Mitra, Sarat Chandra,
On the " Adonis Gardens " of pp. 183-194, The
lower Bengal Anthropological
Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee
- 1120 Mittwoch, Eugen
Die Berliner Arabische Handschrift pp. 371-382,
Ahlwardt no. 683 (in German) Browne
- 1121 Mladenov, St.
Zu den slavischen nā-Sätzen (in German) pp. 278-284,
Streitberg
- 1122 Modak, G. K.
श्रीमद्भगवद्गीतैतील व्याकरणदोष, भाषादोष, अर्थदोष
(in Marathi) pp. 115-148,
Karmarkar
- 1123 Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji
A new medal of king Behrām Gour pp. 225-230,
Cama
An Iranian prince of the Parthian dynasty pp. 249-258,
as the first promulgator of Buddhism Jha (Part II)
in China
Mazdak, the Iranian socialist pp. 116-131,
Hoshang

- Mount Arezûra of the Avesta, a volcanic mountain pp. 188-196,
Spiegel
- Some Tibetan customs and a few thoughts suggested by them pp. 3-19,
Oza 7th section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- The evolution of Iranian law pp. 199-216,
Jackson
- The foundations of the city of Ahmedabad: Anquetil du Perron's story about it and its parallel in the legendary story of the foundation of Vijayanagara pp. 236-247,
K. B. Pathak
- The historical importance of the Parsee Fihrests pp. 303-304,
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- The Huṇas in the Avesta and Pahlavi pp. 65-80,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- The Mobadān Mobad, Omīd bin Ashavat, referred to by Hamzā Isphahānī. Who was he? pp. 274-288,
Wilhelm Geiger
- The years of the reigns of the later Iranian kings according to Jāmāspi pp. 284-286,
Cama
- Translation of a passage in the Jāmāspi or Jāmāspnāmeḥ relating to plague and famine. pp. 231-234,
Cama
- Who were the Persian Magi, who influenced the Jewish sect of the Essenes? pp. 208-211,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz.
- 1124 Modi, P. M.
Bhagavadgītā : its teachings and the harmony of its adhyayas pp. 51-56,
Dhruva III
- 1125 Modi, R. C.
कर्ण सोलंकी (in Gujarati) pp. 14-25,
Oza 3rd section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1126 Modi, Ramanlal,
नागर ज्ञातिभूषण पंडित कवि नानक (in Gujarati) pp. 385-389,
Dhruva I
- 1127 Modi, Rustam Jivanji
Law, civil and criminal, in ancient Iran pp. 337-350,
Hoshang

- 1128 Mogk, E.
Der Machtbegriff im Altnordischen
(in German) pp. 278-284,
Streitberg
- 1129 Moin, Mohammad pp. 237-249,
Ba'z-i Fawa'id-i Lighawiy-i Kitab-al-
Jamahir i-Biruni Al-Biruni
The number Seven pp. 49-53, Davoud II
- 1130 Molho, Michael pp. 231-239,
La nouvelle communauté Juive d'Athènes Starr
(in French)
- 1131 Mookerjee : *See also Mukerjee, Mukherjee,
and Mukerji*
- 1132 Mookerjee, Dharendra Nath pp. 96-114,
The Gupta era Singhi
- 1133 Mookerjee, Radha Kamal pp. 125-154,
Dravidian elements in Indian polity Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee III vol.
- 1134 Mookerji, Radha Kumud pp. 275-279,
A proposed interpretation of an Aśokan K. B. Pathak
inscription
- Ancient Hindu education as evidenced pp. 217-252,
by the Brāhmaṇas and Upaniṣads Mookerjee Silver,
Jubilee, III vol.
- Ancient Indian education as described in pp. 219-260,
the Smṛti texts Malaviya
- Chandragupta II Vikramāditya pp. 323-359,
Vikrama
- Some considerations on Gupta-coinage pp. 164-169,
B. C. Law, Part I
- The origin of Chandragupta Maurya pp. 93-99,
S. K. Aiyangar
- Vaiśālī in Indian history and culture pp. 4-9, Vaiśālī
- Vedic culture and its democratic outlook pp. 15-23,
C. K. Raja
- 1135 Mookerjee, Satkari pp. 179-193,
A dissertation on the identity of the B. C. Law,
author of the Dhvanyāloka Part I
Impediments to universalhood pp. 153-161,
(Jāti-bādhakas) Sarup

- The grounds of inference as classified by
Dharmakīrti pp. 63-67, Siddha-
Bhārati, Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1136 Mookerjee, Syama Prasad,
Some thoughts on education in India pp. 231-237,
B. C. Law, Part II
- 1137 Moore, Charles A.,
Ahimsā (Noncruelty) as the supreme
ethical principle pp. 193-221,
A. R. Wadia
- 1138 Moore, Justin Hartley
The Persian origin of the Magi pp. 306-310,
Hoshang
- 1139 Moraes, G. M.
A forgotten chapter in the history
of the Konkan pp. 441-475,
Bhārata-Kaumudi,
(R. K. Mookerji)
Portuguese diplomacy during the war
of Maratha liberation pp. 274-278,
Indica
- 1140 Moreno, Martino Mario
L'arte dell'e sporre in Al-Bīrūnī
(in Italian) pp. 209-215,
Al-Bīrūnī
- 1141 Morgenstierne, Georg
A bundle of Pashai etymologies pp. 111-115,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I (Siddheshwar
Varma)
A Khowar tale pp. 163-169,
S. K. Chatterji
- A vedic word in some modern Hindukush
languages pp. 30-33,
Sarup
- Iranian elements in Khowar pp. 657-671,
Grierson
- Notes on an old Pashto manuscript
containing the Khair-ul-Bayān of
Bayāzid Ansari pp. 217-225,
Ross
- The name " Munjān " and some other
names of places and peoples in the
Hindu Kush pp. 439-444,
Rapson
- The spring-festival of the Kalash
Kafirs pp. 240-248, India
Antiqua (Vogel)
- The story of an Afridi sepoy pp. 289-300,
Wilhelm Geiger

- 1142 Mosely, Philip E., pp. 219-230,
The distribution of the Zadruga within Starr
South-eastern Europe
- 1143 Mote, Frederick W. pp. 279-293,
Notes on the life of T'ao Tsung-i Kenkyusyo
- 1144 Motichand, pp. 205-221,
An illustrated manuscript of the Kevalānand
Udyoga parvan Saraswati
- 1145 Motiwala, Pestanji Kuvarji pp. 183-199,
The criminal law of ancient Iran Cama
- 1146 Moulick, S., pp. 131-140,
Italian painting and painters in S. P. Shah
twentieth century
- 1147 Moulton, James Hope, pp. 249-260,
Notes on Iranian ethnography Ridgeway
Some Avestan translations pp. 55-64,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1148 Mudaliyar, Arumuga S., pp. 123-144,
Cera nadu and Tamil Chettiar
- 1149 Mugli, R. S., pp. 306-311,
Saints of Karnatak Diwakar,
Karnataka Darshana
- 1150 Mühlhausen, L. pp. 249-348,
Die lateinischen, romanischen, germanischen Windisch
Lehnwörter des Cymrischen (in German)
- 1151 Mujumdar, G. N., pp. 193-211,
श्रीसमर्थ रामदास व संगीत Sathkaryottejak Sabha
(in Marathi) Raupyamahotsava
- 1152 Mukandi Lal, pp. 407-412,
Mola Ram, Chitrakar and Kavi of Garhwal Nehru
- 1153 Mukerjee: See also Mookerjee, Mukherjee
and Mukerji
- 1154 Mukerjee, Dhurjati Prasad pp. 187-191,
हमारे राष्ट्रीय विद्याप्रतिष्ठान (in Hindi) Kashi Vidyapith,
(Hindi section)
Some difficulties in the way of social pp. 261-266,
reform in India Sarada
- 1155 Mukerjee, Radhakamal pp. 260-276,
The moral role of Indian art B. C. Law, Part I

- 1156 Mukerjee, S.
Ujjainī in *Mṛcchakaṭika* pp. 400-418,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1157 Mukerji, Anukul Chandra
Gotama on the problem of validity pp. 259-264,
Reality and ideality in the Western Jha (Part II)
and the Indian idealistic thought pp. 216-230,
The religious quest Radhakrishnan
pp. 677-710,
Malaviya
- 1158 Mukerji, Benode Bihari
Nationalism and contemporary art pp. 474-480,
Nehru
- 1159 Mukerji, Radha Kamal
The significance of the Indian art-motifs pp. 477-502,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 65-66,
S. P. Shah
- 1160 Mukerji, Radha Kumud
Ancient Indian imperialism pp. 85-93,
Gandhi Memorial
Vol. I
- 1161 Mukherjee, Prabhar,
Indian literature in Central Asia:
Buddhism in Si-Hia pp. 140-156,
Gandhi Memorial
Vol. I
- 1162 Mukhopadhyaya, Sujit Kumar,
The spirit of Mahayana Buddhism pp. 332-335,
E. Kuhn
- 1163 Müller, Eduard H.,
Devarakumḍa, der Gottertopf (in German) pp. 54-58,
Die Legende von Dīpaṅkara und Sumedha Weber
(in German)
Herapasikkhā (in German) pp. 25-30,
Roth
- 1164 Müller, Reinhold F. G.
Zur Zusammensetzung des Anfanges pp. 73-78,
der Suśruta Saṃhitā (in German) Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 1165 Müller-Hess, E.
Zum Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra (in German) pp. 162-164,
E. Kuhn
- 1166 Muniswami, M. K.
The 'Drain' theory restated pp. 154-156,
Srinivasachari
- 1167 Munshi, Rustamji Nasarvanji
The location of the Airyana-Vaejo, the pp. 99-104,
Iranian Paradise Hoshang
The tower of Bable pp. 32-36,
Hoshang

- 1168 Murdeshwar, B. G.
Slavery under the Peshwas pp. 283-290,
G. S. Sardesai
- 1169 Murgudkar, Laxmanshastri pp. 59-68,
पाणिनीय दर्शन व शब्दप्रक्रिया (in Marathi) Chitrav
पुराणें व उपपुराणें (in Marathi) pp. 238-268,
Veda-Shastra Deepika
Hirakmahotsava
- 1170 Murty, O. S. N., pp. 154-163,
Nītisāra and its polity Ramalinga Reddy
- 1171 Murty, Ramachandra V. S. pp. 207-212,
The authorship and importance of the Vijayanagara
Amuktamalyada as a source of history
for the reign of Sri Krishnadevaraya
- 1172 Myleru, C. R., pp. 272-276,
The soliloquy Chettiar
- 1173 Nachaod, O. pp. 235-273,
Die ersten Kenntnisse Chinesischer Hirth
Schriftzeichen im Abendlande (in German)
- 1174 Nadershah, Jamshedji Dadabhai pp. 244-273,
The Zoroastrian months and years with Cama
their divisions in the Avestaic age
- 1175 Nadvi, Abdus Salam pp. 251-279,
Al-Biruni Al-Biruni
- 1176 Naerssen, F. H. Van, pp. 414-422,
De aanvang van het Hindu-Indonesische Oriantalia
acculturatic proces Neerlandica
The Sailendra interregnum pp. 249-253,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 1177 Nafisi, Said pp. 349-350,
Indo-Iranian relations Nehru
- 1178 Nag, Kalidas pp. 190-191,
India and Ceylon Maha Bodhi
Society of India
Diamond Jubilee

- India and the archæology of Malaysia
and Indonesia
The Rajput order,
The universal message of Jainism
pp. 244-265,
La Vallée Poussin
pp. 451-452, Sarda
pp. 73-76, 1st section
Atmanand Centenary
- 1179 Nagao, Gadjin M.
An interpretation of the term 'Samvṛtti'
(Convention) in Buddhism
pp. 550-561,
Kenkyusyo
- 1180 Nagar, Durgashankar,
मनोविश्लेषण और योग-चिकित्सा, (in Hindi)
pp. 520-531,
Maha-Raval
- 1181 Nagarajan, K.,
The road to Mandalay
pp. 277-296,
Chettiar
- 1182 Nahata, Agarchandaji,
भट्टारक कनककुशल और कुँअरकुशल (in Hindi)
pp. 65-74,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
pp. 395-405,
Maha-Raval
- जैन-साहित्य में हुंजरपूर (in Hindi)
pp. 182-196,
2nd section
Atmanand centenary
- 1183 Nahata, Bhanvarlalaji,
विष्णु गच्छ एवावलि (in Hindi)
pp. 13-22,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 1184 Naidu, A. S. Narayanswami,
Literature and life
pp. 393-396,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1185 Naidu, B. V. Narayanaswamy,
The Nattukkottai Chettians and their
banking system
pp. 457-472,
Chettiar
- The temple of Siva Nataraja at
Chidambaram
pp. 381-383,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1186 Naidu, P. S.,
The Cartesian Cogito
pp. 304-308,
Chettiar
- The concept of suggestion in Hindu
aesthetics
pp. 294-301,
Kane
- The content of Freedom
pp. 284-292,
Ramalinga Reddy

- 1187 Nainar, Muhammad Husen S.
Charity and Religion
Kollam (Quilon)
pp. 705-715,
Chettiar
pp. 503-519,
Bhārata Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 165-175,
S. K. Aiyangar
- New light on the relationship between the
British and the Nawwab Muhammad
Ali Walajah
pp. 321-325,
B. C. Law, Part I
pp. 641-647,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
pp. 226-230,
Ross
- Property-how it is acquired and
managed
pp. 25-30,
Ramalinga Reddy
- Sovereignty in early Islamic history
pp. 481-485,
Nehru
- The religious sects of southern India
mentioned by Arab geographers
pp. 266-275,
B. C. Law, Part II
- Trade and trade-routes of the
early Arabs
pp. 157-168,
Gandhi Memorial
Vol. I
- 1188 Nair, K. Bhaskaran,
The spirit of Kerala
pp. 345-354,
Popper
- 1189 Nair, Kannan V. P. and Kuriyan, G.
Hydro-electric development in south India
pp. 345-363,
Browne
- 1190 Nair, V. G.,
Buddhist literature in South India
pp. 371-379,
Chettiar
- 1191 Nakamura, Susumu W.
Pradakshinā, a Buddhist from of obeisance
pp. 103-116,
D. V. Potdar,
(Marathi section)
- 1192 Nallino, C. A.,
Tracce di opere greche giunte agli Arabi
per trafilā Pehlevica (in Italian)
pp. 199-207,
Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
Ramnarayan Mishra
- 1193 Nambiyar, Sankaran P.,
The fusion of Aryan and Dravidian
elements in Malayalam language
and literature
- 1194 Nandapurkar, N. G.
जनाबाई आणि मुक्तेस्वर (in Marathi)
- 1195 Napier, Charles,
हिंदी और भंगेजी (in Hindi)

- 1196 Nārada (Rev. Thera) pp. 158-175,
Kamma, or the Buddhist law of Causation B. C. Law, Part II
- 1197 Narahari, H. G., pp. 336-348,
Allusions in the R̥gveda to the doctrine C. K. Raja
of transmigration
Buddhist explanation of the cause of
Experience pp. 68-72,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Hamsamit̥thu and his contribution to pp. 143-150,
Indian aesthetics Dhruva III
- Kauṭilya and the Vedas pp. 49-52, K. M.
Munshi, Part II
- Prayers and their reward in pp. 521-535,
the Veda Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- The legend of Śunaḥśepa in vedic and pp. 302-307,
post-vedic literature Kane
- The Saṁhitās and the older Upaniṣads pp. 115-122
Hiriyanna
- 1198 Narain, Awadh Kishore pp. 124-129,
Vaiśālī and Gautama Buddha Vaiśālī
- 1199 Narang, Jayachandra, pp. 3-9, *Oṣa* 8th
नकुल का पश्चिम दिग्विजय (in Hindi) section Bharātiya
Anusheelan
- 1200 Narang, Sumitradevi, pp. 42-100, *Oṣa*
देरेवाली कहावतें (in Hindi) 9th section, Bharātiya
Anusheelan
- 1201 Narasimha, A. N., pp. 673-680,
The history of P in Kanarese Grierson
- 1202 Narasimhachar, D. L. pp. 347-366,
Kannada literature under Vijayanagara Vijayanagara
Old Kannada literature pp. 82-114,
Diwakar Karnataka
Darshana
- 1203 Narsimhachar, P. T. pp. 246-249,
Portrayal of Nature in Vālmiki's Rāmāyaṇa Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddheshwar
Varma)

- The story of the cow Punyakoti and the tiger Arbuda pp. 123-128, Hiriyanna
- 1204 Narasimhacharyar, R. pp. 299-303, S. K. Aiyangar
Grammatical literature in Kannada as compared with that in the sister-languages of southern India
- 1205 Narasimhan, V. M., pp. 17-24, 4th section Gopal-krishnamacharya
The architect and archæology
- 1206 Narasimhayya, P., pp. 62-72, Gandhi Memorial
Some features of the art-philosophy of India and China Vol. I
- 1207 Narayana, P. S. V., pp. 35-37, 2nd section Gopal-krishnamacharya
गीतोपनिषदः ब्रम्हिडोपनिषदश्च (in Sanskrit)
- 1208 Narayana Surajdev, pp. 100-103, Vaiśali
प्रजातन्त्री वैशाली (in Hindi)
- 1209 Narayanan, V., pp. 35-37, 4th section Gopal-krishnamacharya
Sahasranama and Tiruvaymozhi
- 1210 Narayanaswami B. V., pp. 342-349, Sarda
Coastal shipping in India
- 1211 Narendradev, pp. 127-165, Kashi Vidyapith
कर्मवाद (in Hindi) (Hindi section)
- 1212 Nariman, G. K. pp. 311-316, Hoshang
Buddhist parallels to Humata, Hukhta, Huvarshta
- 1213 Natarajan, N. N. pp. 157-161, Srinivasachari
Labour and the Indian constitution
- 1214 Nath Jagan pp. 1083-1088, Bhārata-Kaumudi
A new Gupta emperor, Govindagupta (R. K. Mookerji)
Epigraphic notes pp. 277-283, K.M. Munshi, Part I
New light on Maukhari genealogy pp. 116-418, Woolner

- The Kaumudimahotsava as a historical play pp. 115-120, Thomas
- 1215 Navab, Sarabhai Manilal pp. 161-167,
ગુજરાતની જૈન સંસ્કૃતિ (in Gujarati) pp. 3-8, 4th section
Atmanand centenary
- જૈન જાતકોના ચિત્રપ્રસંગોવાઢી કલ્પમૂર્તી સુવર્ણાક્ષરી પ્રત (in Gujarati) Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1216 Navlekar, N. R. and Mirashi, V. V. pp. 303-322,
Kalidasa as seen in his works Vikrama
- 1217 Naware, S. S. pp. 255-260,
રાષ્ટ્રીય શિક્ષણાચેં યજ્ઞાચયજ્ઞ (in Marathi) Kevalananda Saraswati
- 1218 Nayak, Thakorlal Bhanabhai, pp. 76-86,
ગુજરાતના આદિવાસિઓ (એક જનસાંહ્યિક અભ્યાસ) Thakkar Bapa
(in Gujarati)
- 1219 Nayar, V. Unni Krishnan, pp. 446-450,
Kalidasa's discovery of India Nehru
- 1220 Negelin, Julius von pp. 47-53,
Die Geheimen Himmelsmächte und ihr Richard Garbe
Gefolge. (Zum System der frühen
indischen Astrologie Beitrag II)
(in German)
- Zum System der frühen indischen Astrologie (in German) pp. 440-448,
Jacobi
- 1221 Neisser, Walter pp. 215-227,
Altindisch 'bhavati / syāt' (in German) August Fick
- 1222 Nell, Andreas, pp. 184-190,
The capitals of Ceylon-ancient and modern S. K. Aiyangar
- 1223 Németh, J. pp. 274-279,
A Turkish word in Curtius Rufus Hirth
- 1224 Nenasibhai, Vallabhdas, pp. 157-160,
નિર્ગથ સિદ્ધાંતની ઉત્તમતા (in Gujarati) Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1225 Nene, H. N., pp. 324-346,
દાસબોધાંતીલ કાંઠોં ધ્યાકરણવિશેષ Salkaryottejak Sabba
(in Marathi) Suvarnamahotsava
- સ્થાનપોથી (in Marathi) pp. 19-28,
D. V. Potdar
(Marathi section)

- 1226 Neog, Maheswar,
A place of Vāsudeva worship in Assam,
1227 Nicholson, Reynold A.
Pir Jamāl
1228 (St.) Nihal Singh, Gurmukh,
Dharmapala at the meridian of his
mission

India— a secular state

The Khalsa : a new ideal

1229 Nikam, N. A.,
Moral progress and idea of non-violence
Plato's conception of the Dialectic,
and the Vedanta : an interpretation

1230 Nikhilananda Swami,
Practical teachings of Bhagavad-Gīta,
1231 Nikitine, B.,
Notes sur le Kurde (in French)

1232 Nilameghacharya, K. V.
श्रीभगवान् । (in Sanskrit)

1233 Nitti, Luigia,
Grammairiens tardifs et dialectes du Prākrit
(in French)
1234 Niyogi, Bhavanishankar,
बुद्धधर्माचा प्रसार (in Marathi)
1235 Niyogi, Jitendra Prasad,
Customs and transit duties in rhe Madras
presidency during early British rule
1236 Nizami, Akhtar Hussain,
The Baghela dynasty of Rewa
(Virasimhadeva)

pp. 123-131,
Kakati,
pp. 364-370,
Browne
pp. 145-149,
Maha Bodhi Society
of India Diamond
Jubilee
pp. 362-368
Nehru
pp. 31-32,
Kashi Vidyapith
(English section)
pp. 133-144,
Hiriyanna
pp. 73-79,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
pp. 222-245,
A. R. Wadia
pp. 305-335,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
pp. 818-823,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
pp. 681,
Grierson

pp. 1-11
Kevaland Saraswati
pp. 123-144,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, Vol. I
pp. 53-57, K. M.
Munshi, Part II

- 1237 Nobel, Joh, pp. 169-179,
Rājaśekharaś Kāvya-mīmāṃsā (in German) Jacobi
- 1238 Noble, Peter S. pp. 445-455,
A Kharoṣṭhī inscription from Endere Rapson
- 1239 Nöldke, Theodor, pp. 131-138,
Ein Mandäischer Traktat (in German) E. Kuhn
Syrische Polemik gegen die persische
Religion (in German) Roth
- 1240 Northrop, S. C., pp. 362-378,
The relation between Eastern and Western Radhakrishnan
Philosophy
- 1241 Norton, Ruth, pp. 211-224,
The life-index, a Hindu fiction motif M. Bloomfield
- 1242 Noshirwan, Dastur Kaikobad Adarbad pp. 274-279,
On the derivation of 'Avesta' Cama
- 1243 Noshirwan, Dastur Adarbad pp. 588-596,
A Persian Munâjât Hoshang
Yûnân Dastûr's epistle to
Khusru Kavâtân Hoshang
- 1244 Nyberg, H. S., pp. 213-218,
Einige Bemerkungen zur iranischen Wilhelm Geiger
Lautlehre (in German)
La légende de Keresâspa (in French) pp. 336-352,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1245 Oak, D. K , pp. 247-267,
श्री रामदास पंचायतनांतील केशवस्वामी भागानगरकर, *Satkaryottejāk Sabha*
(in Marathi) Suvarṇamahotsava
- 1246 Oaten, E. F. pp. 69-76,
Megiddo : a study in military history Mookerjee,
Silver Jubilee, Vol. I
- 1247 Obermiller, E. pp. 170-187,
A study of the twenty aspects of Śūnyatā Haraprasad Sastri
- 1248 Oertel, Hanns pp. 177-182,
A practical proposal for preliminary work Woolner
on a new Sanskrit dictionary.

- The background of the pantheistic
monism of the Upaniṣads pp. 353-360,
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- The expressions for "the year consists of
twelve months" and the like in
Vedic prose pp. 685-694,
Grierson
- The genitive personæ with verbs of eating
(*ad*, *aś*, *bhuj*) and accepting
(*grh*+*prati* perhaps *labh*) in Vedic prose pp. 160-165,
Thomas
- Über grammatische Perseverationserschei-
nungen (in German) pp. 49-66,
Delbrück
- Zu den dritten Personen Singularis
Indicativi Activi des S-Aorists mit
unorganischem, analogischem-t.
(in German) pp. 18-26,
Jacobi
- Zur Chândogya Upaniṣad,
(in German) pp. 134-138,
Wilhelm Geiger
- 1249 Ogden, Charles J.,
A note on the chronology of the
Behistûn inscription of Darius pp. 361-365,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- The account of Zoroastrianism given by
Byzantine historian Agathias pp. 197-202,
Sanjana
- The 1468 years of the world-conflagration
in Manichæism pp. 102-105,
Modi
- The rise of Cyrus the Great, as described
by Nicolaus Damascenus pp. 465-481,
Hoshang
- 1250 Ojha, Gaurishankar H.,
The death of Sindhuraja pp. 431-438,
Sarda
- 1251 Ojha, K. C.
Chandra of the Meharauli inscription pp. 279-284,
Indica
- 1252 Ojha, Rameshwar G.,
An unidentified king of Malwa pp. 485-491,
Sarda
- 1253 Ölberg, H.,
Zur Grundlegung der interlinguistik,
(in German) pp. 64-70,
Ammann
- 1254 Oldenberg, H.,
Rgveda X. 13 (in German) pp. 126-142,
Delbrück

- Zur chronologie der indischen Metrik
(in German) pp. 9-12,
Weber
- Zwei Vedische Worte
(in German) pp. 116-122,
Windisch
- 1255 Oliphant, S. G.
The Vedic press-stones pp. 225-250,
M. Bloomfield
- 1256 Oliva Prat, Miguel
Un " Osculatorio " Visigodo de Ampurias, Indica
Gerona (Espana) (in Spanish) pp. 285-286,
- 1257 Olmstead, A. T.
Ahura Mazda in Assyrian pp. 366-372,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1258 Olschki, Leonardo
The wise men of the East in Oriental pp. 375-396,
traditions Popper
- 1259 Oltramare, Paul
Une conception non religieuse de la pp. 194-200,
vie dans l'Inde ancienne (in French) Jacobi
- 1260 Ono, Genmyo
The date of Vasubandhu seen from the pp. 93-94,
history of Buddhistic Philosophy Lanman
- 1261 Otto, Ernst
Sinnhafte, sinnfreie und sinnlose pp. 1-5, Festschrift
Sprachbetrachtung (in German) M. Winternitz
- 1262 Otto, Strauss
सद् (in Hindi) pp. 23, Oza
1st section
- 1263 Oza, R. G.,
बराह अवतार (in Hindi) Bharatiya Anusheelan
pp. 32-58,
Oza 7th section
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 1264 Padmanabhan, D.
A layman's thoughts on dancing pp. 193-196,
S. P. Shah
- 1265 Pagliaro, A.
Note di lessicografia pahlavica pp. 103-124,
(in Italian) Jackson

- Notes on the history of the Sacred Fires
of Zoroastrianism pp. 373-385,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1266 Pahlān, Kaikhusru Mahir Kutār Darab,
Pahlavi-anhast-Pāzand anhast—
' untruth ', ' falsehood ' pp. 165-170,
Jackson
- 1267 Pai, Govind M.
A date passage in Jain Harivamsha-puran pp. 65-67,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
Date of the Nirvāṇa of Lord Mahāvīra pp. 91-100,
Mahāvīra I
Ptolemy's Hippokoura pp. 287-293,
Indica
Rulers of Punnāṭa pp. 308-326, Kane
Satiyaputra of Aśoka's edict II pp. 33-47,
S. K. Aiyangar
The Garuḍadhvaṇṇa of Heliodorus pp. 265-268,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar varma)
pp. 29-42, Kakati
- 1268 Pakrasi, K. B.
A study on the physical characters
of the Ārlengs (Mikirs) pp. 361-376,
Vikrama
- 1269 Palaye-Joshi, Padmanabhashastri
Varāhamihira pp. 128-130,
Chitrav
- 1270 Panase, M. G.
ज्ञानेश्वरीतील कानडी शब्द (in Marathi) pp. 57-61,
4th section
Gopalkrishnama-
charya
History of Karnatak pp. 7-24, *Diwakar*
Karnataka Darshana
Pre-history and archaeology of
Karnatak pp. 68-81, *Diwakar*
Karnataka Darshana
The coinage of the Vijayanagara
dynasties pp. 101-118,
Vijayanagara

- 1272 Pandeya, Chandrabali
राधिका और रायणका रहस्य (in Hindi)
pp. 275-285,
Nāgari-Prachārini
Ramnarayana Mishra
- 1273 Pandeya, Mahadeva Sharma
ख्यातिवादः । (in Sanskrit)
pp. 579-585,
Malaviya
- 1274 Pandeya, Rajanarayana Sharma
हिंदुओं के कुछ संस्कार (in Hindi)
pp. 595-614,
Malaviya
- 1275 Pandeya Rājbalī
भगवान महावीरकी निर्वाणभूमि पावाकी स्थिति
(in Hindi)
pp. 45-48,
Mahāvira I
- हिंदी भाषा के स्वरूप पर आघात की समस्या
(in Hindi)
pp. 208-214,
Nāgari-Prachārini
Ramnarayana Mishra
- The Samavartana or Snana (The end
of studentship)
pp. 547-554,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1276 Pandeya, Ram Prasad
An apostle of Hindu-Muslim unity or
Prince Dara Shikoh
pp. 89-94,
Sarda
- 1277 Pandit, B. S.
Syntax of the past tense in old
Rājasthānī
pp. 694-704,
Grierson
- 1278 Pandit, P. B.
Indo-Aryan sibilants in Gujarati
The intrusive 'r' in Indo-Aryan
pp. 36-44,
Jules Bloch
- 1279 Pandit, R. G.
श्री समर्थ आणि संगीत (in Marathi)
pp. 120-123,
S. K. Chatterji
- 1280 Pandit, S. S.
समर्थोंचे व्यक्तिवैशिष्ट्य दर्शविणारे शब्दप्रयोग
(in Marathi)
pp. 236-240,
Satkaryottejak Sabha
Suvarnamahotsava
- 1281 Pandurangi, H. R.
The cult of devotion in Karnatak
pp. 202-213,
Satkaryottejak Sabha
Suvarnamahotsava
- 1282 Pandurangi Shastri, K. T.
Madhva's view of life
pp. 320-326,
Diwakar Karnataka
Darshana

- 1283 Pandya, Amrut
મહારાજા જયસિંહ સિદ્ધરાજના ચાંદીના સિક્કા
(in Gujarati)
pp. 102-111,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1284 Pandya, Gajendrashankar Lalshankar
ગુજરાતી સાહિત્ય અને ધર્મ (in Gujarati)
pp. 24-32,
3rd section
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 1285 Pandya, Manubhai Chandravidyānanda
સનાતન ધર્મનું વ્યાપક સ્વરૂપ તથા અત્યારની પરિસ્થિતિ
(in Gujarati)
pp. 82-86,
3rd section
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 1286 Panikkar, K. M.
An integral course of studies
for Indian Universities
Manipravāla in Java
pp. 323-330,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 1287 Pannenberg-Stutterheim, L. J. F. M.
Treasures or Meditation ?
pp. 65-69,
C. K. Raja
pp. 257-263,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 1288 Panthari Bhagavatiprasad
બૌદ્ધધર્મની ચીનવિજય (in Hindi)
pp. 58-70,
Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
- 1289 Pantulu, Venkatesam N. K.
An interesting chapter in the history of
Vijayanagara
pp. 271-274,
Vijayanagara
- The culture of Vedas
pp. 184-189,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1290 Panyella, N'August
Una terracota del deu Jaguar dels
Esmeraldas de l'Equador en el museu
etnologic de Barcelona (in Spanish)
pp. 294-298,
Indica
- 1291 Paramasivan, S.
The Vijayanagara paintings : late Vijaya-
nagara paintings in the Brhadisvara
temple at Tanjore
pp. 87-100,
Vijayanagara
- 1292 Paranjpe, D. B.
भारतीयों 'ज्वालामुखी' पर्वतः तथा 'ज्वालामुखी'
देवी (in Sanskrit)
pp. 149-152,
Karmarkar

- 1293 Paranjpe V. G.
साहिन्यांतील तादात्म्य (in Marathi)
The Devas and the Asuras
pp. 171-175,
Chapekar
pp. 262-270,
Khareghat I
- 1294 Fargiter, F. E.
Ancient Indian genealogies : Are they
trustworthy ?
Ātatāyin : an old legal term
pp. 107-113,
R. G. Bhandarkar
pp. 37-40,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee III Vol.
pp. 280-285,
Hirth
- 1295 Parker, E. H.
Ancient civilisations
pp. 15-18,
B. C. Law, Part II
- 1296 Parnavitana, S.
Bodhisattva Avalokiteśvara in Ceylon
The subject of the Sigiri paintings
pp. 264-269,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
pp. 229-233,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
pp. 153-160,
Karmarkar
- The word Navakarmia in the Kanishka
casket inscription
pp. 170-182,
Cama
- 1297 Patankar, Raghunath
गीर्वाणशब्दानुशासनम् । (in Sanskrit)
pp. 327-328,
Kane
- 1298 Patel, Bahmanji Behramji
A brief outline of some controversial
questions that led to the advancement
of the study of religious literature
among the Parsis
pp. 183-188,
Woolner
- 1299 Patel, Manilal
A few hitherto undetected haplogies in
old Indo-Aryan
pp. 34-42,
Oṛa 1st section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- A mystic-philosophical hymn of the
Rgveda X. 5
pp. 241-246,
Dhruva III
- ऋग्वेद की दानस्तुतियों में ऐतिहासिक उपादान
(in Hindi)
- 1300 Pathak, Balkrishna A.
Glimpses from the Āyurvedic saṁhitās

- 1301 Pathak, Kashināth Bapu
New light on the Gupta era and the date
of Mihirakula pp. 195-222,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1302 Pathak, Mangesh Narayan
सनातन धर्मनी आधुनिक परिस्थिति
(in Gujarati) pp. 71-73,
3rd section
Laxmansastri
Dravid
- 1303 Pathak, Ramnarain V.
The position of Ja-gaṇa in Mātrāchandas pp. 58-64,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II
- 1304 Pathak, Ravishankar Narottamdas
राजवी कवि 'कलापी' और उनके काव्यरत्न
(in Hindi) pp. 91-104,
Maha Raval
- 1305 Pathak, Shridharashastri
अद्वैतस्यैव श्रुतिसंमतत्वम् । (in Sanskrit) pp. 117-120,
K. B. Pathak
- 1306 Patil, D. R.
The monuments of the Udayagiri hill pp. 377-428,
Vikrama
- 1307 Patkar, M. M.
Peshwa's relations with Jaipur rulers
between A. D. 1730 and 1761 pp. 161-169,
Karmarkar
- 1308 Patracharya, K. Srinivas
Rudra in the Krishna Yajurveda pp. 46-48,
4th section
Gopalkrishnama-
charya
- 1309 Patwardhan, C. N.
The story of Dhanya pp. 89-96,
1st section
Atmanand
Centenary
- 1310 Patwardhana, Ramachandra Vinayak
Astronomical implications in the Vedāṅga
Jyotiṣa pp. 473-478,
K. B. Pathak
- मधुमाधवादि प्राचीन वैदिक मास
(in Marathi) pp. 81-86,
Jyotisha Tatva
Darshana
- पंचग्रह आणि चान्द्रनक्षत्रे यांचे संबंधी ऋग्वेदांतील
उल्लेख (in Marathi) pp. 73-79,
Jyotisha Tattva
Darshana

- Sri Vikramāditya, the greatest emperor
of classical India pp. 429-462,
Vikrama
- वेदधर्मसमीक्षा (in Marathi) pp. 351-357,
Veda-Shastra
Deepika, Hirakma-
hotsava
- 1311 Paudler, Fritz, pp. 267-277,
Dātrākarna. Über den Ursprung und die
kulturgeschichtliche Wichtigkeit der
Ohrmarken an Haustieren (in German) Festschrift M.
Winternitz
- 1312 Paul, Otto pp. 301-313,
Die Versform in Rūskerts Hafis-Übersetzung
(in German) Wilhelm Geiger
- 1313 Paul, Parmode Lal pp. 362-363,
Kulatattvārṇava-a spurious work ? Winternitz, Memo-
rial number
- 1314 Pavry, Cursetji Erachji pp. 165-192,
Ancient ceremonies : additions and impro-
vements made in them Hoshang
- Zarathushtra and the Ahunavairya prayers pp. 603-609, Modi
- 1315 Pavry D. N. pp. 105-110,
The Gathic literature and Kant Hoshang
- 1316 Pawar, A. G. pp. 329-338,
A forgotten naval treaty between the English
and Raja Sambhāji's governor of Mal-
wan 1739 Kane
- 1317 Peake, Harold pp. 40-46,
The origin of certain Pot-forms The Anthropological
Society of Bombay,
Golden Jubilee
- 1318 Pedersen, Johs pp. 383-391,
The Šabians Browne
- 1319 Pelliot, Paul pp. 329-331,
Un bilingue Sogdien-chinois (in French) Sylvain Lévi
- 1320 Pendse, S. D. pp. 63-72,
इंद्र : त्याचे पक्षपाती आणि प्रतिपक्षी (in Marathi) Chapekar

- 1321 Pericot Garcia, Luis
Las Cuentas de Collar Diminutas en el
Levante Espanol Y Su posible origen
oriental (in Spanish) pp. 299-303,
Indica
- 1322 Perlmann, Moshe pp. 85-99, Starr
A legendary story of Ka'b Al-Ahbar's
conversion to Islam
- 1323 Pertold, A. pp. 386-389,
Fulcra of spiritualism in the Zarathustrian Cursetji Erachji
religion Pavry
- 1324 Pertold, O. pp. 465-474, Modi
The origin of the idea of a universal saviour
- 1325 Pertsch, Wilhelm pp. 208-212, Roth
Die arabische Übersetzung des Amṛtakunḍa
(in German)
- Über eine Pāli-Handschrift der Herzogl
Bibliothek zu Gotha (in German) pp. 108-115,
Weber
- 1326 Petavel, J. W. pp. 339-350,
Knowledge and power Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee I Vol.
- 1327 Pettazzoni, Raffaele pp. 149-161,
Ahura Mazdā, the Knowing Lord Sanjana
Confession of sins in Zoroastrian religion pp. 437-44, Modi
- 1328 Phadke, Anantshastri pp. 55-58, Chitrav
प्राचीन मनुस्मृति (in Marathi)
- 1329 Phaltane, L. A. pp. 72-79,
Lord Mahāvira Mahāvira, I
Lord Mahāvira Vardhamāna pp. 86-89,
Mahāvira, I
- 1330 Phaphe, Y. G. pp. 72-79, Chitrav
छंदोभंग टाळण्याचें श्रीमद्भागवतांत योजलेले उपाय
(in Marathi)
पिंगलाच्या छंदःशास्त्रांतलil प्रक्षेप आणि पाठभेद
(in Marathi) pp. 46-55, D. V.
Potdar (Marathi
section)

- 1331 Phatak, N. R.
 श्रीसमर्थोचा उत्तम पुरुष (in Marathi)
 pp. 412-421,
Saikatryottejak
Sabha, Suvarṇa-
 mahotsava
- 1332 Philip, Carl
 The law and its representatives in Persia
 pp. 132-136,
 Hoshang
- 1333 Piet, John H.
 The genesis of the Śaiva Siddhanta philosophy
 pp. 304-308,
 Indica
- 1334 Pigeaud, Th.
 Erucakra Vairocana
 pp. 270-273, India
 Antiqua (Vogel)
- 1335 Pijper, G. F.
 The minaret in Java
 pp. 274-283, India
 Antiqua (Vogel)
- 1336 Pillai, Kunjan Suranad P. N.
 The imperial Cholas
 pp. 209-222,
 K. V. Rangaswami
 Aiyangar
- 1337 Pillai, Lakshmana T.
 Tamil names of places in Travancore
 pp. 223-230,
 K. V. Rangaswami
 Aiyangar
- 1338 Pillai, Narayan P. K.
 Mahābhārata manuscripts in the Travancore
 University collection
 pp. 35-54,
 Sukthankar
- 1339 Pillai, Narayana V.
 Śāsta, the forest deity of Travancore
 pp. 539-546,
 K. V. Rangaswami
 Aiyangar
- 1340 Pillai, Sethu R. P.
 Missionary services to Tamil literature
 Some Historical place name of South India
 pp. 108-111,
 Ramalinga Keddy
 K. V. Rangaswami
 Aiyangar
- The Dravidian Philologist
 pp. 537-541,
 Bhārata-Kaumudi
 (R. K. Mookerji)
- 1341 Pillai, Sivaraja K. N.
 The derivation of the word 'Tamil'- a
 philological causerie
 pp. 339-347,
 S. K. Aiyangar
- 1342 Pillai, Sivasankaranarayana S.
 On numbers analogous to highly composite
 numbers of Ramanujan
 pp. 697-704,
 Chettiar

- 1343 Pillai, Vaiyapuri S.
 A note on Jīvasambodhini
 Pataliputra in a Tamil classic
 Tolkāpiyar's religion
 Tolkāppiar and Patañjali,
 1344 Pillai, Velu, T. K.
 Some views on south Indian history
 1345 Pillay, K. K.
 Nancinad and the Colas
 1346 Pires, Edward A.
 The possibilities in Basic education
 1347 Pisani, Vittore
 An unnoticed Prakrit idiom
 On two minor R̥gveda problems
 The rise of the Mahābhārat
 Two cases of aspirate-dissimilation
 in the Veda
 Vedico yūḥ " se ipsum "
 (in Italian)
 Von fabelhaften Glücksländern
 (in German)
 1348 Pischel, Richard
 Abhinavagopānasīguptapāda (in German)
 Die Dichterin Sītā
 (in German)
- pp. 455-459,
 K. V. Rangaswami
 Aiyangar
 pp. 355-358,
 S. K. Aiyangar
 pp. 543-549,
 Bhārata-Kaumudi
 (R. K. Mookerjee)
 pp. 134-138,
 C. K. Raja
 pp. 287-306,
 K. V. Rangaswami
 Aiyangar
 pp. 101-110,
 Srinivasachari
 pp. 309-316,
 Indica
 pp. 231-233,
 Ross
 pp. 65-69,
 K. M. Munshi,
 Part II
 pp. 166-176,
 Thomas
 pp. 156-157,
 Siddha-Bhārati,
 Part I,
 (Siddheshwar Varma)
 pp. 699-700,
 Grierson
 pp. 243-253,
 Kirfel
 pp. 101-102,
 Weber
 pp. 92-94,
 Böhlingk

- Verkannte Sprichwörter
(in German) pp. 114-116,
Roth
- 1349 Pisharoti, K. Rama pp. 303-310,
Glimpses into the ancient history Winternitz
of Cochin Memorial number
Lilātilaka--a study pp. 337-342,
B. C. Law, Part II
- Mepputtūr Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭatiri pp. 22-29,
Haraprasad Sastri
- The ancient Indian theatre pp. 338-349,
Chettiar
- The pronunciation of -l as -l- in pp. 55-61,
certain positions Singhi
- Vāsudeva's Bhṛṅgasandeśa pp. 150-198,
Siddha-Bharati,
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Vatsabhāṭṭi's praśati-a fresh study pp. 69-75,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1350 Pissurlenkar, P. S. pp. 17-37,
मराठ्यांच्या गोदावरीतील स्वातंत्र्या (in Marathi) Sardesai
- The extinction of the Nizamshahi pp. 27-46,
G. S. Sardesai
- 1351 Pizzi, Italo, pp. 141-142,
Dante et Firdausi (in French) Hoshang
Dante and Firdausi (Translation)
- 1352 Placid pp. 317-319,
The Dhariyaikal Christians of Tiruvancode Indica
- 1353 Pocock, D. F. pp. 195-204,
The hypergamy of the Patidars Ghurye
- 1354 Poduval, R. V. pp. 253-256,
Birudas of ancient Travancore kings K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- Travancore's ancient capital: pp. 319-322,
Padmanābhapuram D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1355 Pokorny, J. pp. 292-294,
Etymologische Miscellen (in German) Streitberg

- 1356 Pokrowskij, M.
Zur lateinischen Nominal-komposition
(in German) . pp. 282-285,
Delbrück
- 1357 Poleman, Horace I.
The Preta concept in Hindu thought
and ritual pp. 44-47,
C. K. Raja
- 1358 Pope, Arthur Upham
Alberuni as a thinker pp. 281-285,
Al-Birūni
- 1359 Poppe, Nicholas
Remarks on some roots and stems in
Mongolian pp. 294-300,
Kenkyusyo
- 1360 Porada, Edith,
On the problem of Kassite art pp. 179-188,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1361 Porzezinski, V.
Der Dative sg. der i- Stämme im
Litauischen (in German) pp. 423-426,
Delbrück
- 1362 Potdar, D. V.
A few glimpses of ancient Paithan pp. 304-308,
K. B. Pathak
नानासाहेब पेशवेकालीन एक उपेक्षित ऐतिहासिक
मराठी काव्य (in Marathi) pp. 171-175,
Chapekar
- 1363 Potdar, K. R.
The role of Gītā in life. [or Doctrines
of the Gītā as basis of social
reconstruction] pp. 347-382,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II
- 1364 Pott, P. H.
A Tibetan painting from Tun-Huang pp. 305-317,
Orientalia
Neerlandica
India Antiqua.
(Vogel)
- 1365 Pour-E Davoud
ईरान वंज (in Persian) pp. 43-57, Oza
1st section, Bhara-
tiya Anusheelan
- 1366 Pradhan, S. N.
Śiṣunāga—Nandavardhana and Kaka-
varṇa—Mahānandhi(n) pp. 74-81,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1367 Prasad, Ajit
जैनधर्म क्या है ? (in Hindi) pp. 129-130,
Mahāvira I

- 1368 Prasad, Beni
The co-ordination of Indian education
pp. 279-284
Sarda
- 1369 Prasad, Bisheshwar
Afghanistan as a factor in India's defence
First British contacts with Kashgar
pp. 63-69,
D. V. Potdar
pp. 41-46
Srinivasachari
- 1370 Prasad, Bishwa Nath
A phonaesthetic aspect of retroflexion
pp. 309-312,
S. K. Chatterji
- 1371 Prasad, Ganga
The message of the Vedas
pp. 245-249,
Sarda
- 1372 Prasad, Kali
Reconstruction of University education
in India
pp. 171-177,
Kashi Vidyapith,
(English Section)
- 1373 Prasad, Mahesh
The unpublished translation of the
upanishads by Prince Dara Shikoh
pp. 622-638,
Modi
- 1374 Prasad, Narmada
Teachings of 'Kathopanishad'
pp. 314-317,
Mahā-Raval
- 1375 Pratinidhi, Bhavanarao
महाराष्ट्रीय चित्रकार आणि चित्रकला (in Marathi)
The art of Ajanta
pp. 17-20,
Chapekar
pp. 350-352
Sarda
- 1376 Premi, Nathuram
जैन धर्म और उसके सम्प्रदाय (in Hindi)
pp. 197-201,
2nd section,
Atmananda
Centenary
- 1377 Printz, Wilhelm
Helena und Sītā (in German)
Neue Singhalesische Lautregel
(in German)
pp. 103-113,
Jacobi
pp. 700-702,
Grierson
- 1378 Priolkar, A. K.
मराठीतील आरंभीच्या क्रिस्ती दौत्रिनी (in Marathi)
pp. 320-341,
Indica
- 1379 Przyluski, J. and Régamey, C.
Les noms de la moutarde et du sésame
(in French)
pp. 703-708,
Grierson
- 1380 Przyluski, Jean
Dārṣāntika, Sautrantika and
Sarvāstivādin
pp. 28-36,
La Vallée Poussin

- Deux noms indiens du dieu Soleil
(in Frence) pp. 457-460
From the great goddess to Kāla Rapson
pp. 67-74
Winternitz
Memorial number
Khāravela pp. 189-190
Woolner
Le nom de l'enfer en Sanskrit
(in French) pp. 390-391,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
Le problème du Soma (in French) pp. 277-279
D. R. Bhandarkar
Pradakṣiṇa et Prasavya en Indochine pp. 326-332,
(in French) Festschrift M.
Winternitz
Satvant, Sātavata and Nāsatiya pp. 88-91,
Haraprasad Sastri
The Buddha and his maternal clan pp. 3-4, *Oza 2nd*
section, Bharatiya
Anusheelan
1381 Puduval, Vasudev pp. 320-321,
Some social customs as gathered from Siddha-Bhārati,
Travancore inscription Part II, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
1382 Pulleyblank, Edwin G. pp. 301-308,
A geographical text of the eighth century Kenkyusyo
1383 Punegar, Khodabax Edalji pp. 280-284,
A few idiosyncrasies of the Avestan grammar Hoshang
Ahuna Vairya pp. 7-15, Modi
Interpretation of a few Avestan words pp. 95-102,
Jackson
Interpretation of Yasnā XLIV. § 6, line 5 pp. 84-86, Spiegel
Yasna XLVI. §§ 5 to 6 pp. 12-17, Spiegel
Yasna Hā XXIX-I pp. 274-279,
Hoshang
1384 Puntambekar, S. V. pp. 45-49, Sarda
Citizenship, old and new
Future of Muslims in India pp. 413-415, Nehru

- महाराष्ट्रकांती व रामदासांची भूमिका (in Marathi) pp. 137-156,
Sathkaryottijak
Sabha, Suvarṇa-
mahotsava
- Rani Lakshmi Bai of Jhansi pp. 82-92,
S. K. Aiyangar
- Relation of History and Sociology pp. 118-136,
Dhruva II
- The role of Ramdas in the Maratha revolution of the 17th century pp. 95-105,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1385 Punyavijayaji pp. 49-56,
Vijayavallabha,
(Gujarati section)
- प्रथमानुयोगशास्त्र अने तेना प्रणेता स्थविर आर्यकालक
(in Gujarati) pp. 181-184,
Vijayavallabha,
(Gujarati section)
- श्रीयशोविजयोपाध्याय अने तेमणे लखेली हाथपोथी
नयचक्र (in Gujarati) pp. 269-272,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1386 Pusalker, A. D. pp. 87-94,
K. V. Ranga-
swami Aiyangar
- Aryan origins according to Purāṇas pp. 70-79, K. M.
Munshi, Part II
- Bhāsa and Kautilya's Arthaśāstra pp. 218-224,
B. C. Law, Part I
- Dāśarājñā : a new approach pp. 551-563,
Bhārata-Kaumudi,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Dvārakā pp. 170-177,
Karmarkar
- Mohenjo-Daro and R̥gveda pp. 49-54,
Sarup
- Race : a study pp. 104-107,
D. V. Potdar
- Śiśnadeva in the R̥gveda and Phallus-
worship in the Indus valley pp. 151-155,
Hiriyanna
- Some Sanskrit works relating to Maratha
rulers
- The Brāhmaṇa tradition and the Kṣatriya
tradition

- The problem of Balacarita
Ujjayini in the Purāṇas pp. 339-344, Kane
pp. 463-482,
Vikrama
- Vikramāditya in the Brhatkathā pp. 262-270,
C. K. Raja
- विश्वनाथकविकृत वाडेश्वरोदय काव्य
(in Marathi) pp. 83-102,
Kevalānanda
Saraswati
- Were the Purāṇas originally in Prakrit ? pp. 101-104,
Dhruva III
- 1387 Qanungo, K. R. pp. 113-128,
Fragment of a Bhao-Ballad in Hindi G. S. Sardesai
- 1388 Quackenbos, G. Payn pp. 251-255,
Classical allusions to the pearl-fisheries Spiegel
of the Persian Gulf
- Greek and Latin allusions to the religion pp. 289-305,
of Xerxes Hoshang
- 1389 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal pp. 100-106,
Educational reconstruction Chettiar
- 1390 Qutbud-Din, Muhamad pp. 112-118,
The place of ideas in history Ramalinga Reddy
- 1391 Radford pp. 251-272,
Licensed feet in Latin verse : a study of M. Bloomfield
the principles of exceptional shorten-
ing of diaeresis, and of short vowels
in hiatus
- 1392 Radhakrishnan, E. P. pp. 397-402
Jñānasrī and his works K. V. Ranga-
swami Aiyangar
- Two Amṛtānandas—both Vedāntins pp. 345-350, Kane
- 1393 Radhakrishnan, S. pp. 437-446,
Intuition in Kant's philosophy of religion Malaviya
Science and religion pp. 180-185,
Kumāraswami,
Art and thought
- 1394 Raghavachar, K. V. pp. 187-189,
Technical terminology in Indian languages Diwakar, Karna-
taka-Darshana

- 1395 Raghavacharlu, K.
Krishna Raya, the man
pp. 181-190,
Vijayanagara
- 1396 Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira
Akabariya Kālidāsa alias Govindabhatta
(6th century)
pp. 565-573,
Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Bharu, a forgotten Sanskrit poet and his
poetic fragments (about 550-625 A.D.)
pp. 461-471,
K. V. Ranga-
swami Aiyangar
- Dvyarthī and tryarthī kāvyas in Sanskrit
literature
pp. 367-381,
K. B. Pathak
- Some further light on Gadādhara Bhaṭṭa
and Rasika-jīvana
pp. 229-234,
Dhruva III
- 1397 Raghavan, M. D.
Asia—the cradle of humanity
pp. 131-137,
K. V. Ranga-
svami Aiyangar
- Hindu gods in Ceylon
pp. 486-489,
Nehru
- The rock-cut caves of Malabar
pp. 384-389,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1398 Raghavan, S. R. C.
Tamil—a rich and ancient literature
pp. 571-577,
Nehru
- 1399 Raghavan, T. A. Srinivas
Financial administration in India
pp. 94-100,
4th section, Gopala-
krishnamacharya
- 1400 Raghavan, V.
Anandaranga Pillai in the Mackenzie
Manuscripts
pp. 162-171,
Srinivasachari
- Buddhist hybrid Sanskrit
pp. 313-322,
S. K. Chatterji
- Indian drama—a bird's eye-view
pp. 132-137,
Maha-Raval
- Kālidāsa's Kuntaleśvara daitya
pp. 191-197, B. C.
Law, Part II
- Kasturi-Rangayya
pp. 91-93,
4th section, Gopala-
krishnamacharya
- Kavīndrācārya Sarasvatī
pp. 159-165,
D. R. Bhandarkar

- Mādhava, an early unfaithful exponent
of the Sāṅkhya pp. 162-164,
Sarup
- Notes on some Mahābhārata commentaries pp. 351-355, Kane
- Prākṛta works known from Bhoja's
Śṛṅgāra-prakāśa pp. 199-206,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- Rīti pp. 89-118,
Kuppuswami
- The Bhagavad Gītā and Jain literature pp. 80-87, K. M.
Munshi, Part II
- The Brahma-Sūtra Vṛtti of Praudhadevaraya pp. 377-380,
Vijayanagara
- The Kalikāpurāṇa, Kalidāsa, and Māgha pp. 191-195,
Woolner
- The original Paisācī Bṛhatkathā pp. 575-588,
Bhārata-Kaumudi,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- The Semantics of the expression ' Devānām-
priya ' pp. 200-205,
Dhruva III
- The *Setubandha* : textual criticism-
interpolations pp. 156-161,
Hiriyanna
- The Śṛṅgāramañjarī of Saint Akbar Shah pp. 325-335
C. K. Raja
- The " Vaiśyavaṁśa-sudhākara " of Kolācala pp. 234-240,
Mallinātha Ross
- उद्धारिकता रामायणव्याख्या
(in Sanskrit) pp. 5-20,
2nd section, Gopala-
krishnamachariya
- Valmiki and Kalidasa pp. 409-424,
K. V. Ranga-
swami Aiyangar
- 1401 Raghu Vira and Lokesh Chandra pp. 255-276,
Studies in the Jaiminiya Brāhmaṇa
(Book I) Kirfel
- 1402 Raghuvir, Sinha pp. 2-3,
युगपुरुष गांधीजी (in Hindi) Maha-Raval

- 1403 Rahul, Sankrutyayanji
 ज्ञातृवत्त भगवान महावीरकी जन्मभूमि वैशाली
 वैशालीका प्रजातन्त्र (in Hindi)
 pp. 42-44,
 Mahāvira I
- 1404 Rahurkar, V. G.
 ऋग्वेदांतील मुद्दल आणि मुद्दलानी (in Hindi)
 The Prākṛts in the Yajña-phalam and
 Swapnavāsavadattam
 pp. 21-27, Vaiśālī
 pp. 85-97,
 Chitrav
 pp. 223-226,
 Kevalānand
 Saraswati
- 1405 Raj, M. Michael
 The ideals of Carnatic music
 pp. 342-349,
 Indica
- 1406 Raja, C. Kunhan
 A note on Śākapūṇi
 I-tsing and Bhartṛhari's Vakyapadiya
 pp. 81-84,
 Kuppaswami
 pp. 285-298,
 S. K. Aiyangar
- Our future calendar
 pp. 17-119,
 Srinivasachari
- ऋग्वेदे छन्दःपरामर्शः । (in Sanskrit)
 Seats of learning and their patrons in
 ancient India
 pp. 55-67, Sarup
 pp. 733-742,
 Chettiar
- Some Malabar mannerisms in Sanskrit
 pp. 14-17, Siddha-
 Bhārati, Part I,
 (Siddheshwar
 Varma)
- Some Sandeśa kāvyas and Malabar
 geography
 pp. 293-307,
 B. C. Law, Part I
- Śri Rāma and the Raghuvamśa
 pp. 356-361, Kane
- The authors of the R̥gveda
 pp. 385-391,
 K. V. Rangaswami
 Aiyangar
- The description of Daśaratha in the
 Raghuvamśa
 pp. 105-120,
 Dhruva III
- The earliest stage in Malayalam literature
 pp. 470-473, Nehru
- The political allegory in Kālidāsa's
 Kumarasambhava
 pp. 589-601,
 Bhārata-Kaumudi,
 (R. K. Mookerji)
- Valmiki—the literary critic
 pp. 15-24, Singhi
- Viṇāvāsavadattam, Act V
 pp. 41-52, Singhi

- 1407 Raja, K. Kunjunni
Kulaśekhara, the royal dramatist of Kerala pp. 207-213,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1408 Raja, P. K. S.
Administration of mediaeval Kerala pp. 172-176,
Srinivasachari
- 1409 Rajan, S. Sundara
The origin of Krishnapuram pp. 269-273,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1410 Rajaramshastrī
स्वप्न और प्रतीक (in Hindi) pp. 209-231,
Kashi Vidyapith,
(Hindi section)
- 1411 Rajendra Shankar
Purpose of art pp. 43-48,
S. P. Shah
- 1412 Rajgopalachari, C.
Social Reform pp. 119-121,
Sarda
- 1413 Raju, P. T.
Identity in difference in some Vedāntic systems pp. 241-255,
Ross
- Morality and self-realization pp. 362-369, Kane
- Our knowledge of the Universal pp. 271-283,
Ramalinga Reddy
- The Buddhist conception of negation pp. 162-170,
Hiriyanna
- The Universal in the Western and the Indian philosophy pp. 379-408,
Radhakrishnan
- 1414 Rajvade, V. K.
On the possibility of corruptions in the Rgveda pp. 3-14,
K. B. Pathak
- 1415 Ramachandran, T. N.
An interesting Sūrya sculpture from Kōṇārka Orissa pp. 280-285,
Sarup
- Copper coins of the Śālaṅkāyana King pp. 213-217,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Chandavarman pp. 7-16, *Oza 6th*
section, Bharatiya
Anusheelan

- Recent archaeological discoveries along
the Mainamati and Lalmai ranges,
Tippera district, East Bengal
- 1416 Ramadasi, Anantadas
श्री समर्थोक्त शिवचरित्र (in Marathi)
- 1417 Raman, B. V.
Is Astrology a Science ?
- 1418 Ramanujachari, R.
Atreya Ramanuja : his life and works
Fragments from Nyayatattva
- 1419 Ramanujam, M. S.
Modern tendencies in Tamil literature
- 1420 Ramanujam, T. V.
Reflections of culture and economics
- 1421 Ramanujaswami, P. V.
Double time in Sanskrit plays
Kalidasa and Sudraka
- 1422 Ramchandran, N. S.
The evolution of the theory of music in
the Vijaynagara empire
- 1423 Ramkrishnayya, K.
Some features of the primitive Dravidian
tongue
- 1424 Ranade, Purushottama
ज्योतिषशास्त्रधर्मशास्त्रयोर्मध्यः सम्बन्धः
(in Sanskrit)
साहित्यशास्त्रम् (in Sanskrit)
- pp. 213-231,
B. C. Law,
Part II
- pp. 91-112,
*Satkaryottejak
Sabha*, Suvarna-
mahotsava
- pp. 477-488,
Maha-Raval
- pp. 356-364,
Chettiar
- pp. 554-571,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- pp. 480-489,
Chettiar
- pp. 15-16,
4th section,
Gopalkrishnama-
charya
- pp. 409-416,
K. B. Pathak
- pp. 109-119,
4th section, Gopala-
krishnamacharya
- pp. 390-401,
S. K. Aiyangar
- pp. 317-320,
S. K. Aiyangar
- pp. 206-208,
Jyotisha Tattva
Darshana
- pp. 17-24,
Maha-Raval

- 1425 Ranade, R. D.
Mystics in Karnatak pp. 299-305,
Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- Yājñavalkya and the philosophy of
fictions pp. 265-276,
Jha (Part II)
- 1426 Randle, H. N.
An unpublished India office plate of the
Vakāṭaka Mahārāja Devasena
Henry Lord and his ' Discoverie of
the Banians ' pp. 277-296,
Jha (Part II)
- 1427 Rangachari, K.
Nāgakumāracarita, a forgotten work of
Jain Malliṣeṇa pp. 100-114,
K. B. Pathak
- 1428 Rangacharya, Adya,
The Kannada theatre pp. 161-166,
Diwakar,
Karnataka Darshana
- 1429 Rangacharya, E. V. Vira,
Ācāryaparamparā of the Western Sanskritism, Thomas
pp. 312-316,
- 1430 Rangacharya, V.
Studies in the constitutional theory and
practice of the Gupta period
The Suvarṇabhūmi and Suvarṇadvīpa pp. 107-130,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
pp. 462-482,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1431 Ranganathan, S. R.,
Libraries and social service pp. 149-160,
Sarda
- 1432 Ranganna, S. V.,
The folk literature of Karnatak pp. 146-160,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 1433 Rangaswami, K.
A metrical invariant associated with four
coplanar points pp. 694-695
Chettiar
- 1434 Rangaswami, O. P.
श्रीमद्रामायणे आदर्शभूतकुटुम्बतत्त्वानि
(in Sanskrit) pp. 38-52,
2nd section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1435 Rao, Bandhakavi Kesava,
The historical importance of
Parijatapaharanam pp. 241-244,
Vijayanagara

- 1436 Rao, Hanumanta S.
Jayesa Vittala : a modern mystic
(1850 A. D. to 1932 A. D.)
Religious toleration in Karnatak
pp. 503-508,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
pp. 312-319,
Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- 1437 Rao, Hayavadana C.
Lines of future research in Vijayanagara
history
pp. 343-346,
Vijayanagara
- 1438 Rao, Lakshminarayan N.
The Chalukyas
The nayakas of Keladi
pp. 30-41, *Diwakar*
Karnataka Darshana
pp. 255-269,
Vijayanagara
pp. 197-201,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1439 Rao, Madhav B. S.
Evolution of stars
pp. 247-271,
Chettiar
- 1440 Rao, Murthy A. N.
Kannada and English
pp. 216-221,
Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- 1441 Rao, Nagaraja P.
God in Dvaita Vedānta
In defence of individuality
pp. 157-159,
Thomas
pp. 325-327,
D. R. Bhandarkar
pp. 376-379,
Kane
pp. 153-165,
Winternitz,
Memorial number
- The philosophy of Ahimsā
pp. 764-770,
Chettiar
- The problems of "definition" and
" perception " in Śrī Madhva's
epistemology
pp. 129-132,
Hiriyanna
- 1442 Rao, Narasinga A.
A free university for India
pp. 392-399,
B. C. Law,
Part I
- 1443 Rao, Narayana M.
The old question
pp. 104-132,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II
- 1444 Rao, Raja M.
Burmese records corroborate the Puranic
date of Buddha's birth
The astronomical classification of the
Mahābhārata text

- The correlation of Mahābhārata comets
with those of Vṛddhagarga pp. 286-295,
Sarup
- 1445 Rao, Rama, Enakshi,
The story of India's dance art pp. 191-192,
S. P. Shah
- 1446 Rao, Rama, M.,
Kākatīya Ganapatideva and the
South Indian powers pp. 41-48,
Ramalinga Reddy
- Muhammad Quli Qutb Shah's campaigns
against Kalinga pp. 114-120,
D. V. Potdar
- 1447 Rao, Rama R.
Hinduism under Vijayanagara king pp. 39-51,
Vijayanagara
- 1448 Rao, Ramchandra,
The psychological standpoint of Śaṅkara pp. 88-103,
K. M. Munishi,
Part II
- 1449 Rao Subba N. S.
Lightning pp. 801-809,
Chettiar
- 1450 Rao, V. D.
Shri Shiva Rāj Rājyābhisheka Kalpataru pp. 352-368,
D. V. Potdar
- 1451 Rao, Venkat Gurty
Aśoka's Dhamma (dharma) pp. 252-263,
S. K. Aiyangar
- Syncretism in the development of Indian
culture in ancient and medieval times pp. 119-134,
Ramalinga Reddy
- The author of the ' Silāthambhas ' of
Aśokan inscriptions pp. 32-37,
D. V. Potdar
- 1452 Rao, Venkat Nidhathavolu,
Krishnadevaraya and his literary circle pp. 231-239,
Vijayanagara
- 1453 Rao, Venkata V.
General elections in Assam pp. 133-168,
Kakati
- 1454 Rapson, E. J.
Lord of horses, lord of elephants, lord of men pp. 196-199,
Woolner
- Sanskrit Sā and Sāḥ pp. 709-711,
Grierson
- The date of the Amohini votive tablet
of Mathura pp. 49-52,
Lanman
- 1455 Ratanjankar S.
Indian music and harmony pp. 143-146,
S. P. Shah
- 1456 Rau, Subba S.
The Indian philosophy on the realistic side pp. 166-176,
K. B. Pathak

- 1457 Raval, Ravishankar M.
 भारतीय कळां जैन-संपूर्ति
 (in Gujarati)
Silavat paintings—Folk painting of
 Gujarat-Saurashtra
 pp. 1-11,
 Vijayavallabha
 (Gujarati section)
 pp. 535-537,
 Nehru
- 1458 Rawlinson, H. G.
 The battle of Kirkee
 pp. 47-52,
 G. S. Sardesai
- 1459 Ray, Amaranath,
 Śrīkr̥ṣṇa and the source of Bhagavadgītā
 The Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad and the Kārikās
 of Gauḍapāda
 pp. 188-196,
 Haraprasad Sastri
 pp. 364-369,
 Winternitz,
 Memorial number
 pp. 413-420,
 La Vallée Poussin
- 1460 Ray, H. C.
 Baghaura Nārāyaṇa image-inscription of
 Mahīpāla
 Sūrajanacarita of Candrasekhara
 pp. 370-381,
 Winternitz,
 Memorial number
 pp. 429-446,
 Mookerjee, Silver
 Jubilee, III vol.
 pp. 308-316,
 S. K. Aiyangar
- Was state socialism known in ancient
 India ?
 pp. 260-289, Ross
- 1461 Ray, Manmatha Nath,
 Notices of some of the Vidyās mentioned
 in the Purāṇas
 pp. 152-157,
 Jones
- 1462 Ray N. B.
 Career of Jalaluddin Firuz Khalji
 pp. 62-64,
 4th section
 Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1463 Ray, Satyendranath,
 Sir William Jones's poetry
 pp. 184-189,
 Indian Culture
 (Barua)
- 1464 Raychaudhari, G. C.
 Ramabhadra, the Gurjar-Pratihara
 emperor
 The collapse of the early Chālukya rule
 in the western Deccan
 pp. 55-60,
 S. K. Aiyangar
- 1465 Raychaudhari, Golapchandra
 A forgotten chapter in the history of
 Mewar

- 1466 Raychaudhari, Gopalchandra pp. 683-694,
The early history of the Kachwahas B. C. Law, Part I
of Amber
- 1467 Raychaudhari, Hemchandra pp. 29-31,
A note on the Ghaṭotkacavadhaparvādhyāya K. B. Pathak
of the Mahābhārata
- Kokāmukhasvāmin pp. 88-91,
B. C. Law, Part I
- Observations on the date of the pp. 85-88,
Silappadikaram 4th section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- Prototypes of Śiva in western Asia pp. 301-303,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 'The Aśoka Chakra' - its symbolism pp. 179-183,
Indian Culture (Barua)
- The Kārdamaka kings pp. 37-39,
Haraprasad Sastri
- The Purvaraja of the Velvikkudi grant pp. 197-200,
S. K. Aiyangar
- The stone boat of Dharmapāla pp. 603-604,
Bhārata Krumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Vikramāditya in history and legend pp. 483-511,
Vikrama
- 1468 Reddy, D. V. S. pp. 425-430,
Historical material in Garcia Da Orta's K. V. Rangaswami
book ' Colloquies on simples and Aiyangar
drugs of India ' printed in Goa in
1563
- Medical lore in Bāna's Kādambarī pp. 449-457,
C. K. Raja
- 1469 Reddy, Rangacharya, pp. 109-120,
द्वैतवेदान्त-माध्वसिद्धान्त (in Marathi) Veda-Shastra-Deepika
Hirakmahotsava
- 1470 Reddy, Rangacharya Balkrishnacharya, pp. 171-193,
व्याकरणशास्त्र (in Marathi) Veda-Shastra-Deepika
Hirakmahotsava

- 1471 Regamey C. and Przyluski J.
Les noms de la moutorde et du
sésame (in French) pp. 703-708,
Grierson
- 1472 Regamey, Constantin,
Lexicographical gleanings from the
Karaṇḍavyūhasūtra pp. 1-10,
S. K. Chatterji
- 1473 Rehman, M. Naimur,
The Qurān on Nimrod's fire pp. 297-308,
Jha (Part 11)
- 1474 Reichelt, Hans
Art Yasht (Yt. XVII) 54-56 pp. 397-398,
Hoshang
Beitrag zur soghdischen Grammatik
(in German) pp. 248-260,
Wilhelm Geiger
Die indoiranischen Benennungen des
Salzes (in German) pp. 295-298,
Streitberg
The Avestan instrumentals ending in
-Iš and -Uš pp. 221-222,
Sanjana
The Sogdian word for ' to read ' pp. 412-413, Modi
- 1475 Reismüller, George,
Karl Friedrich Neumann (in German) pp. 437-456,
E. Kuhn
- 1476 Renou, Louis and Silburn Lilian.
Considerations on R̥gveda 1.152 pp. 133-139,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II
' Nirukta ' and ' Anirukta ' in Vedic pp. 68-79,
Sarup
- 1477 Renou, Louis,
"Connexion" en vedique, "cause" en
Bouddhique (in French) pp. 55-60,
C. K. Raja
L' acception première de Yoni
(in French) pp. 200-205,
Woolner
Le suffix -ima- en sanskrit
(in French) pp. 18-28,
Festschrift,
M. Winternitz
L' hymne aux Aśvin de l' Ādiparvan
(in French) pp. 177-187,
Thomas
On the identity of the two Patañjalis pp. 368-373,
La Vallée Poussin
Sur les traits linguistiques généraux de la
poésie du Veda (in French) pp. 309-316,
Kenkyusyo

- Sur quelques particularités du suffixe
en-k-en Sanskrit (in French) pp. 161-166,
Wilhelm Geiger
- The vedic schools and the epigraphy pp. 214-221,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Vedic 'Rtu' pp. 21-26,
Indian Culture (Barua)
- Védique Nirṛti (in French) pp. 11-15,
S. K. Chatterji
- 1478 Reu, Bisheshwar Nath,
A letter of Mahārānā Sangrām Singh II
addressed to Mahārājā Ajit Singh
of Marwar pp. 206-208,
Woolner
- Ajitodaya pp. 605-653,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Hindu Purāṇas, their age and value pp. 290-294, Ross
- Influence of the Jain saints pp. 25-26, 1st section
Atmanand Centenary
- Maharaja Ajitsingh and emperor
Bahadur Shah pp. 291-293,
India Antiqua (Vogel)
- Marwar's timely services to Mewar pp. 111-115,
S. K. Aiyangar
- Mohamedan emperors and the Jain saints pp. 231-232,
D. V. Potdar
- राजपूत जाति (in Hindi) pp. 59-64,
Oza 7th section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- स्वोपज्ञस्मृतिविशेषः (in Sanskrit) pp. 250-256,
Siddha-Bhārati, Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- The first ray of social reform in
Rajputana pp. 522-523,
Sarda
- Vishveshvara Smṛiti pp. 207-212,
B. C. Law, Part II

- 1479 Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C. A. F.
 A vanished Sakyan window pp. 150-160,
 Festschrift,
 M. Winternitz
 Amity pp. 57-67,
 K. B. Pathak
 Basis and ideal in Buddhism pp. 370-375, Kane
 Felsenriffe der versunkenen Sakyalehre pp. 55-62,
 (in German) Wilhelm Geiger
 'Going far' or 'going beyond' ? pp. 109-113,
 Winternitz
 Initiative and the self Memorial number
 pp. 61-64,
 Woolner
 More about Dhyāna pp. 81-87,
 La Vallée Poussin
 Naturam expellas furcā pp. 154-160,
 Modi
 Sage and king in the Kosala Saṃyutta pp. 133-138,
 R. G. Bhandarkar
 The child of promise pp. 27-30,
 1st section
 Atmanand Centenary
 The Well-To' eŷ pp. 103-112,
 Lanman
 Things He will not have taught pp. 295-301, Ross
 Urvan and the Devadūta sutta pp. 109-114,
 Curestji Erachji
 Pavry
 1480 Rhys Davids, T. W.
 Cakkavatti pp. 125-131,
 R. G. Bhandarkar
 1481 Rice B. Lewis,
 Gaṅgavāḍi pp. 237-248,
 R. G. Bhandarkar
 1482 Richter, Gésela M. A.,
 Greek subjects on Graeco-Persian
 seal-stones pp. 189-194,
 Ernst Herzfeld
 1483 Ridding, C. M.,
 Professor Cowell and his pupils pp. 461-468,
 Rapson

- 1484 Ritti, S. H.,
Classical Sanskrit literature under
Vijayanagar empire pp. 222-231,
Diwakar,
Karnataka-Darshana
- 1485 Rizavi, Syed Masud Hasan,
The Tuhfatu'l-Hind pp. 309-314,
Jha (Part II)
- 1486 Robertson, Edward,
The Syrian Š. bāt (February) with his
Gimār and his Mustagraḍāt pp. 392-398,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1487 Roerich, G. N.,
Paralokasiddhi pp. 223-228,
Indian Culture,
(Barua)
- 1488 Roerich, Nicholas,
Chhāndogya Upanishad pp. 193-196,
Kumarswami,
Art and Thought
- 1489 Rönnow, Kasten,
Viśvarūpa pp. 469-480,
Rapson
- 1490 Rosenthal, Franz,
Some minor problems in Qur'ān pp. 67-84,
Starr
- 1491 Roshorn, A. von,
Die Hochburg von Zentralasien,
(in German) pp. 286-297,
Hirth
- 1492 Ross, Alan S. C.
The direction of Mohenjo-Daro Script pp. 302-306,
Ross
- 1493 Ross, E. Deninson,
The genealogies of Fakhr-ud-Dīn,
Mubārak Shāh pp. 392-413,
Browne
- 1494 Roth, Rudolf,
Proben aus einer Übersetzung des
Atharvan (in German) pp. 95-99,
Böhtlingk
Vom Baum Vibhīdaka, (in German)
- 1495 Rothfield, Otto,
The value of Persian literature pp. 1-4, Weber
pp. 639-659,
Modi
- 1496 Roussel, Alfred
L'Inde sociale d'après le Sabhā-parvan
(in French) pp. 91-109,
Sylvain Lévi
- 1497 Rowland, Benjamin
Studies in the Buddhist art of Bāmiyān pp. 46-50
Kumarswami,
Art and Thought

- 1498 Roy, C. R.
The racial affinity between the Brahuis
and the Dravidians pp. 115-119,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1499 Roy, N. B.
Glimpses into the history of Bengal pp. 153-160,
G. S. Sardesai
- 1500 Roy, Phani Bhusan
Brāhmanism and Jainism pp. 527-529,
B. C. Law. Part I
- 1501 Roy, Satindra Narayan
A leaf from the cultural anthropology
of Orissa pp. 88-112,
The Anthropological Society of
Bombay Golden
Jubilee
- 1502 Roy, Sourindranath
The Surat Farman pp. 225-231,
Srinivasachari
- 1503 Roy Choudhary Sastri, M.L.
Sūfis and music pp. 292-305,
B. C. Law Part II
- 1504 Ṛṣabhadasaji
जैन दृष्टीसे साधना मार्ग (in Hindi) pp. 50-52,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 1505 Ruben, E. W.
Zur altindischen Psychologie (in German) pp. 121-126,
K. B. Pathak
- 1506 Ruben, Walter
On the original text of the Kṛṣṇa-epic pp. 188-203,
Thomas
Some remarks on Kota-tales pp. 140-149,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- Über die ethische Idealgestalt des Rāma
(in German) pp. 277-295,
Kierfel
- Zur Frühgeschichte der indischen
Philosophie (in German) pp. 346-357,
Jacobi
- 1507 Rudolph, R. C.
Chinese moveable type-printing in
the eighteenth century pp. 317-335,
Kenkyusyo
- 1508 Ruthnaswami, M.
The technique of social reform in India pp. 168-174,
Sarda
- 1509 Ryder, Arthur William
How to live happily on nothing a year
(translated from the twelfth book of
the Mahābhārata) pp. 213-214,
Lanman

- 1510 Rylands, C. A.
The plant Karnikāra in Kālidāsa's
works pp. 50-51,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 1511 Rypka, J.
Über einen diplomatischen Streit zwischen
Šāhghān und Stanbul (in German) pp. 333-346,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 1512 Sabherwal, K.
Conception of God in the Vedas . pp. 158-161,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1513 Sachchidananda,
Some Islamic remains in Hajipur
subdivision pp. 167-173,
Vaiśālī
- 1514 Sadhu Ram
Ancient temples and inscription at
Paleṭhi (Tehri-Garhwal) pp. 273-277,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1515 Saha, M. N.
Calendar through ages and its reform pp. 84-103,
B. C. Law Part II
- 1516 Sahasrabuddhe, B. N.
पठाण व मोगली अंमलांत ओढिसाची दुर्दशा
(in Marathi) pp. 92-99,
D. V. Potdar
(Marathi section)
- 1517 Sajan Lal, K.
Nizam Ali Khan and the Peshwa Madhav
Rao I and his successors, 1766-1774 pp. 190-200,
Srinivasachari
Rajah Shiv Pershad-early life and career pp. 350-356, Indica
- 1518 Sakata Yoshio
An interpretation of the history of the
Meiji reformation pp. 562-567,
Kenkyusyo
- 1519 Saksena, Baburam
A Hindi version of the story of
Kharaputta Jātaka pp. 204-208,
Thomas
Certain verb-compounds of Sanskrit and
some parallel formations in Awadhi pp. 204-205,
S. K. Chatterji
Fanciful etymologies in the Dhammapada pp. 315-318,
Jha (Part II)

- Pali *bhāṇa* pp. 711-714,
Grierson
- Sambhūti and Asambhūti : an interpretation pp. 209-211,
Woolner
- 1520 Saksena, Ram Singh pp. 374-377,
A Persian inscription from Gwalior state La Vallée Poussin
- 1521 Saldanha, J. A. pp. 660-672,
Foreign materials for the historical Modi
geography of Asia from the most
ancient times to the 15th century
- 1522 Saldanha, Mariano pp. 715-735,
História de gramática concani Grierson
- 1523 Saletore, B. A., pp. 209-214,
Did Tuluva revolt after the battle of Thomas
Rākṣasa-Tangadi ?
- Koṇḍakundācārya's birth place pp. 257-258,
Mahāvira I
- Mughal rule in Karnāṭaka pp. 212-223,
Woolner
- Reminiscences of Maukharī rule in Karnāṭaka pp. 307-311,
Ross
- Some aspects of commerce and manufacture in India in the eighteenth century pp. 357-369,
Indica
- Some aspects of the overseas trade of the Vijayanagara from the accounts of European travellers pp. 114-127,
B. C. Law
Part I
- The author of the Marathi Bhārata—His age and importance pp. 655-658,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- The Tuluva Gramapaddhati pp. 116-117,
S. K. Aiyangar
- The value of Kannada sources for the history of the Marathas, the Bijapur and Mughal Sultans pp. 187-196,
G. S. Sardesai
- Theories concerning the origin of Vijayanagara pp. 139-159,
Vijayanagara

- Vaiṣṇavism in Vijayanagara pp. 183-195,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Why should we remember
Vijayanagar ? pp. 42-45,
Diwakar,
Karnataka-
Darshana
pp. 215-225,
Thomas
- 1524 Saletore, R. N.
Relations between the Girāssias
and the Marāthas
Some aspects of art during the reign of
Krishnadevaraya the great
The battle of Rākṣasa Bhuvan pp. 197-206,
Vijayanagara
pp. 659-699,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
The Minas in tradition and history pp. 312-334, Ross
The policy of Maratha rulers towards
wild tribes pp. 89-98,
G. S. Sardesai
- 1525 Sambamoorthy, P.
A history of Indian opera pp. 421-424,
S. K. Aiyangar
A history of sacred music of India pp. 431-436,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
Evolution of Scale pp. 81-84,
4th section,
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1526 Saṁkhyatīrtha, Madhabdas
Madhuvidyā pp. 127-138,
K. B. Pathak
- 1527 Sampurnananda
अथर्ववेदका परिचय (in Hindi) pp. 11-29,
Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
pp. 139-150,
K. B. Pathak
- 1528 Samsastry, R.
Avidyā psychology pp. 76-83,
Vijayavallabha
- 1529 Sandesara, Bhogilal J.
श्री पंचासरा पार्श्वनाथना मन्दिर विषेना केटलाक
ऐतिहासिक उल्लेखो (in Gujarati) (Gujarati section)
pp. 355-371,
Dhruva I
- 1530 Sanghavi, Sublalji
स्तुतिकार मातृचेट अने तेमनु अध्ययनक
(in Gujarati)

- 1531 Sanjana, Darab Peshotan pp. 280-283,
The virtues of a Zoroastrian household. Cama
The Avesta-interpretation of Sraosha,
Asraosha and Asrushti, Yasna LX-5.
- 1532 Sanjana, Jehangir Barjorji pp. 106-117,
Was Zarathushtra, the prophet of the Modi
Parsis, a Freemason ?
- 1533 Sanjana, K. pp. 239-247,
Zoroastrianism in the light of modern Hoshang
science
- 1534 Sanjana, Rastamji Edulji Dastoor Peshotan pp. 317-329,
The Parthians Hoshang
What is the first principle of things pp. 211-229,
according to Zarathusthrian doctrine ? Spiegel
Is it in conformity with intelligence
and nature ?
- 1535 Sankalia, H. D. pp. 370-371,
A rare gold-gilt figure of Simhavaktra, Indica
a Tibetan tantric Dakini
An Indian purse pp. 179, Karmarkar
Digambara Jaina Tirthankaras from pp. 119-120,
Maheshwar and Nevāsā Vijayavallabha
(English section)
Further archaeological traces of pp. 282-283,
Buddhism in Gujarat D. V. Potdar
Iconographical elements in the Ādi Parva pp. 149-161,
Sukthankar
Jaina iconography pp. 335-358, Ross
Mughal influence on Jain pp. 35-38,
art and iconography S. P. Shah
The antiquity of glass bangles in India pp. 252-259,
K. N. Dikshit
The story in stone of the Great pp. 96-99,
Renunciation of Neminātha La Vallée Poussin
Winnowing basket and the cult of Śitalā pp. 178,
Karmarkar

- 1536 Sankar, K. G. pp. 380-387,
New light on the Sangham age Kane
The age of Sri-Śaṅkarācārya pp. 262-264,
Thomas
- 1537 Sankaran, A. pp. 181-188,
Three words Hiriyanna
- 1538 Sankaran C. R., Ganeshsundaram pp. 196-203,
P. C., Deva B. Chaitanya & Taskar A. D. S. K. Chatterji
A study of accent in relation to
the Alpha-phonoid theory
- 1539 Sankaran, C. R. and Varma Raja, Rama K. pp. 231-265,
On the sources of Villiputtūrār Bhāratam Sukthankar
- 1540 Sankaran, C. R. and Venkatesiah M. G. pp. 60-65,
Totality Siddha-Bharatī
Part I (Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 1541 Sankaran C. R. pp. 359-361,
A note on teleology and linguistics Ross
A note on the name ' Dvigu ' pp. 324-327,
S. K. Aiyangar
Accentual variation in relation to pp. 133-139,
semantic variation Kuppuswami
Postulation of two probable degrees pp. 226-229,
of abstraction in the primitive Indo Thomas
European tongue in the light of
compound accentuation
- The existence of ' prose works ' in oldest pp. 388-389,
Tamil Kane
- The old genitive singular of Indo-European- pp. 437-438,
O-stems K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1542 Santabal pp. 126-127,
' सवार्थग्रन्थानम्—सम्यग्दर्शनम् ' एटले हुं ?
(in Gujarati) Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1543 Santaram, pp. 561-576,
हिन्दु-समाज और जातिमेव (in Hindi) Maha-Raval

- 1544 Sarabhai, Bharati
A construction in human relationship :
Earnst Toller's letters to Tessa
pp. 155-168,
Dhruva II
- 1545 Sarada, Harvilas
राजपुताने में प्राचीन शोध (in Hindi)
pp. 74-85,
Oza 4th section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1546 Saraf, Darab F.
आत्मा खण्डन (in Gujarati)
pp. 129-136,
Zoroastrian Association
Silver Jubilee
- 1547 Saran, Fr.
Die Quantitätsregeln der Griechen und
Römer (in German)
pp. 299-325,
Streitberg
- 1548 Saran, Parmatma,
History : its conception and methodology
History of the term Kotwal and his office
pp. 16-30,
Kashi Vidyapith
(English section)
pp. 701-707,
Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
The feudal system of Rajputana
pp. 150-165,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II
- 1549 Saraswat, Deenanath Sharma
वेदस्वरूपानिरूपणम् (in Sanskrit)
pp. 185-196,
Maha-Raval
- 1550 Saraswati, S. K.,
Two seal matrices of the Gupta period,
pp. 166-169,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II
- 1551 Sardar, Gangadhar Balkrishna
एकनाथ आणि रामदास (in Marathi)
pp. 111-127,
Satkaryottejak Sabha,
Raupyamahotsava
- 1552 Sardesai, G. S.,
An unknown but daring project of king
Sambhaji
pp. 390-394,
Kane
Shahji's role in Maratha history
pp. 201-204,
Srinivasachari
- श्रीशाहूराज कीर्ति प्रभा मंजरी
(in Marathi)
pp. 8-18,
D. V. Potdar
(Marathi section)
- The Poona Residency correspondence
and its value to history
pp. 118-121,
S. K. Aiyangar

- 1553 Sardesai, Narhar Gopal
The land of the seven rivers pp. 93-96,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1554 Sardesai, Y. S.
श्री समर्थोचा संप्रदाय (in Marathi) pp. 410-411,
Sātkaryottejak Sabha,
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 1555 Sarkar, Benoy Kumar
India's epochs in world-culture pp. 709-745,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
Indo-Asian contacts pp. 44-61,
Gandhi Memorial,
Vol. I
The new woman in India pp. 400-406,
Sarda
The political ideas of Candēśvara Mādhava pp. 224-232,
and Vaiśampāyana Woolner
The prospects of economic planning pp. 530-537,
for India and the world B. C. Law Part I
- 1556 Sarkar, Bijoykumar
Land transport in mediæval India pp. 295-330,
Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee Vol. I
- 1557 Sarkar, Jadunath
Condition of Kashmiri people under pp. 320-326,
Muslim rule Nehru
Despatches and reports in Indian history pp. 9-18,
B. C. Law Part I
History of the leading nobles of the pp. 251-259,
kingdom of Bijapur 1627-1686 Modi
Mahadji Sindhia's Lalsot campaign 1787 pp. 235-248,
G. S. Sardesai
Some disputed dates in Rajput history pp. 319-326,
Jha (Part II)
The earliest Persian account of Panipat pp. 257-260,
1761 G. S. Sardesai
- 1558 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan
Vaiśālī corporations (an aspect of pp. 117-119,
corporate life in Vaiśālī) Vaiśālī

- 1559 Sarkar, S. C.
A Tibetan account of Nagarjuna
pp. 94-120,
Gandhi Memorial
Vol. I
- The pre-Buddhistic ancient historical
traditions of the Vaiśālī region
pp. 45-66,
Vaiśālī
- 1560 Sarma : *See also Sharma*
- 1561 Sarma, Devaraja N.
The *Caturuttara* series of Vedic metres
pp. 234-240,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 1562 Sarma, Krishnamurthi B. N.
Dvaita Vedanta--an exclusive contribu-
tion of Karnatak to Indian philo-
sophy
pp. 232-250,
Diwakar
Karnataka-
Darshana
- Śrī Vyāsarāya Swāmin (1478-1539)
pp. 265-284,
Thomas
- The life and works of Madhva
pp. 152-161,
La Vallée Poussin
- The trend of the Bhagavad-Gītā
pp. 179-195,
Karmarkar
- Vyavaharika-pramāṇya—a critique
pp. 616-624,
Chettiar
- 1563 Sarma K. S. R.
A merged verbal root of Telugu
pp. 252-254,
S. K. Chatterji
- 1564 Sarma, Madhava Krishna K.
Authorship of the Uṇādi Sūtras
pp. 395-404,
Kane
- Mahārāja Raisingji as a scholar and patron
pp. 170-181,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- One hundred and fifty-five dates in the
history of Rajasthan
pp. 747-764,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Siddhānta-saṁhitā-sāra-samuccaya of
Sūrya Paṇḍita
pp. 222-225,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- Śivānandagoṣvāmin
pp. 358-373,
C. K. Raja
- The Āryavijñapti and the Sabhyābharṇa
of Rāmacandra
pp. 96-100,
Hiriyanna

- The doctrine of the Sphoṭa pp. 509-515,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1565 Sarma, Parameshwar Prasad
Kālidāsa : his scientific interpretation
of certain physical phenomena pp. 479-488,
K. B. Pathak
- 1566 Sarma, Somasekhar M.
The relations between the Muslim
viceroys of Lakhnauti and the rajas
of Jājnagar pp. 49-60,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 1567 Sarma, S. N.
A Sanskrit play of the eighteenth
century pp. 101-105,
Kakati
- 1568 Sarma, Vasudev R.
Tamil rhetoric and Sanskrit love-poetry pp. 427-440,
K. B. Pathak
- 1569 Sarup, L.
A few parallelisms of thought in Sanskrit
and English:poetry pp. 441-446,
K. B. Pathak
- A queen poetess of Vijayanagara pp. 92-97,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- Date of Skandasvāmin pp. 399-410,
Jha (Part II)
- Is Yāska an infallible guide in the
interpretation of the Ṛg-Veda ? pp. 233-235,
Woolner
- Mādhava, son of Śrī Veṅkaṭārya, and
Sāyaṇācārya pp. 34-37,
B. C. Law, Part II
- The problem of textual criticism of
the Nirukta pp. 304-307,
Thomas
- 1570 Sarwar G.
Some aspects of Iqbal's poetry pp. 209-228,
S. P. Shah
- 1571 Sastri : *See also Shastri*
- 1572 Sastri, Aiyaswami N.
Buddhist secular literature pp. 121-139,
Gandhi Memorial
Vol. I
- Nagarjuna on the Buddhist theory of
causation pp. 485-491,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar

- 1573 Sastri, Amritlal
वर्णाश्रमधर्मसंरक्षणावश्यकत्वम् ।
(in Sanskrit) pp. 20-26,
1st section,
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 1574 Sastri, Ashokanath
Durgā-Pūjā pp. 241-262,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II
- 1575 Sastri, Chinnaswami A.
कल्पसूत्रानामनेकशाखावलम्बित्वम् ।
(in Sanskrit) pp. 804-809,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1576 Sastri, Hansraj
जैनधर्म और लोकश्रान्ति
(in Hindi) pp. 150-156,
2nd section
Atmanand Centenary
- जिनप्रतिमा और जैनाचार्य
(in Hindi) pp. 75-81,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 1577 Sastri, Hiranand & Navaj Sarabhai
मौगल समय पहलानो कपडा परनो एक चित्रपट
(in Gujarati) pp. 9-13,
4th section,
Atmanand Centenary
- 1578 Sastri, Hirananda
A brave queen of Gujrat pp. 231-238,
Sarda
A new Sanskrit poem pp. 245-248,
Woolner
A new source of Indian history : pp. 765-768,
The Vijñaptipatras Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
A pre-Mughal citrapata from Gujarat pp. 225-231,
Winternitz
Memorial number
Akbar as a sun-worshipper pp. 137-140,
Haraprasad Sastri
Archaeology in Baroda pp. 61-63,
Kuppuswami
Jain influence on the architecture of pp. 63-66,
1st section,
Gujrat Atmanand Centenary
- 1579 Sastri, Jatashankar
धार्मिक क्रोमोना संपनी जरूर
(in Gujarati) pp. 44-45,
3rd section
Laxmansastri Dravid

- 1580 Sastri, K. A. S. and Sastri, V. A. R. pp. 408-410,
Maṇḍana Miśra's Bhāvanāviveka—a study Kane
- 1581 Sastri, K. N. V. pp. 369-372,
A note on the biographies of Haidar Ali Ross
and Tipu Sultan
The Islamic element in the culture of Mysore pp. 278-281,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1582 Sastri, Kailasachandraji pp. 13-17,
भगवान महावीर और उनकी विचारधारा
(In Hindi) Mahāvira I
- 1583 Sastri, Kalicharan pp. 438-446,
Environment of a Sanskrit poet Kane
Maitreya-Rakṣita pp. 886-903,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
Samana (Samana Festival) pp. 362-368,
Ross
- 1584 Sastri, Kokilashwar pp. 159-165,
An interpretation of Śaṅkara's doctrine K. B. Pathak
of Māyā
Māyā in Śaṅkara-Vedānta : pp. 327-342,
Its objectivity Jha (Part II)
Śaṅkara and the world pp. 73-80,
Kuppuswami
- 1585 Sastri, K. Mahadeva, pp. 296-301,
Derivation of verbal forms S. K. Chatterji
in modern Telugu
Intensive and inclusive compounds pp. 25-35,
in Telugu Jules Bloch
- 1586 Sastri Mangaldev, pp. 71-85,
भारतीय आर्यधर्मकी प्रगतिशीलता
(in Hindi) Kashi Vidyapith
दुःखमीमांसा (in Hindi) (Hindi section)
pp. 304-310,
Nāgarī-Prachārini
Ramnārāyan Mishra

- जैनविद्वांसः संस्कृतसाहित्यं च ।
(in Sanskrit) pp. 140-141,
2nd section
Atmanand Centenary
- 1587 Sastri, Narasimha C. R.
Ancient Indian life as depicted in the
works of Kālidāsa pp. 513-537,
Vikrama
- 1588 Sastri Nilkanta K. A.
A Vedic sleeping charm and its echo
in Tamil literature pp. 24-26,
C. K. Raja
- An episode in the history of Buddhism pp. 35-49,
B. C. Law, Part I
- Cakravartikṣetram pp. 81-86,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- Democracy in India pp. 337-340, Nehru
- Irai, Irai-kaval and Iraiylī pp. 191-196,
S. K. Aiyangar
- Jainism and advaita Vedānta pp. 85-87,
Kuppuswami
- Lanka pp. 20-24,
Ramalinga Reddy
- Last days of Vijayanagar pp. 269-276,
G. S. Sardesai
- New light on later Pallava chronology pp. 29-31,
D. V. Potdar
- Siddhayatra again p. 52 Indian Culture
(Barua)
- The achievements of Rāṣṭrakūṭa,
Indra III as Yuvarāja pp. 296-300,
Sarup
- The battle of Veṇbai pp. 254-256,
India Antiqua (Vogel)
- The beginnings of intercourse between
India and China pp. 180-187,
Winternitz
- The economy of a south Indian temple
in the Cola period Memorial number
pp. 305-319,
Malaviya
- The place of the Arthaśāstra in the
literature of Indian polity pp. 145-150,
Hiriyanna

- The Tribhuvanam Sanskrit inscription
of Kulottuṅga III
The Viṣṇukunḍins pp. 3-7,
D. R. Bhandarkar
pp. 13-20,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
pp. 413-418,
Sarda
- 1589 Sastri, Nilakanta K. N.
Education under the cotas
1590 Sastri, Panchapagesa P.
The Nagananda hero in modern times
1591 Sastri, Pattabhirama
कविता कालिदासश्च । (in Sanskrit)
pp. 828-833,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
pp. 41-69,
Jha (Part I)
1593 Sastri, Ramanatha A.
तैत्तिरीयशाखामवलम्ब्य किञ्चित् । (in Sanskrit)
pp. 824-827,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
pp. 490-495,
Chettiar
- 1594 Sastri, Ramaswami A. M.
Bhavabhūti and Mimamsa
1595 Sastri, Ramaswami K. S.
The Āgamic advance on Vedic thought
The dynamism of the Indian concept
of Rasa
The modern superstition of race
The true inwardness of the Hindu
concept of the state
pp. 74-81,
C. K. Raja
pp. 123-128,
Kuppuswami
pp. 365-370,
Chettiar
pp. 100-106,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1596 Sastri, Ramaswami V. A. & Sastri K.A.S.
Maṇḍana Miśra's Bhāvanāviveka—a study
1597 Sastri, Ramaswami V. A.
Arthavādas
Cidānanda's Nītitattvāvirbhāva
pp. 408-410,
Kane
pp. 165-170,
Sarup
pp. 182-191,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
pp. 102-105,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)

- Rasa aspect of the *Mālatī-Mādhava* pp. 129-132,
Kuppuswami
- Sumanoramanī—a commentary on
Meghasandēśa pp. 353-357,
C. K. Raja
- The Saṁkarśa-kāṇḍa—a genuine
supplement to the Pūrva-Mīmāṃsā
śāstra pp. 290-299,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1598 Sastri, Shama R. pp. 267-270, Sarda
Brahman aristocracy in ancient Hindu States
Light on the Vedāṅgajyotiṣa pp. 143-149,
Kuppuswami
- 1599 Sastri, Sivarama N. pp. 189-202,
The soliloquy of Purūravas : a study
in the textual criticism Hiriyanna
- 1600 Sastri, Sivaramakrishna K. A. pp. 583-587,
The word 'Gomandala' and
commentators Chettiar
- 1601 Sastri, Srikantha S. pp. 201-208,
Advaitācāryas of the 12th and 13th
centuries Winternitz
Memorial number
- Development of Sanskrit literature under
Vijayanagara pp. 295-328,
Vijayanagara
- Dharma of Ashoka and the Gita pp. 327-335,
Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- Logical system of Madhvācārya pp. 411-416, Kane
- Maruḷa Siddhācārya pp. 301-306, Sarup
- Proto-Indian ceramics pp. 295-305,
La Vallée Poussin
- The Saviśeṣābheda theory pp. 230-235,
Thomas
- Vṛṣākapi pp. 192-207,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 1602 Sastri, Subrahmanya P. P. pp. 573-578,
Appaya Dikṣita—the authenticity of his
quotations K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- Gaja-śāstra or the science of the elephants
from the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the
Tanjore Mahārāja Serfoji P. Sarasvati
Mahal palace library, Tanjore pp. 466-467,
K. B. Pathak

- Gayatri Ramayana pp. 385-387, Sarda
- Problems of identity— Viśvarūpa, the pp. 405-407, Kane
author of Bālakriṣṇa, and Viśvarūpa-
cārya alias Sureśvarācārya
- Śrīkanṭha Śivācārya pp. 226-228,
Dhruva III
- The chronology of the Mādhava pontiffs pp. 167-169,
Kuppuswami
- The Ramayana pp. 321-323,
S. K. Aiyangar
- Two rare treatises on Śaktism pp. 32-34,
4th section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1603 Sastri, P. S. Subrahmanya, pp. 43-46,
Four laws in Sanskrit semantics (Siddha-Bhārati, Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
pp. 139-140,
C. K. Raja
- Naṣṭāśva-Dagdharatha Nyāya pp. 348-351,
in philology S. K. Aiyangar
- Some land-marks in Tamil linguistic pp. 1071-1075,
history Chettiar
- 1604 Sastri, Subrahmanya V. pp. 905-941
संस्कृतविद्या राजानंश्च (in Sanskrit) Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1605 Sastri, Surya Kanta pp. 113-151,
The Kathas as a carana of the Yajurveda La Vallée Poussin
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1606 Sastri, Suryanarayan S. S. pp. 107-108,
Advaita, causality and human freedom 4th section
Notes on Ramanujan, Gopalkrishnamacharya
- Omniscience pp. 80-92,
Winternitz
- Śaivism and Tamil genius Memorial number
pp. 246-251,
S. K. Aiyangar
- The hero pp. 373-375, Ross
- Why philosophy? pp. 258-262,
Ramalinga Reddy

- 1607 Sastri, Venkatasubba K. N. pp. 143-147,
Recent advances in Indian history and S. K. Aiyangar
histriography
- 1608 Sastriar, G. Harihar pp. 351-358,
The Purāṇic genealogies in K. V. Rangaswami
Avantisundarikathā Aiyangar
- 1609 Sastriar, Subrahmanya P. P. pp. 837-839,
Chidambaram and the Dikshitar of the Chettiar
sixteenth century A. D.
- 1610 Sastrulu, V. Venkateswara pp. 451-455,
Telugu literature Nehru
- 1611 Sastry, K. R. R. pp. 181-189,
Tamil mysticism Srinivasachari
- 1612 Sathianadhan, (Mrs.) Kamla, pp. 95-99,
A vision of peace on earth Sarda
- 1613 Sathianathier, R. pp. 212-216,
The Kaḍavarāya Problem S. K. Aiyangar
The modernity of Manu pp. 205-208,
Srinivasachari
Was Asoka an unqualified pacifist ? pp. 525-527,
Chettiar
- 1614 Satyaprakasha pp. 30-42,
वैदिककालीन जन्तु (in Hindi) Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
- 1615 Satyarthi, Devendra pp. 548-560,
Indian Folk-songs Nehru
- 1616 Sauliere, A. pp. 372-376,
Fr. Roberto de Nobili, S. J. — The first Indica
European indologist
- 1617 Sayce, A. H., pp. 399-402,
Indians in Western Asia in the Cursetji Erachji
fifteenth century B. C., Pavry
Relations between India and Babylonia pp. 559-564,
in early times Modi
The early home of Sanskrit pp. 68-72,
Modi

- 1618 Schaeder, Hans Heinrich
Ein parthischer Titel im Sogdischen
(in German) pp. 737-749,
Grierson
- 1619 Schafer, Edward H.
Iranian merchants in T'ang dynasty tales pp. 403-422,
Popper
- 1620 Schanzlin, G. L.
The monetary system of the Moghul times pp. 157-160,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1621 Schayer, St.
Über die Methode der Nyāya-Forschung pp. 247-257,
(in German) Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 1622 Scheffler, P.
Über die Struktur von Antinomien pp. 51-57,
(in German) Ammann
- 1623 Scheftelowitz I.,
Die bedeutungsvolle Zahl 108 in pp. 85-88,
Hinduismus und Buddhismus
(in German) Wilhelm Geiger
- Stammt der Religionsstifter Māni aus dem pp. 403-404,
Iranischen Herrscherhaus der
Arsakiden (in German) Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1624 Scheftelowitz, J.
Das sp-suffix im Altindischen und in den pp. 27-31,
verwandten Sprachen (in German) Jacobi
- Varāhamiras Brhat-Saṃhitā c. 58 und das pp. 51-55,
Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa (in German) Festschrift,
M. Winternitz
- 1625 Scherman, Christine und Lucian
" Webmuster der birmanischen Kachin, pp. 505-523,
ihre Namen und ihre Stilgrundlagen " E. Kuhn
(in German)
- 1626 Scherman, Lucian
Der Schnitter und die Erleuchtung pp. 236-249,
Buddhas (in German) Thomas
- Die Herstellung der Metallgüsse für den pp. 122-128,
birmanischen Buddha-kult (in German) Richard Garbe
- Sanskrit letters as mystical symbols in pp. 55-62,
later Buddhism out-side India Kumarswami
- Art and Thought

- 1627 Schindler, B. pp. 298-366,
The development of the Chinese Hirth
conceptions of Supreme beings
- 1628 Schlismann, A. pp. 58-63,
Gesetz und Freiheit in der Sprache Ammann
(in German)
- 1629 Schmid, H. F. pp. 326-335,
Zur Geschichte der Bedeutungsentwicklung Streitberg
westslavischer Lehnwörter für Institutionen
der lateinisch-germanischen Kultur
(in German)
- 1630 Schmidt, Johannes pp. 17-18,
Die erste Person singularis medii des Weber
umschriebenen Futurs in Sanskrit
(in German)
- Die lateinischen Adverbia auf *e* von pp. 100-106,
o-stämmen und die singularitative Böhrling
der germanischen Pronomina
(in German)
- Die neunte Praesensklasse der Inder pp. 179-186,
(in German) Roth
- 1631 Schmidt, P. pp. 405-406,
Persian dualism in the Far East Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1632 Schmidt, P. W. pp. 457-474,
Einiges über das Infix 'mn' und dessen E. Kuhn
Stellvertreter 'p' in den austro-
asiatischen Sprachen (in German)
- 1633 Schmidt, Richard pp. 180-186,
Bhānūdattas Alamkāratilaka (in German) Jacobi
- Ein monströses Plagiat, pp. 66-72,
(in German) Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- Über die Kucumāra-Upaniṣad pp. 72-73,
(in German) Richard Garbe

- 1634 Schmidt, W.
The oldest implements of man pp. 64-87,
The Anthropological
Society of Bombay,
Golden Jubilee
- 1635 Schnorr, H. V. Carolsfeld,
Ein Brief Bropps an Friedrich Thiersch
über die Stellung des Zakonischen
innerhalb der indogermanischen
Sprachen (in German) pp. 77-79,
E. Kuhn
- 1636 Schöll, F.
Zur lateinischen Wortforschung pp. 309-320,
Delbrück
(in German)
- 1637 Schrader, Fr. Otto
A curious case of idiomatic Sanskrit pp. 481-482,
Rapson
Brahman und Dharma pp. 271-275,
(in German) Jacobi
Neues über die Bhagavadgita pp. 171-183,
(in German) Richard Garbe
On the ' Uralian ' element in the Dravida
and Munda languages pp. 751-762,
Grierson
Rezensionen der Bhagavadgita pp. 41-50,
(in German) Festschrift,
M. Winternitz
pp. 46-48,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1638 Schrader, Otto
On some Tibetan names of the Buddha pp. 356-339,
Streitberg
- 1639 Schrijnen, Jos
" Silva lupus in Sabina " (in German) pp. 340-343,
Streitberg
- 1640 Schröder, Fr. R.
Deutsch Eren (in German) pp. 73-86,
Kumarswami,
- 1641 Schroeder, Eric
The troubled image—an essay upon
Mughal painting Art and Thought
- 1642 Schroeder, L.
Der siebente Aditya (in German) pp. 178-193,
Delbrück
Eine estnische Sitte pp. 107-109,
(in German) Böhlingk
Einiges über das Kāthakam pp. 5-8,
(in German) Weber

- Indogermanisches Wergeld
(in German) pp. 49-52,
Roth
- Lebensbaum und Lebenstraum
(in German) pp. 59-68,
E. Kuhn
- 1643 Schubring, Walther pp. 31-33,
Necessity of Jain research 1st section
Atmanand Centenary
- Prakrit Dichtung und Prakrit Grammatik pp. 89-97,
(in German) Jacobi
- 150 Strophen Niryukti. Ein Blick in die pp. 297-319,
Jaina-Scholastik (in German) Kirfel
- 1644 Schultz, Wolfgang pp. 407-433,
Die Göttin Rtiś im Awesta mit Cursetji Erachji
vergleichenden Ausblicken nach Pavry
Indien und Hellas (in German)
- 1645 Schulze, Wilhelm pp. 193-197,
Indogermanische Interjektionen E. Kuhn
(in German)
- 1646 Schurmann, H. F. and Iwamura Shinobu pp. 480-515,
Notes on Mongolian groups in Afghanistan Kenkyusyo
- 1647 Schuyler, Montgomery pp. 143-145,
A note on the fields for Zoroastrian Spiegel
archæological research in Persia
and in India
- 1648 Schwarz, P. pp. 434-443,
Bemerkungen zu den arabischen Cursetji Erachji
Nachrichten über Balkh (in German) Pavry
- 1649 Schwarzschild, L. A. pp. 29-34,
Notes on the history of the infinitive in S. K. Chatterji
Middle Indo-Aryan
- 1650 Schwyzer, E. pp. 344-350,
Ein indogermanischer Rest im schweizer- Streitberg
deutschen Wortschatz (in German)
- Zwei Awesta Wörter pp. 444-449,
(in German) Cursetji Erachji
Pavry

- 1651 Seetharam, C. B.
Hindu varieties of Sarasvatī icons
pp. 208-226,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 1652 Sehgal, S. R.
Prepositional element in the word
Apāmārga
pp. 162-163,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1653 Seidler, H.
Kritische Betrachtungen zum Problem von
Sprache und Denken (in German)
pp. 41-50,
Ammann
- 1654 Selle, Götz von
Martin Haug in Poona
(in German)
pp. 450-456,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1655 Sen, Arun
The Piprawa relics
pp. 425-428,
Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee, III vol.
pp. 101-106,
S. P. Shah
- 1656 Sen, B.
The precursors of the Mughal school
of painting
pp. 155-176,
Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee,
III Vol.
- 1657 Sen, Dineshchandra
Domestic element in the popular
creeds of Bengal
pp. 179-180,
Kashi Vidyāpith,
(Hindi section)
- 1658 Sen, Kshiti Mohan
हमारी शिक्षा-समस्या और उसका समाधान
(in Hindi)
मध्ययुग में राजस्थान और बङ्गाल के बीच साधना का
संबन्ध (in Hindi)
pp. 85-93,
Oza 3rd section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1659 Sen, Priyaranjan
Oriya literature in early stages
Sir William Jones
pp. 197-207,
B. C. Law, Part II
pp. 158-161,
Jones
- 1660 Sen, Saileswar
A note on the Yogācāra-Sautrāntika
theory of Adhyāsa
pp. 175-180,
Hiriyanna
- 1661 Sen, Sukumar
Four Indo-Aryan etymologies
pp. 143-145,
Jules Bloch

- Indo-Africa pp. 124-126,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- Is the cult of Dharma a living relic pp. 669-674,
of Buddhism in Bengal? B. C. Law, Part I
- Prākṛta and vernacular verses in pp. 257-264,
Dharmadāsa's Vidagdhamukhamandna Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Sanskrit lyrics of Bengali Vaiṣṇavism pp. 417-426,
K. B. Pathak
- The caste dialect of the Mucis in pp. 16-20,
South-East Bardwan S. K. Chatterji
- 1662 Sen, Surendra Nath pp. 197-202,
A note on the annexation of Jawli G. S. Sardesai
- Conflict of sovereignty at Dacca, 1819 pp. 147-153,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- एकदि शिवकालीन मुद्रा pp. 20-21,
(in Bengali) Oza 5th section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- Felix Carey: a note pp. 209-212,
Srinivasachari
- Gleanings from some Home Department pp. 167-172,
records D. R. Bhandarkar
- Survival of some Aśokan forms in pp. 417-419,
seventeenth century Bengali Kane
- The Khanderi expedition of pp. 138-142,
Charles Boone S. K. Aiyangar
- The Maratha maritime power— pp. 769-778,
a review Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- The Portuguese in Bengal pp. 92-110,
B. C. Law, Part I
- The survival of old Hindu institutions pp. 49-68,
in Mahārāṣṭra Mookerjee,
Silver Jubilee, Vol. I

- 1663 Senarat, Purnavtian
लङ्कावे राजपुत्रजनया
(in Simhali) pp. 64-69,
Oza 3rd section,
Bharatiya-Anusheela
- 1664 Sen Gupta, N. N.
Attention and mystical discipline :
a psychological approach pp. 779-816,
Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1665 Sengupta, S. S.
Economic dynamics—a suggested
reconstruction pp. 169-235,
Kakati
- 1666 Seshadri, P.
Camoens and his epic of India
Jayadeva pp. 328-338,
S. K. Aiyangar
p. 141,
Kuppuswami
Some historical associations
of Ajmer pp. 139-145,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
The hymns of Sir William Jones pp. 343-348,
Jha (Part II)
The unity of art pp. 39-42,
S. P. Shah
- 1667 Seshadriacharya, V. K.
धर्मभूतं ज्ञानम् । (in Sanskrit) pp. 1076-1081,
Chettiar
- 1668 Seth, H. C.
An obscure passage in the Purāṇas
Histrocity of Vikramāditya pp. 420-422,
Kane
pp. 539-545,
Vikrama
Mahāvira Nirvāṇa and some other
important dates in ancient Indian
history pp. 817-838,
Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
The spurious in Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra pp. 250-256,
Thomas
- 1669 Sett, M. K.
Sri Vatsyayana : An ethnological
study of India of 300 B. C. pp. 105-206,
The Anthropological
Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee
- 1670 Seybold, C. E.
Arabisch *Ṣalḥub* = Feuerstein (in German) pp. 224-225,
E. Kuhn

- 1671 Seybold, C. F.
Some remarks on graphic and other
corruptions in Persian lexicography
pp. 330-332,
Hoshang
- 1672 Seyring, Henri,
Cachets Achéménides, (in French)
pp. 195-202,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1673 Shafi, Muḥammad
A description of the two sanctuaries
of Islam by Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi
Letters of Rashīd al-Dīn Fāḍlullāh
relating to India
pp. 416-438,
Browne
- 1674 Shah, Chimanlal J.
Glory of Jainism
pp. 236-240,
Woolner
- 1675 Shah, Chunilal V.
સોલંદી રાજવીઓનો ત્યાગધર્મ (in Gujarati)
pp. 121-123,
Vijayavallabha,
(English section)
pp. 93-95,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1676 Shah, Jethalal Govardhandas
ભક્તિ સંપ્રદાયનું યુનું સાહિત્ય
(in Gujarati)
pp. 59-64,
3rd section
Laxmansastri David
- વ્રહ્મસૂત્રકારના મતે
જગત્પ્રતીતિ (in Gujarati)
pp. 335-346,
Dhruva I
- 1677 Shah, M. V.
Jainism and meat-eating
pp. 20-36,
(Suppliment) Singhi
- 1678 Shah, P. G.
Origin of Śātagrāma and Tulasi
worship
pp. 207-235,
The Anthropological
Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee
- 1679 Shah, Phatehacandra Jhaverbhai
શ્રીમહાવીર પરમાત્માનું વ્યાપક જીવન
(in Gujarati)
pp. 153-156,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1680 Shah, Popatlal Govindlal,
સ્વતંત્ર ભારતમાં મનુષ્યવિજ્ઞાનો અભ્યાસ (in Gujarati)
pp. 66-75,
Thakkar Bapa
- 1681 Shah, Ramanlal C.
હેમચન્દ્રાચાર્ય : એમનું જીવન અને કવન
(in Gujarati)
pp. 112-116,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1682 Shah, Raoji Nemchand
Jaina code and Jainism
pp. 261-271,
Mahāvira I
- જેન સાહિત્યમૃદ્ધિ (in Marathi)
pp. 196-206,
Karmarkar

- Shah Hemu Vikramāditya,
the emperor of India pp. 227-233,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II
- 1683 Shah, Shantilal Khemchand pp. 23-26,
संस्कृति-निर्माता युगादिदेव (in Hindi) Vijayavallabha,
(Hindi section)
- 1684 Shah, Tribhuvandas L. pp. 329-334,
कुशानवंशी कनिष्क राजा एक के चे ? (in Gujarati) Dhruva I
- 1685 Shah, U. P. pp. 839-854,
A peep into the early history of Tantra Bhārata-Kaumudi
in Jain literature. (R. K. Mookerji)
A rare sculpture of Mallinātha p. 128, Vijayavallabha
(English section)
Jayā group of goddesses pp. 124-127,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- Kṣetrapala in Jain iconography pp. 221-226,
Mahāvira I
- श्रीपार्श्वनाथजी एक प्राचीन धातुप्रतिमा
(in Gujarati) pp. 70-72,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- Supernatural beings in the Jain Tantras pp. 67-86,
Dhruva III
- सुवर्णभूमिमें कालकाचार्य (in Hindi) pp. 91-140,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 1686 Shaha, Krishnadas Nathubhai pp. 329-343,
वल्लभवेदान्त—शुद्धादित (in Marathi) Veda-Shastra-Deepika
Hirakmahotsava
- 1687 Shahidullah, Muhammad p. 131
Indo-European "Kh" in Sanskrit and Haraprasad Sastri
Avestan
- 1688 Shaikh Abdul-Kadir-e-Sarfaraz pp. 276-294,
Divination by the Divan of Hafiz Khareghat, I
- 1689 Shaikh, C. H. pp. 423-427,
The original places of some Indo-Muslim Kane
inscriptions of Ahmadnagar
- Translations of the Mahābhārata into pp. 267-280,
Arabic and Persian Sukthankar

- 1690 Shamasastri, R.
Ayodhyā, the city of the gods
Indra's wars with Śambara
Test of the Vedic eclipse-cycle
The concept of Mukti in Indian philosophy
The conception of sin in the Vedas
The date of the Arthaśāstra
The eclipse cult and Indian philosophies
Vedic chronology
Vedic gods
- 1691 Sharma : *See also Sarma*
- 1692 Sharma, Aryendra
New Vedic words
- 1693 Sharma, B. N. K.
The Śākṣī—an original contribution
of Śrī Madhvācārya to Indian thought
- 1694 Sharma, B. R.
Rgvedic rivers
- 1695 Sharma, Dasharatha
Chāhamāna central administration
(c. 1000-1300 A. D.)
इंगरपुर राज्य के संस्थापक महारावल
श्री सामन्तसिंहजी (in Hindi)
Kumārāpāl Chaulukya's war with
Arjorāya of Śākambhari
- pp. 17-19,
D. R. Bhandarkar
pp. 257-261,
Thomas
pp. 428-437,
Kane
pp. 349-358,
Jha (Part II)
pp. 139-142,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
pp. 122-126,
S. K. Aiyangar
pp. 310-314,
Ramalinga Reddy
pp. 855-863,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 277-281,
B. C. Law, Part I
pp. 865-874,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 80-87,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
pp. 377-389,
Indica
pp. 307-314,
Sarup
pp. 390-394,
Maha-Raval
pp. 875-886,
Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)

- Sanskrit authors studied in Rajputana
in the 12th and 13th centuries
The location of Vishnupadagiri
pp. 349-352,
C. K. Raja
pp. 524-528,
Sarda
- 1696 Sharma, Diwan Chand
Education for life
pp. 292-297,
Sarda
- 1697 Sharma, D. C.
The poetry of Rabindranath Tagore
pp. 240-244,
Sarda
- 1698 Sharma, Hanuman
पंचमहाभूत (in Hindi)
pp. 197-269,
Maha Raval
- 1699 Sharma, Har Dutt
A forgotten event of Shah Jehan's
reign—Kavindracandrodaya
Nidānacintāmaṇi, a commentary on
Aṣṭāṅgahr̥daya of Vāgbhaṭa
Nirṇayakaustubha or Laghunirṇaya-
kaustubha of Viśveśvarabhāṭṭa
pp. 53-60,
Kuppuswami
- Some unknown Sanskrit poets of
Mithila
pp. 285-290,
Thomas
- Some Vaghela rulers and the Sanskrit
poets patronised by them
pp. 145-152,
Winternitz,
Memortal number
- The poet Rudra and his works
pp. 359-365,
Jha (Part II)
- The Sāṁkhya-teachers
pp. 48-54,
S. K. Aiyangar
pp. 241-244,
Woolner
- The Vaiṣṇava philosopher Priyadāsa
and his works
pp. 225-231,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 1700 Sharma, Indra Datta
Theory and practice of diplomacy in
ancient Indian international law
pp. 100-112,
La Vallée Poussin
- 1701 Sharma, Jagannath Ray
संस्कृत महाकाव्यों और पुराणों में वैशाली
(in Hindi)
pp. 282-284,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II,
(Siddhshwar Varma)
- 1702 Sharma, Mathura Lal
Cultural coalescences in the Atharvaveda
pp. 95-96,
Vaiśālī
- pp. 224-227,
Sarda

- 1703 Sharma, Mohan
साहित्य और धर्म का समन्वय (in Hindi) pp. 61-65,
Maha-Raval
- 1704 Sharma, R. N.
साहित्य की सार्वभौमसत्ता और हमारा उत्तरदायित्व
(in Hindi) pp. 166-171,
Maha-Raval
- 1705 Sharma, Ramavatar Pandeya
विद्यापति और चण्डीदास (in Hindi) pp. 106-114,
Sarup
- 1706 Sharma, Sri Ram
Feroz Shah's fiscal regulations G. S. Sardesai
Nasar-ud-din Khusru Shah pp. 249-256,
pp. 70-81,
D. V. Potdar
- Shah Jahan and the fortress of Chitor pp. 407-411,
Sarda
- Some problems of Mughal history pp. 25-33, Singhi
- 1707 Sharma, Shripad Rama
Vijayanagara and Jainism pp. 69-73,
Vijayanagara
- 1708 Sharma, Vinay Mohan
आधुनिक हिंदी कविता के बाद (in Hindi) pp. 115-124,
Sarup
- 1709 Shastree, Keshavram K.
The 'stress accent' in modern Gujarati pp. 206-212,
Dhruva III
- 1710 Shastri : See also Sastri
- 1711 Shastri, Amarnath
स्पन्द-स्पन्द-पाठविमर्शः
pp. 164-168,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1712 Shastri, Chinnaswami
विधितत्त्वसंग्रहः (in Sanskrit) pp. 565-577,
Malaviya
- 1713 Shastri, Durgashankar K.
वेदान्तवादी मंडनमिश्र (in Gujarati) pp. 372-384,
Dhruva I
- 1714 Shastri, Govinda Rajanaka
अग्युदयनिःश्रेयसदं निर्वाणपदम् ।
(in Sanskrit) pp. 88-92,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1715 Shastri, Haraprasad
A new grant of Paramāra king Bhojadeva
from Moḍāsā (Supplement)
Bombay in the eleventh century pp. 37-40,
Singhi
pp. 249-254,
R. G. Bhandarkar

- 1716 Shastri, Hirananda
An old hero-stone of Kathiawād-Gujarāt
Guleria paintings pp. 173-176,
D. R. Bhandarkar
pp. 642-644,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1717 Shastri, Jivaram Kalidas
Religious routine of the Aryans pp. 335-341,
Maha-Raval
- 1718 Shastri, Lakshmi Dhar
Some Indo-Arabic philological equations pp. 56-59,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1719 Shastri, N. D.
रामेण रामदासेन लिखितं वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ।
(in Sanskrit) pp. 268-282,
Sathkaryottajak Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 1720 Shastri, Prabhu Datt
The Jain doctrine of Syādvāda with a new
pragmatic background pp. 93-101,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1721 Shastri, Radhaprasad
धर्ममीमांसा । (in Sanskrit) pp. 615-637,
Malaviya
- 1722 Shastri Shanti Bhikshu
An incorrect reading in Siddhāntakaumudī pp. 91-94,
Jules Bloch
- 1723 Shastri, Udayavir
तिलकोपज्ञा आर्या (in Sanskrit) pp. 106-108,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1724 Shastri, Vijayachandra
Index to the myth-heads of the
Taittiriya-Saṁhitā pp. 169-171,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1725 Shastri, Vishva Bandhu
A Vedic study in social culture pp. 228-241,
Hiriyanna
- 1726 Shejwalkar, T. S.
Early life of Naro Vishnu Apte pp. 108-113,
D. V. Potdar
Is the Ājñā-patra of Ramchandrapant
spurious ? pp. 447-455,
Kane
रामदासांचा उपदेश व उद्योग महाराष्ट्र राज्याला
विघातक ठरला काय ? (in Marathi) pp. 83-90,
Sathkaryottajak Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava

- The Mahābhārata data for Aryan expansion in India pp. 201-219, Sukthankar
- What Sivaji and the Maratha state owed to Vijayanagara pp. 125-138, Vijayanagara
- Why Karnatak passed out of Maratha hands ? pp. 216-224, Srinivasachari
- 1727 Shembavanekar, K. M. pp. 18-20, Siddha-Bhārati Part I
The genesis of the roots √रम्, √लम् (Siddheshwar Varma)
and √लच्
- 1728 Shende, N. J. pp. 207-216, Karmarkar
Brahman in the Atharvaveda
Bṛhaspati in the vedic and epic literature pp. 225-251, K. N. Dikshit
- 1729 Shende, S. R. pp. 547-556, Vikrama
Avanti deśa, birth-place of Mahārāṣṭra
How, whence and when Mahārāṣṭra came into being ? pp. 285-290, Siddha-Bhārati Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Routes between Aryāvarta and Dakṣiṇā-patha pp. 519-526, B. C. Law, Part I
- 1730 Shendye, Ganeshshastri pp. 444-450, Maha-Raval
मन्त्रसिद्धिः (in Sanskrit)
- 1731 Shere, S. A. pp. 376-381, Ross
Some aspects of the collection in the Patna Museum
- Some aspects of the Vaiśālī antiquities at the Patna museum pp. 81-84, Vaiśālī
- 1732 Sherwani, H. K. pp. 204-218, D. V. Potdar
Bahmani coinage as a source of Deccan history
- Mahmud Gawan's political thought and administration pp. 127-137, S. K. Aiyangar
- 1733 Sheshaiya, R. V. pp. 538-559, Chettiar
The mystery of the unborn
- 1734 Shinde, Nanasaheb, pp. 53-63, Oza 4th section
हिन्दुस्थानचा लष्करी इतिहास (in Marathi) Bharatiya Anusheelan

- मराठेशाहीतील कौजा (in Marathi) pp. 97-108,
Sardesai
- 1735 Shintre, Shivaramshastri
वेदाङ्गवाङ्मय (in Marathi) pp. 18-29,
Veda-Shastra
Deepika Hiraka-
mahotsava
- 1736 Shirazi, Aga M. Kazim
Nau-Rūz pp. 451-457,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee III Vol.
pp. 346-361,
Divakar,
Karnataka-Darshana
- 1737 Shreehari,
Some places of historical interest in
Karnatak pp. 150-157,
Maha-Raval
- 1738 Pt. Shreenivasachary
भारतीयललनासु सरसकविता-निर्माण-कौशलम् ।
(in Sanskrit) pp. 161-168,
Vijayanagara
- 1739 Shrikantayya, S.
Vijayanagara and Vidyāranya pp. 175-182,
Divakar,
Karnataka-Darshana
- 1740 Shrikanthia, T. N.
The Kannada language through the ages pp. 109-110,
Vaiśālī
- 1741 Shrikrishnasinha
प्राचीन वैशाली के आदर्श (in Hindi) pp. 514-518,
Sarda
- 1742 Shri Ramamurti, M.
The place of English in India pp. 300-316,
Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
(Keshava-smṛti)
- 1743 Shrivastava, Purushottamlal
कामायनी-दर्शनः (in Hindi) pp. 193-198,
Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
Ramnarayan Mishra
- 1744 Shukla, Kesarinarayan
कतिपय राजकीय पत्र (in Hindi) pp. 367-375,
Jha (Part II)
- 1745 Siddiqi, A.
Indian words in the Humāyūn Nāma pp. 695-700,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1746 Siddiqi, M. Z.
The criticism of historical reports among
the Muslims pp. 178-184,
Kashi Vidyapith
(English section)
- 1747 Sidhanta, N. K.
Indian universities

- 1748 Sieg, E. and Siegling, W.
Bruchstück eines Udānavarga-Kommentars
(Udānālamkāra ?) im Tocharischen.
(in German) pp. 167-173,
Festschrift, M.
Winternitz
- Udānavarga-Übersetzungen in "Kucischer
Sprache" (in German) pp. 483-499,
Rapson
- 1749 Sieg, Emil pp. 129-133,
Bemerkungen zur Kathopaniṣad (in German) Richard Garbe
Die Geschichte von den Löwenmachern in
tocharischer version (in German) pp. 147-151,
E. Kuhn
- Indra und der Somaraub nach dem Ṛgveda
(in German) pp. 228-239,
Jacobi
- Was bedeutet *Pathas* im Veda ?
(in German) pp. 97-100,
Weber
- 1750 Siegling, W. and Sieg, E.
Bruchstück eines Udānavarga-Kommentars
(Udānālamkāra ?) im Tocharischen .
(in German) pp. 167-173,
Festschrift, M.
Winternitz
- Udānavarga-Übersetzungen in "Kucischer
sprache" (in German) pp. 483-499,
Rapson
- 1751 Sievers, Eduard pp. 110-113,
Althochdeutsch *antlengen* und verwandtes
(in German) Böhlingk
- Zum vedischen Sandhi (in German) pp. 203-207, Roth
Zur nordischen Verbalnegation
(in German) pp. 335-358,
Delbrück
- 1752 Silburn, Lilian and Renou, Louis
Considerations on Ṛgveda 1-152 pp. 133-139,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II
- 'Nirukta' and 'Anirukta' in Vedic pp. 68-79, Sarup
- 1753 Singh, Gunavati Maharaj p. 364, Sarda
The education of girls in India
- 1754 Singh, Sardar Ganda pp. 197-203,
D. V. Potdar
Early Maratha-Sikh relations
- 1755 Sinh, Avadhisha Narayan pp. 105-109,
Kashi Vidyapith
आधुनिक अंकप्रणालीकी उत्पत्ति
(in Hindi) (Hindi section)

- 1756 Sinh, Raghubir
Bapu Vitthal Mahadev—a Maharashtrian diplomat
The Marathas in Malwa 1707-1719 pp. 416-420, Nehru
- 1757 Sinha, H. N.
An examination of the nature of Indo-Aryan and Indo-Islamic polity pp. 59-72, G. S. Sardesai
- 1758 Sinha, Jogis Chandra,
History of Indian commerce 1765-1813 pp. 387-391, La Vallée Poussin
- 1759 Sinha, N. K.
First Anglo-Mysore war, 1767-1769 pp. 245-262, Mookerjee,
Indian power politics, 1779-1782 Silver Jubilee, Vol. I
- 1760 Siqueira, T. N.
The idea of an Indian University pp. 129-142, G. S. Sardesai
Two features of Indian education pp. 263-279, K.M. Munshi, Part II
- 1761 Sirkar, Akshayakumar
The particularity of the Hindu history and the genius of the Hindu people pp. 566-574, Chettiar
- 1752 Sircar, Dines Chandra
Bengal and the Rajputs in the early medieval period pp. 390-393, Indica
Cakravartin and his Kṣetra pp. 81-104, Mookerjee,
'Dacca' Silver Jubilee Vol. III
Dates of some Kākatīya records pp. 382-388, Ross
- Epigraphic notes (I) pp. 315-325, Sarup
pp. 384-386, Maha Raval
- Epigraphic notes (II) pp. 140-144, Winternitz
Memorial number pp. 208-214, Haraprasad Sastri
- Eunuchs as guards of royal harem pp. 266-272, Haraprasad Sastri
pp. 38-40, 4th section, Gopal-krishnamacharya

- Kalinga and the imperial Guptas pp. 70-73,
Srinivasachari
- Kāyastha pp. 280-284,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II
- King Śātakarṇi of the Sanchi inscription pp. 291-293,
Thomas
- Kulyavāpa, Droṇavāpa and Ādhavāpa pp. 943-948,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- New facts of the reign of Vigraphapāla III pp. 107-112,
Kakati
- The Andhras and their position in
Brahmanical Society pp. 342-348,
La Vallée Poussin
- The city of Bengāla pp. 34-42, Singhi
- The city of Udabhāṇḍa pp. 291-294,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- The Lichchhavis of Vaiśālī pp. 72-74, Vaiśālī
- The Vāhlikas of the Meharauli pillar
inscription pp. 469-471,
Kane
- The Vikrama Saṁvat pp. 557-586,
Vikrama
- 1763 Sitanath pp. 280-287,
Mahā-Raval
न्यायवैशेषिकतत्त्वम् । (in Sanskrit)
- 1764 Sita Ram pp. 377-388,
Jha (Part II)
Mithila
- 1765 Sitaram, K. N. pp. 103-112,
Sarda
Indian art and the archaeology in
British isles
- 1766 Sitaramiah, V. pp. 167-174,
Diwakar
A Kannada poet's sense of value
Karnataka-Darshana
- 1767 Sivaramamurti, C. pp. 151-158,
Kuppuswami
A passage on the painting-process from
Nannechoda's Kumārasambhava

- Art tit-bits from Ratnākara's
Harivijaya
Composite figures in Indian
iconography
Signed arrows
The Nidhis : Śaṅkha and Padma
Vijayanagara paintings from the temple
at Lepakshi
1768 Smith, H. R. W.
A meeting of East and West
1769 Smith, Sidney
Parsuash and Solduz
Two Luristan bronzes from
southern Arabia
1770 Smith, Vincent A.
Vaiśālī
1771 Snouck Hurgronje C.
Qatādah's policy of splendid isolation
of the Hijāz
1772 Soderblom, Nathan
Astvat Erata
Theopompus and the Avestan ages
of the world
Vermin and holiness
1773 Solmsen, Felix,
Zur griechischen Wortforschung
(in German)
1774 Soman, V. B.
श्वेतसूर्य व कृष्णसूर्य यांचे स्वरूप (in Marathi)
1775 Sommer, Ferdinand
Konträrbildungen (in German)
pp. 425-432,
S. K. Aiyangar
pp. 296-300,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II
pp. 155-158,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
pp. 949-954,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 75-85,
Vijayanagara
pp. 423-428,
Popper
pp. 62-77,
Davoud II
pp. 203-207,
Ernst Herzfeld
pp. 149-158,
Vaiśālī
pp. 439-444,
Browne
p. 225
Hoshang
pp. 228-230,
Hoshang
pp. 226-227,
Hoshang
pp. 448-506,
Delbrück
pp. 261-262,
Kevalanand Saraswati
pp. 123-126,
Windisch

- Zur deutschen Wortforschung
(in German) pp. 359-366,
Delbrück
- Zwei altindische Adjektiva
(in German) pp. 32-33,
Jacobi
- 1776 Souza, J. Patrocínio de
The double-headed eagle pp. 394-407,
Indica
- 1777 Spair, Edward pp. 156-159,
On the etymology of Sanskrit áśru,
Avestan áśru, Greek dakru Spiegel
- 1778 Spear, T. G. P. pp. 955-979,
English social life in India a hundred
years ago Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1779 Spencer Robert F. pp. 126-144,
The Humanities in cultural anthropology Wilson D. Wallis
- 1780 Speyer, J. S. pp. 108-119,
Ein syntaktisches Kleeblatt (in German) Delbrück
- 1781 Spies, pp. 321-343,
Türkisches Sprachgut im Hindūstāni Kirfel
(in German)
- 1782 Sprengling M. pp. 81-85,
Pahlavi words, new and old Jackson
- 1783 Spuler, B. pp. 376-382,
Der deutsche Beitrag zu Erforschung
des vorderen Orients (in German) Kenkyusyo
- 1784 Sreekantaiyā, T. N. pp. 203-211,
A few unrecognised stanzas of Āśvaghoṣa Hiriyanna
Affricates in Kannada speech pp. 83-90,
Jules Bloch
- 1785 Srinivas, M. N. pp. 238-243,
A brief note on Ayyappa, the south
Indian deity Ghurye
Varṇa and caste pp. 357-364,
A. R. Wadia
- 1786 Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 73-80,
A great Maratha service to south India
in the pre-Shivaji epoch G. S. Sardesai
A Tamil account of Shivāji's expedition
to the south and the Mughal siege
of Gingee pp. 1-8,
D. V. Potdar

- Akbar's eclecticism and parliament
of religions pp. 981-1000,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Csoma De Koros, a lone
Indologist pp. 49-52,
4th section
- Nawab Muhammad Ali and the siege
of Arcot (1751) Gopalkrishnamacharya
pp. 345-352,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- Robert Orme at Madras, 1754-58 pp. 6-12,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- Sir Thomas Munro and the
Madras Presidency pp. 96-107,
Ramalinga Reddy
- Some political ideas in the
Tamil work (Kuṛaḷ) pp. 244-252,
Haraprasad Sastri
- Some vestiges of Jainism among the
ancient Tamils pp. 107-113,
1st section,
Atmanand Centenary
- South India and the eastern archipelago
—a study of cultural migration pp. 483-497,
S. K. Aiyangar
- The beginning of western education in
Madras pp. 471-476,
Sarda
- The Maratha occupation of Gingee and
the early years of their rule therein pp. 456-468,
Kane
- The origins of Ryotwar settlement in the
Madras presidency pp. 285-295,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- The southern poligars and their place in
the political system pp. 237-259,
B. C. Law, Part I
- Vignettes from the history of the Chidam-
baram shrine pp. 380-406,
Chettiar
- Village organisation in South India at the
advent of British rule pp. 33-40, D. R.
Bhandarkar
- 1787 Srinivasachariar, C. S. pp. 71-86,
Singhi
- European pioneer studies in South India
language

- Muslim adventures in the kingdoms of
Tanjore and Madura pp. 389-399,
Ross
- 1788 Srinivasacharya, K.
Badarayana and the Pancharatra pp. 793-800,
Chettiar
- 1789 Srinivasan, R.
Thoughts on Indian Music pp. 519-521,
Sarda
- 1790 Srinivasan, Thomas
Tiruchirapali, a study in the influence
of geography on history pp. 408-409,
Indica
- 1791 Srivastava Ashirbadi Lal
The Maratha-Afghan diplomatic tussle on
the eve of Panipat pp. 143-152,
G. S. Sardesai
- 1792 Stcherbatsky, T.
Über die Nyāyakaṇikā des Vācaspatimiśra
und die indische Lehre vom katego-
rischen Imperativ (in German) pp. 369-380,
Jacobi
- 1793 Stede, Dorothy
The role of Alamkāra in Indian Philosophy pp. 131-140,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1794 Stede, W.
Antaka pp. 53-56,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 1795 Stein, Aurel
Central Asian relics of China's ancient
silk-trade pp. 367-374,
Hirth
- On the Ephedra, the Hūm plant and the
Soma pp. 501-514,
Rapson
- 1796 Stein, Marc Aurel
On some river-names in the R̥gveda pp. 21-28,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- Zur alten Topographie des Pīr Pāntsal
(in German) pp. 72-78, Weber
- Zur Geschichte der Śāhis von Kābul
(in German) pp. 195-202,
Roth
- 1797 Stein, Otto
Contribution to Bhāsa-question pp. 433-459,
Winternitz
- Formal elements in Indian inscriptions Memorial number
pp. 215-226,
Haraprasad Sastri

- Notes on the Trikāya-doctrine pp. 389-398, Jha
(Part II)
- Quotations in the Nitivākyaṃṛta
commentary pp. 150-167,
1st section Atmana-
nda Centenary
- The numerals in the Niya inscriptions pp. 763-779,
Grierson
- 1798 Steiner, Margarete pp. 108-114,
Der Ahankāra in den ältern Upaniṣaden
(in German) Richard Garbe
- 1799 Steinmetzer, Franz X. p. 278, Festschrift
Ein verkannter Berufsname (in German) M. Winternitz
- 1800 Stella Kramrisch pp. 611-616,
Plaster B. C. Law, Part I
- 1801 Sten, Aurel pp. 267-273,
A "Persian Bodhisattva" Wilhelm Geiger
- 1802 Sternbach, Ludwick pp. 326-341,
Juridical studies in ancient Indian law—legal, Sarup
fiscal, social and penal privileges accorded to infants, etc.
- Juridical studies in ancient Indian law— pp. 295-303,
Legal position of women whose Siddha-Bhārati,
husbands live on their earnings Part II. (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- Veśyā—synonyms and aphorisms (Part I) pp. 115-143,
Singhi
- Veśyā—synonyms and aphorisms (Part, II) pp. 1-19, Singhi-
Supplement
- 1803 Stewart, Omer C. pp. 221-248,
The forgotten side of ethnogeography Wilson D. Wallis
- 1804 Storey, C. A. pp. 249-250,
Abd Al-Qādir Badāūnī and the Katha-
Sarit-Sāgara Woolner
- Lexicographical jottings pp. 445-456,
Browne
- The beginnings of Persian printing
in India pp. 457-461,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry

- 1805 Strauss, Otto pp. 159-166,
A contribution to the problem of the
relation between Karma, Jñāna and
Mokṣa Kuppaswami
- Eine alte Formel der Sāṃkhya-Yoga-
Philosophie bei Vātsyāyana pp. 358-368,
(in German) Jacobi
- Jiva and Paramātman pp. 141-151,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Mahābhāṣya und Pānini 4. 1. 3. (und seine
Bedeutung für die Geschichte der
indischen Logik) (in German) pp. 84-94,
Richard Garbe
- Scholastisches zum Anfang der Īśa-Upaniṣad
(in German) pp. 212-216,
Festschrift, M.
Winternitz
- Some scholastic remarks on the Mahāvākya
' Tat Tvam Asi ' pp. 251-252,
Woolner
- 1806 Streitberg, Wilhelm pp. 323-334,
Gotica (in German) Delbrück
- Zur gotischen Grammatik (in German) pp. 217-227,
Windisch
- Zur Lautverschiebung (in German) pp. 265-272,
E. Kuhn
- 1807 Strzygowski, Josef pp. 205-211,
Ein besonders Beachtenswertes Stück
Ostasiatischer Frauenkunst (in German) D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1808 Stübe, R. pp. 375-399, Hirth
The bear-cult and the dramatic plays of
the Maniza in north-Western Siberia
- 1809 Stumme, H. pp. 127-137,
Das Arabische und das Türkische bei
Ritter Arnold von Harff (in German) Windisch
- 1810 Subbarao, B. pp. 213-224,
Archaeological explorations in Bellary K. N. Dikshit
- 1811 Subbarao, R. pp. 20-22, Oza
The initial year of the little known
Eastern Ganga Era 2nd Section, Bhara-
tiya Anusheelan

- 1812 Subrahmanya Sastri P. S. pp. 212-215, A.
Some riddles in the Kumārasambhava Hiriyanna
- 1813 Subrahmanyam, N. pp. 329-331,
Geographical notes on the chief capitals of Vijayanagara
the Vijayanagara empire
- 1814 Subramanian, K. R. pp. 35-40,
Vijayāditya II, Mahārājādhirāja, Ramalinga Reddy
802-842 A. D.
Vijayāditya III, a famous eastern Chalukyan king, 844-888 A. D. pp. 263-267,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1815 Subramanian, S. V. pp. 179-186,
Telugu loans in Tamil S. K. Chatterji
- 1816 Subramanyan, A. C. pp. 451-456,
The cultural value of language Chettiar
- 1817 Subramoniam, V. I. and Ganeshsundaram P. C. pp. 104-123,
Marathi loans in Tamil Jules Bloch
- 1818 Subramoniam, V. I. pp. 170-178,
A study of personal names in Caṅkam S. K. Chatterji
literature
- 1819 Sukhalal pp. 159-168,
वीरपरंपरातु अखंड प्रतिनिधित्व (in Gujarati) 4th section
Atmanand
Centenary
- 1820 Sukhthankar, V. S. pp. 565-568,
Arjunamiśra Modi
Epic studies, (VIII) The Rāma episode pp. 472-487,
(Rāmopākhyāna) and the Rāmāyaṇa Kane
The Nala episode of the Rāmāyaṇa pp. 294-303,
Thomas
- 1821 Sukul, Lalita Prasad pp. 285-291,
A few thoughts on Hindi literature B. C. Law,
Part II.
- 1822 Suriya Kanta pp. 488-491, Kane
Abhiniṣṭhāna or abhiniṣṭhāna

- Ambaṣṭha, Ambaṣṭhā and Āmbaṣṭha pp. 127-140,
B. C. Law, Part II
- Mārkaṇḍeya and the flood-legend in the pp. 301-329,
Skanda-purāṇa K. M. Munshi,
Part II
- Mixture of Prātiśākhya "A" and "B" in the pp. 317-328,
light of the Sāma-Parīṣiṣṭa Woolner
- Some dubious Vedic readings pp. 172-174,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1823 Susheela pp. 36-43,
इतिहास अने दर्शन (in Gujarati) 4th section
Atmanand
Centenary
- 1824 Sütterlin, L. pp. 168-170,
Lat. réfert und Interest (in German) E. Kuhn
- 1825 Swaroopananda Teerth pp. 1-7, 3rd section
सनातन धर्म अने तेनी व्यापक शक्ति (in Gujarati) Laxmansastri
Dravid
- 1826 Swatantra pp. 249-252,
भगवान् महावीरकी महिला समाजको देन (in Hindi) Mahāvira, I
- 1827 Tagare, Ganesh Vasudev pp. 212-224,
श्रीसमर्थ बाळ्मयाच्या अभ्यासाच्या कांहीं दिशा
(in Marathi) Satkrvyottejak Śabha,
Raupyamahotsava
- Vikramāditya tradition in Prakrit pp. 587-595,
Vikrama
- 1828 Tailang, Veerbhadrasharma pp. 16-19,
विजयादित्य का अम्मणिगि ताम्रपत्र
(in Hindi) Oza 5th section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1829 Taimuri, M. H. R. pp. 295-301,
Observations on post war cultural
organisation of India (with special
reference to archaeology) C. K. Raja
- The new Chetiya Giri Vihara pp. 187-189,
Maha Bodhi Society
of India. Diamond Jubilee

- 1830 Takács, Zoltán von pp. 400-408,
The elements of Chinese landscape Hirth
painting
- 1831 Takakusu, Jyan pp. 79-88,
The date of Vasubandhu, the great Lanman
Buddhist philosopher
- 1832 Talwalkar, V. R. pp. 176-183,
Buddhist motifs in Byzantine architecture D. V. Potdar
- 1833 Tamaskar, G. D. pp. 492-505,
Some observations on Kauṭilya's Kane
measures of time
The country of Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra pp. 226-229,
Siddha-Bhārati, Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1834 Tandan R. C. pp. 93-100,
Paintings of Rabindranath S. P. Shah
- 1835 Tan Yun-Shan, pp. 20-21,
Gandhi and China Gandhi Memorial,
Vol. I
- 1836 Tang Yung Tung pp. 267-275,
On " KoYi ", the earliest method by Radhakrishnan
which Indian Buddhism and Chinese
thought were synthesized
- 1837 Tarachand pp. 51-64,
Ajanta S. P. Shah
- 1838 Tarapore, Jamshed C. pp. 97-114,
Law in ancient Iran Sanjana
Some Aryan legends of the origin of fire pp. 107-116,
Davoud II
The law of contracts in ancient Iran pp. 615-621,
Modi
Trial by ordeal in ancient Iran pp. 187-198,
Jackson
- 1839 Taraporewala, Irach J. S. pp. 462-466,
A difficult Gatha verse—Yasna XXIX. 7 Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
A quaint Gāthā stanza pp. 61-64,
C. K. Raja

- A remarkable Gāthā verse pp. 175-177,
Siddha-Bhārati, Part I,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Bhagavadgītā and the Gāthās of pp. 197-199,
Zarathustra Sukthankar
- Linguistics in India pp. 153-156,
S. K. Chatterji.
- Parasmaipadā and Ātmanepada pp. 411-413,
Jha (Part II)
- Sanskrit diphthongs pp. 315-318,
K. B. Pathak
- The exact date of the arrival of pp. 506-514,
Parsis in India Kane
- The ideal of Aryan womanhood pp. 69-75,
Zoroastrian Association
Silver Jubilee
- The marriage service of the Parsis pp. 216-260, Jackson
- The Patmānaki Katak-Xvātāih pp. 400-403, Ross
- The word अहुर (Ahura) in Sanskrit pp. 143-148,
and the Gobhilas Sanjana
- Yasna Hā XXVIII pp. 290-310, Modi
- 1840 Tarkabhushan, Pramathanath pp. 469-479,
पुरुषार्थविवेकः (in Sanskrit) Malaviya
- 1841 Taskar A. D. Ganeshsundram P. C., pp. 196-203,
Sankaran C. R. & Deva B. Chaitanya S. K. Chatterji
- A study of accent in relation to the
Alpha-Phonoid theory
- 1842 Tatia, N. M. pp. 129-142,
Ācārya Haribhadra's comparative
studies in Yoga Vijayavallabha,
(English Section)
- 1843 Tavadia, Jehangir C. pp. 271-275,
A didactic poem in Pahlavi Khareghat, I
- A Pahlavi text on communism pp. 479-487,
Modi
- Al-Birūnī and Orientalistics pp. 287-291,
Al-Birūnī
- An Iranian text on the act of dreaming: pp. 258-266,
A new parallel to Indian wisdom Festschrift,
M. Winternitz

- Middle Persian evidence for Avestan
conception of fire pp. 237-241,
Wilhelm Geiger
- Sad Dar versions and their authors pp. 30-36, Jackson
- 1844 Tedesco, P. pp. 208-225,
Sanskrit Piṭaka--Basket Ernst Herzfeld
- 1845 Tendon, Premnarayanji pp. 273-277,
प्राचीन हिंदी गद्यका अभाव और उनके कारण
(in Hindi) Mahāvira, I
- 1846 Thakar, Jayant P. pp. 84-92,
ગુજરાતનું પ્રથમ इतिहासकाव्य (in Gujarati) Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1847 Thakar, Umiyā Shankar pp. 35-45,
गुजरातनां ग्रामगीतो (in Gujarati) Maha Raval
- 1848 Thakur, Omkarnath pp. 18-22,
उपासना हैयानी सूत्र (in Gujarati) 3rd section,
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 1849 Thangayyan, C. pp. 235-241,
The concept of monarchy during the Sangam age Srinivasachari
- 1850 Thieme, P. pp. 415-419,
Hemantaśīśirau and Ahorātre Jha (Part II)
- 1851 Thirunaranan, B. M. pp. 159-169,
The traditional limits and sub-divisions of the Tamil region K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1852 Thomas, Edward J. pp. 293-299,
A missing link D. R. Bhandarkar
- Aryan languages and peoples in Europe pp. 1-4
Siddha Bhārati Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Avadāna and Āpādāna pp. 32-36,
Haraprasad Sastri
- Buddha's last meal pp. 1-3, Indian
Culture (Barua)
- Gandhayukti in the Lalitavistara pp. 515-517,
Rapson
- Idam me samdhaya bhāṣitam pp. 1001-1004,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerjee.)

- Mohenjo-Daro and the Aryans pp. 127-130,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- Nirvāṇa and Parinirvāṇa pp. 294-295,
India Antiqua (Vogel)
- Pre-Pāli terms in the Pātimokkha pp. 161-166,
Festschrift M. Winternitz
- Recent theories of non-Iranian
elements in ancient Persian pp. 467-471,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- Tathāgata and Tathāgaya pp. 781-788,
Grierson
- The Lalitavistāra and Sarvāstivāda pp. 21-27,
La Vallée Poussin
- The question of Zoroastrian influence
on early Buddhism pp. 279-289,
Modi
- Theravādin and Sarvāstivādin
dates of the Nirvāṇa pp. 18-22,
B. C. Law, Part II
- Vedic problems and their growth pp. 80-84, Sarup
- 1853 Thomas, F. W. pp. 362-365,
Windisch
- A Greek official title in a Kharoṣṭhī
inscription pp. 193-212,
Lanman
- A Rāmāyaṇa story in Tibetan from
Chinese Turkestan pp. 518-522,
C. K. Raja
- Ātma-hita pp. 305-320,
B. C. Law, Part II
- Devaputra pp. 296-303,
India Antiqua (Vogel)
- ‘ Kaniṣka year 14 ’ pp. 46-73,
Jacobi
- Names of places and persons in
ancient Khotan pp. 421-425,
Jha (Part II)
- Ottorokorrha pp. 789-794,
Grierson
- Some words found in central Asian
documents pp. 519-528,
Rapson
- Two terms employed in Kharoṣṭhī
documents from Chinese Turkestan

- 1854 Thomas, Joseph
The Indo-Iranians and their neighbours pp. 179-184,
Sanjana
- 1855 Thomas, P. J.
Folk-songs of Syrial Christians pp. 375-378,
Sarda
Kerala culture—its distinctive features pp. 275-285,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
Nattukottai Chettiars pp. 840-854,
Chettiar
The pepper trade of India in early times pp. 226-233,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1856 Thompson Edward pp. 53-58,
The eve of the Anglo-Maratha war of 1803 G. S. Sardesai
- 1857 Thoothi N. A pp. 275-292.
War and Peace—a human valuation The Anthropolo-
gical Society of
Bombay Golden Jubilee
- 1858 Thumb, A. pp. 222-229,
Über die Behandlung der Lautgruppe Delbrück
- co - in den nord-westgriechischen
Dialekten (in German)
- 1859 Thurneysen, Rudolf pp. 351-354,
Der Akkusativ Pluralis der geschlechtlichen Streitberg
n-Stämme (in German)
Etymologica (in German) pp. 80-82,
E. Kuhn
Zu Cormacs Glossar (in German) pp. 8-37,
Windisch
Zur Wortschöpfung im Lateinischen pp. 276-281,
(in German) Delbrück
- 1860 Thurnher, E., pp. 20-33,
Das Sprachdenken Ferdinand Ebners Ammann
(in German)
- 1861 Thurston, E. pp. 353-364,
The number seven in southern India Ridgeway.

- 1862 Tikekar, S. R.
कुमाऊँ: समाजनिरीक्षण (in Marathi) pp. 91-109,
Chapekar
- 1863 Tilak, B. G.
The Chaldean and Indian Vedas pp. 29-42,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1864 Tiwari, Indradeva
Personality, the final aim of education pp. 737-744,
Malaviya
- The concept of Purusha in Sankhya pp. 41-42,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 1865 Tiwari, Uday Narain
Bhojpuri verb roots pp. 64-76,
Jules Bloch
- 1866 Tjan Tjoe Som
The date of Kaotsu's first court-ceremonial pp. 304-308,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 1867 Tolman, Herbert Cushin,
Palace ruins and Cyrus relief Passargadæ pp. 175-178,
Sanjana
- 1868 Tomar, Rajsinhji
जम्बूस्वामी चरित्र (in Hindi) pp. 178-182,
Mahāvira I
- 1869 Torry, C. C.
Three difficult passages in the Koran pp. 457-471,
Browne
- 1870 Trautmann, R.
Über die sprachliche Stellung der pp. 355-358,
Streitberg
Schalwen (in German)
- 1871 Tripathi, Girijadatta
अनेकान्तवाद (in Hindi) pp. 202-205,
2nd section,
Atmanand Centenary
- 1872 Tripathi, Rama Shankar
Alexander's invasion of India : pp. 320-341,
La Vallée Poussin
a revised study
- अशोककी महत्ता (in Hindi) pp. 255-262,
Nagari-Pracharini
Ramnarayan Mishra
- Early position of Harṣa pp. 261-276,
Malaviya

- The golden age of the T'ang dynasty pp. 330-346,
K. M. Munshi, Part II
- The Pratihara administration pp. 121-130,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1873 Tritton, A. S. pp. 472-479,
A freak of Arabic versification Browne
Theory of knowledge in early Muslim A pp. 253-256,
theology Woolner
- 1874 Trivedi, D. S. pp. 515-525,
Five thousand years ago—the Kane
Mahābhārata war
- 1875 Trivedi, A. K. pp. 70-74,
The perfection that is reality Dhruva II
- 1876 Trivedi, Atisukhashankar p. 19
જૈન દર્શનમાં ધર્મનું વર્ગીકરણ 4th section
(in Gujarati) Aimanand Centenary
- 1877 Trott, W. George pp. 66-67,
The Last Teacher Mahāvira I
- 1878 Trubetzkoy, N. pp. 359-366,
Zum urslavischen Intonationssystem Streitberg
(in German)
- 1879 Tsukamoto Zenryū pp. 568-584,
The dates of Kumārajiva and Kenkyusyo
Seng-chao re-examined
- 1880 Tucci, Giuseppe pp. 243-246,
Animadversiones Indicae Festschrift,
M. Winternitz
The validity of Tibetan historical pp. 309-322,
tradition India Antiqua (Vogel)
- Tibetan bookcovers pp. 63-68,
Kumaraswami,
Art and Thought
- 1881 Tukol, T. K. pp. 213-220,
The contribution of Jainism to Indian Mahāvira I
culture

- 1882 Tulpule, S. G.
तिरुवेळंदूरकर माधवस्वामी
(in Marathi) pp. 88-110,
Saikaryottejak Sabha
Raupyamahotsava
- 1883 Turner, R. L.
Middle Indian -ḍ- and -ḍḍ- pp. 34-45,
Sanskrit ā-kṣeti and Pali acchati in Jacobi
modern Indo-Aryan pp. 795-812,
The future-stem in Aśoka Grierson
pp. 529-537,
Rapson
- 1884 Tuttle, Edwin H.
Some Dravidian prefixes pp. 813-815,
Grierson
- 1885 Tuxen, Poul,
Ein Vedānta-kompendium (in German) pp. 134-138,
Richard Garbe
Einige Bemerkungen über die Konstruktion pp. 98-102,
der Pālitexte (in German) Jacobi
- 1886 Udani, M. H.
Yoga in practical life pp. 297-300,
Maha-Raval
- 1887 Udaya Shankar
Dancing in India pp. 159-162,
S. P. Shah
- 1888 Ui, Hakuju
Maitreya as an historical personage pp. 95-102,
Lanman
- 1889 Umarji, Varadaraja
Aindra School of Sanskrit grammar (Part II) pp. 31-40,
H. L. Hariyappa
- 1890 Umarji, V. R.
A new approach to Dravidian languages,
with particular reference to Kannada pp. 190-204,
Diwakar,
Karnataka Darshana
- 1891 Umrigar, R. P.
The dress of Ardvī Sura and the
" Toilette of the Hebrew lady " pp. 95-98,
Hoshang
- 1892 Unavala, J. M.
A fragment of the Sanskrit version of
Videvdāt and glossary of select words pp. 253-276,
Sanjana
An Aramaic incantation vase from Susa pp. 410-414,
Indica

- Neryosangh's Sanskrit version of Yasna pp. 472-481,
XIX Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- Notes on Pahlavi lexicography pp. 125-148,
(Translation) Jackson
- On the seven climata of the world pp. 131-135,
Modi
- Sassanian seals and Sassanian monograms pp. 44-84,
Khareghat I
- सुसाना खंडिपेरो (in Gujarati) pp. 181-190,
Zoroastrian Association
Silver Jubilee
- The winged disk and the winged human figure on ancient Persian monuments pp. 488-513,
Modi
- 1893 Unvala, Maneckji Rustomji pp. 201-210,
A few Parsee festivals (Jashans) according to an old Parsee manuscript Spiegel
- Two Persian passages about the Kabiseh pp. 235-238,
(Intercalation) Cama
- 1894 Upadhyaya, Ambikaprasad pp. 587-594,
अथ व्याकरणदर्शनम् ! (in Sanskrit) Malaviya
- 1895 Upadhyaya, Baldeo pp. 76-79,
भगवान् महावीर—वैशाली की दिव्य विभूति (in Hindi) Vaiśālī
- जनधर्मकी विशिष्टता (in Hindi) pp. 103-108,
Mahāvira I
- वेदिक आयोंका आर्थिक जीवन (in Hindi) pp. 215-230,
Nāgarī-Prachārini
- 1896 Upadhyaya, B. P. Ramnarayana Mishra
माधवाचार्य और अमात्य माधव (in Hindi) pp. 70-75,
Oza 3rd section
- 1897 Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran Bharātiya Anusheelan
Ministers and the working of the secretariate pp. 187-190,
as depicted by Kālidāsa K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar

- 1898 Upadhyaya, Bhavanishankar pp. 406-421,
तुलादान की दृष्टि से दान-प्रणाली का विकास
(in Hindi) Mahā-Raval
- 1899 Upadhyaya, G. P. pp. 270-279,
हमारा जगत्-विषयक दृष्टिकोण (in Hindi) Mahā-Raval
- 1900 Upadhyaya, Gurusevak pp. 311-316,
राष्ट्रभाषा संबंधी कतिपय विचार (in Hindi) Nāgarī-Prachārini
Ramnarayana Mishra
- 1901 Upadhyaya, Shantilal Chhaganlal pp. 100-123,
महाकवि विमलेश्वरि अने तेमनु रचेले पउमचरिय
4th section
Atmanand Centenary
- 1902 Upadhye, A. N. pp. 82-84,
A comparative study of Swetambara
and Digambara literature 1st section
Atmanand Centenary
- Bhr̥ngasaṁdeśa : a Prākṛit Kāvya pp. 217-221,
Karmarkar
- Dhūrtakhyāna in the Nisīthacūrṇi pp. 143-151,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- Ghaṇaśyama and his Anandasundarī pp. 216-220,
Hiriyanna
- Hastimalla and Adipurāṇa pp. 526-529, Kane
- Interpretation of passages from pp. 265-266,
Mṛcchakatika Siddha-Bhārati, Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- जैनधर्म और समाज (in Hindi) pp. 241-246,
Mahāvira I
- Jainas and Jainism pp. 176-183,
D. V. Potdar
- Jambudvīpa-prajñapti-saṁgraha of pp. 188-191,
Padmanandī Winternitz
- Memorial number
- Marāṭhī elements in a Prākṛit drama pp. 147-152,
S. K. Chatterji

- On the date of Vasunandī's commentary on Mūlācāra pp. 257-259,
Woolner
- Srīcandra and his Apabhraṁśa Kathakośa pp. 1005-1016,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1903 Upasani, Balshastri pp. 344-350,
पातंजल योगदर्शन (in Marathi) *Veda-Shastra-Deepika*
Hirakmahotsava
- 1904 Urmil pp. 347-354,
रामानुजमतदर्शन (in Gujarati) Dhruva I
- 1905 Urquhart, W. S. pp. 331-338,
Śankar and Prof. James Ward *Mookerjee*
Silver Jubilee Vol. I
- 1906 Vadekar, D. D. pp. 110-128,
विष्णुतीर्त्थ मानसशास्त्र (in Marathi) Chapekar
- 1907 Vagadia, Surajmal pp. 422-431,
हृगणुरसचंधी नवीन खोज (in Hindi) Maha Raval
- 1908 Vaidya, C. V. pp. 653-656,
The position of untouchables in Sanātana Dharma Malaviya
- 1909 Vaidya, M. V. pp. 222-228,
The extent of the Mahābhārata Karmarkar
- Tirtha-yātrā in the Aranyāka-parvan and the Padma-purāṇa pp. 530-537,
Kane
- 1910 Vaidya, P. L. pp. 358-396,
नास्तिक अथवा अवैदिक दर्शने (in Marathi) *Veda-Shastra-Deepika*
Hirakmahotsava
- 1911 Vaidya, Sivashankar Bavabhai pp. 46-52,
आचार : प्रथम धर्म (in Gujarati) 3rd section
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 1912 Vaidya, V. P. pp. 451-458,
The Mhers Modi
- 1913 Vaidyanathaswamy, R. pp. 435-444,
Muthuswami Dikshita's art S. K. Aiyangar

- 1914 Vajapeyi, Krishnadatta
अभिलेखोंमें काव्य-सौंदर्य (in Hindi)
pp. 247-254,
Nagari-Pracharini
Ramnarayana Mishra
- 1915 Vajirā, (Sister)
A note on the Bhikkhu Saṅgha and
the laity
pp. 1017-1024,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1916 Vakaskar, V. S.
त्रिचक्री डेगळे (in Marathi)
pp. 81-89,
Sardesai
- 1917 Valavalkar, P. H.
Social bearings of the Hindu system
of marriage
pp. 261-274,
The Anthropological
Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee
- Social psychology of language
pp. 102-117,
Dhruva II
- 1918 Vallauri, Mario
Fonti Sanscrite di Materia Medica
pp. 345-361,
Kirfel
- 1919 Valyi, Felix
The place of Jainism in Indian thought
pp. 152-156,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 1920 Vanikar, A. S.
समर्थकृपेची वचने तो हा दासबोध
(in Marathi)
pp. 214-218,
Satkaryottejak Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 1921 Varadachari, K. C.
A study of the contemporary
theories of beauty
pp. 293-309,
Ramalinga Reddy
- Īśāvāsyoponiṣad —a study according to
Śrī Vedānta Deśika
pp. 538-544,
Kane
- The evolution of the concept of Śeṣa
pp. 123-127,
B. C. Law, Part II
- The philosophy of Yādavaprakāśa
pp. 109-114,
Siddha-Bhārati, Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Yoga psychology
pp. 229-234,
Karmarkar
- 1922 Varadachari, K.
South Indian music
pp. 860-867,
Chettiar

- 1923 Varadachari, V.
Hetvābhāsa-daśakam by a prince of Koṭi-
lingapura pp. 213-221,
Dhruva, III.
- 1924 Varanasi Ramamurti "Renu"
Buddhist centres in Andhra pp. 529-534,
Nehru
- 1925 Varma, Dharendra
Evolution of the myth of Ahalyā Maitreyī (Part II)
पृथ्वीराज रासो (in Hindi) pp. 171-178,
Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
- 1926 Varma, K. Goda,
The change of *a* to *ε* in the Indo-Aryan
loan words of Malyalam pp. 559-562,
Grierson
- 1927 Varma, Kishorilal
मांसाहार एवम् पैशाचिक बुद्धिहीनता (in Hindi) pp. 289-292,
Mahāvira I
- 1928 Varma Raja, Rama K. and Sankaran C. R.
On the sources of Villiputturar Bhāratam pp. 231-265,
Sukthankar
- 1929 Varma, Ramnaresha
प्रवृत्ति-निवृत्ति (in Hindi) pp. 286-303,
Nagari-Prachārini
Ramnarayana
Mishra
- 1930 Varma, Siddheshwar
A terminological lingua-franca for India pp. 34-37, Sarup
- Language and literature pp. 206-208,
S. K. Chatterji
- Sanskrit 'ardham' as a preposition in the
language of the Brahmanas pp. 545-546,
Kane
- Syntax of the dative case in the Rgveda pp. 435-456, Jha
(Part II)
- Tamil vowels in connected speech pp. 21-24,
Jules Bloch
- The formation of my child's language pp. 404-410, Ross
- Use of different prepositions in the same
sense in the language of the Brāh-
manas pp. 1025-1047,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)

- 1931 Vasmer, M.
Iranisches aus Südrussland (in German) pp. 367-375,
Streitberg
- 1932 Vats, Madho Sarup
The temple of Viṣṇu at Bishepur and later
temples of Manipur pp. 342-346,
Sarup
- 1933 Vaze, Bhaushastri
श्रीशंकराचार्याणामवतारकालविमर्शः (in Sanskrit) pp. 7-19, Kashi
Vidyapith, (San-
skrit section)
pp. 623-635,
Vikrama
- 1934 Vedalankar, Chandra Gupta
Social structure in the works of Kālidāsa pp. 492-519,
Maha-Raval
- 1935 VEDI, Ramesh
हम इन सँपो को जानते थे । (in Hindi) pp. 1065-1081,
Bhārata Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
pp. 85-92, Sarup
- 1936 Velankar, H. D.
Apabhraṁśa metres
Magicians in the R̥gveda
The story of Saptavadhri and Vadhriṁati
वैदिक वाङ्मयाचा अभ्यास (in Marathi) pp. 547-551, Kane
pp. 243-247,
Kevalānanda Sara-
swati
- Varāhamihira and Utpala (in relation to
Sanskrit metres) pp. 141-152,
C. K. Raja
- Vikramāditya in Jain tradition pp. 637-670,
Vikrama
- 1937 Vendryes, J.
Le type verbal *sk e/o - de l'indo-iranien
(in French) pp. 173-182,
Sylvain Lévi
- 1938 Venkatakrishna Rao, U.
Daiva and Puruṣakāra in Kālidāsa pp. 386-391,
C. K. Raja
- 1939 Venkataraman, K. R.
A Maratha leaven in the administrative
and cultural history of Pudukkottai pp. 44-49,
D. V. Potdar
- Avur—a missionary centre pp. 249-254,
Srinivasachari
- 1940 Venkataraman, T. K.
Our epics in relation to history pp. 255-261,
Srinivasachari

- The Rakshasas pp. 191-192,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1941 Venkataramanayya, N.
Muhammad Shah Lashkary's expedition
against Kanchi pp. 307-314,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- Rāṣṭrakūṭa conquest of Sapādalakṣa pp. 113-123,
C. K. Raja
- Vira Narasiṃha and Yūsuf Ādil Khān pp. 61-73,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 1942 Venkataramiah, D.
Maitreyī's choice pp. 221-227,
Hiriyanna
- 1943 Venkatarao, N.
Mayura Stava—a forgotten work of Mayura pp. 473-478,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- Vasantarājīyam : a forgotten work on Indian
dramaturgy pp. 401-408,
K. B. Pathak
- 1944 Venkatasubbiah, A.
Five similes in the R̥gveda pp. 178-188,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I. (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- Religious catholicism in mediæval Karnatak pp. 264-273,
S. K. Aiyangar
- The Ganga king and the title Gurjaradhiraja pp. 167-172,
G. S. Sardesai
- 1945 Venkatesiah, M. G. and Sankaran, C. R.
Totality pp. 60-65, Siddha-
Bhārati, Part I
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 1946 Venkateswara, S. V.
India's forgotten capital (Fatehpur Sikri
1569-1585) pp. 334-341, Sarda
- 1947 Venkateswaran, S.
On the word Kratu pp. 189-192,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)

- 1948 Verma, B. D. pp. 265-268,
An inscription of Muhammad Masum G. S. Sardesai
Sufi's stages with special references to the pp. 341-351,
Hindi works of Malik Muhammad Jayasi D. V. Potdar
- 1949 Verrier Elwin pp. 136-158,
The functional character of Baiga The Anthropolo-
mythology gical Society of
Bombay, Golden
Jubilee
- 1950 Vesavevala, A. K. pp. 27-31,
Jamshid, Manu and Noah Hoshang
The signification of the words "Upazananām
Upāzōit " pp. 125-129,
Spiegel
- 1951 Vidyabhushan Satis Chandra pp. 155-165,
The ancient Indian school of logic : an R. G. Bhandarkar
outline
- 1952 (Pt.) Vidyadhar, Shastri pp. 31-34,
कविकुलगुरु कालिदास की आदर्शपूर्ण राज्यभावना
(in Hindi) Maha-Raval
- 1953 Vidyalkar, Jaychandra pp. 18-20, Vaiśālī
आज के भारत के लिए वैशाली का सन्देश (in Hindi)
Sikhs as a factor in 18th century history
of India pp. 277-282,
G. S. Sardesai
- 1954 Vidyavidhi, pp. 193-200,
वैदिकालंकार-निर्देशनम् (in Sanskrit) Siddha-Bhārati
Part I, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1955 Vidyasagar, Vidyalamkar pp. 376-383,
वैशाली गणतन्त्र का अध्यक्ष राजा चेटक (in Hindi) Maha-Raval
- 1956 Vidyavijay, pp. 8-16, Oza 4th
हीरविजय स्तुति और अकबर (in Hindi) section, Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 1957 Vijayadharma Suri pp. 139-151,
Jaina philosophy R. G. Bhandarkar

- 1958 Vijayendra Suri
अकबरकालीन जैन साधु उपाध्याय भानुचन्द्र
(in Hindi) pp. 370-375, Maha-Raval
- जैन दृष्टिकोणसे वैशाली (in Hindi) pp. 92-94, Vaiśālī
- 1959 Viraraghavacharya, T.
न्यायवैशेषिकयोरीश्वरः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 810-812, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
- 1960 Vishva Bandhu
An Atharvan hyman to Lac (Lakṣā) pp. 201-216, Siddha-Bhārati, Part I, (Siddhe-shwar Varma)
- उच्चरत् > उच्चरत् - a Vedic text critical study pp. 93-98, Sarup
- 1961 Viswanathan, R.
Society and religion in the age of the
Tolkappiyam pp. 274-283, S. K. Aiyangar
- 1962 Vogel, J. Ph.,
Joan Josua Ketelaar of Elbing, author of
the first Hindustānī grammar pp. 817-822, Grierson
- Ptolemy's topography of India : his
sources pp. 226-234, Ernst Herzfeld
- The author of the first Grammar of
Hindustani pp. 30-36, Oza 4th section
Bharatiya Anushe-
elan
- The head-offering to the goddess in
Pallava sculpture pp. 539-543, Rapson
- The Vyākaraṇa in Indian art pp. 298-304, Orientalia Neerlandica
- 1963 Vora, Rajapal Maganlal
प्रतिमापूजन (in Gujarati) pp. 66-73, 4th section, Atmanand Centenary
- 1964 Voretzsch, E. A.
Der Wu-Tschuan-Ting (in German) pp. 409-416, Hirth

- 1965 Vreese, K. De
Skt. Kūṭāgāra
The game of dice in ancient India
(The Vibhītaka game)
pp. 323-325, India
Antiqua (Vogel)
pp. 349-362,
Orientalia Neerlan-
dica
- 1966 Vridhagirisan V.
Character of the earliest Muhammadan
invasions of South India
pp. 262-268,
Srinivasachari
- 1967 Vries, J. D. L. de
Purāṇa studies
pp. 482-487,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1968 Vyas, K. B.
A historical outline of the languages of
Western India
pp. 157-168,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 1969 Wackernagel, J.
Altindische und mittelindische miszellen
(in German)
Kleine Beiträge zur indischen Wortkunde
(in German)
Lateinische-Griechisches (in German)
Mythologische Etymologika (in German)
Zur awestischen Wortkunde (in German)
pp. 823-834,
Grierson
pp. 1-17, Jacobi
pp. 251-271,
Delbrück
pp. 158-161,
E. Kuhn
pp. 227-233,
Wilhelm Geiger
- 1970 Wadia, A. R.
Is caste universal
The philosophical outlook in India and
Europe
Tradition in philosophy
pp. 315-322,
Ramalinga Reddy
pp. 87-103,
Radhakrishnan
pp. 242-257,
Hiriyanna
- 1971 Wadia, B. P.
Jainism-a way of life
pp. 169-175,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
pp. 16-23, Hoshang
- 1972 Wadia, Pestonji Ardeshir
Priesthood in Israel and priesthood
amongst Parsis

- 1973 Wadia, Sophia
China and India pp. 70-73,
C. K. Raja
- 1974 Wadikar, Narayanshastri
न्यायशास्त्र (in Marathi) pp. 155-170,
Veda-Shastra-
Deepika Hiraka-
Mahotsava
pp. 417-420, Hirth
- 1975 Waley, A.
On the criticism, collection, purchase and
handling of pictures
- 1976 Walker, John pp. 235-243,
Some early Arab and Byzantine Sasanian Ernst Herzfeld
coins from Susa
- 1977 Walkey, O. R. & Aiyar Subramania H. pp. 428-450,
Galactic co-ordinates Chettiar
Stellar distribution pp. 407-427,
Chettiar
- 1978 Walleser, Max pp. 167-176,
Der aind. Dative sing. masc. neutr. Wilhelm Geiger
(in German)
- The life of Nāgārjuna from Tibetan and
Chinese sources pp. 421-455,
Hirth
- Wesen und Werden des Buddhismus
(in German) pp. 317-326,
Jacobi
- 1979 Ware, Shridhar Annashastri pp. 67-86,
धर्मशास्त्र (in Marathi) *Veda-Shastra-*
Deepika, Hirakama-
hotsava
- 1980 Warren, Herbert pp. 149-150,
Jaina doctrines of the last Arhat Mahavira I
- 1981 Watve, K. N. pp. 157-167,
श्री समर्थ रामदास आणि साहित्यशास्त्र
(in Marathi) *Satkaryottejaka*
Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
pp. 156-165,
Kevalānand Saraswati
- स्थायिभाव (in Marathi)
- The psychological nature of the Sthāyi-
bhāvas pp. 235-241,
Karmarkar

- 1982 Weber, A. pp. 135-138,
 Miscellen aus dem indogermanischen Roth
 Familienleben (in German)
- 1983 Wedemeyer, A. pp. 456-559,
 Schauplätze und Vorgänge der chinesischen Hirth
 Geschichte gegen Ausgang des dritten
 und zweiten Jahrtausend vor Christus I
 (in German)
- 1984 Weir, T. H. pp. 480-490,
 The revolution in Persia at the beginning Browne
 of the 18th century (from a Turkish
 Ms. in the University of Glasgow)
- 1985 Weissbach, F. H. pp. 376-385,
 Altpersische Aufgaben (in German) Streitberg
 The old Persian inscriptions
 (translated by D. Mackichen) pp. 673-705,
 Modi
- 1986 Weller, F. pp. 560-574,
 Beiträge zur Erklärung Fahsiens Hirth
 (in German)
 Das Brahmacālasutra des Dighāgama pp. 260-296,
 übersetzt (in German) Woolner
- Divyāvadāna, 373-15 p. 642, Hirth
 Über den Aufbau des Pāṭikasuttanta. I. Der pp. 620-639,
 Palitext (Dīghanikāya XXIV) Hirth
 (in German)
- 1987 Weller, Hermann pp. 114-125,
 Ein Beitrag zu der Bhāsa-Frage Jacobi
 (in German)
 Über Vergleichen im Rīgveda pp. 54-64,
 (in German) Richard Garbe
- Zur Textkritik des Mahābhārata pp. 37-40,
 (in German) Festschrift
 M. Winternitz
- 1988 Wenzel, H. pp. 170-172,
 The legend of the origin of the Roth
 Tibetan race

- 1989 Weitzmann, Kurt.
The Greek sources of Islamic scientific illustrations pp. 244-246,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1990 Wesendonk, O. G. von
The title 'King of Kings' pp. 488-490,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1991 West, E. W.
On the transliteration of Pahlavi pp. 98-121, Cama
- 1992 Whitehead, R. B.
The so-called Sun-god of Multan pp. 326-329,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 1993 Whitney, W. D.
The native commentary to the Atharvaveda pp. 89-96, Roth
- 1994 Wickremasinghe, M. de Z.
On the etymology and interpretation of certain words and phrases in the Aśoka edicts pp. 545-548,
Rapson
- 1995 Wiget, W.
Die Endung der weiblichen germanischen Lehnwörter im Finnischen (in German) pp. 398-409,
Streitberg
- 1996 Wijesekera, O. H. de A.
An aspect of Upaniṣadic Ātman and Buddhist 'Anatta' pp. 115-122,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- Rgvedic river-goddesses and an Indus valley seal pp. 428-441,
C. K. Raja
- 1997 Wijk, N. Van
Die grossrussische pronominale Genitivendung—vo (in German) pp. 410-417,
Streitberg
- 1998 Wiklund, K. B.
Zur Frage vom germ. \bar{e}^1 in den Lehnwörtern im Finnischen und Lappischen (in German) pp. 418-429,
Streitberg
- 1999 Wilber, Donald N.
Recent Persian contributions to historical geography of Iran pp. 267-278,
Ernst Herzfeld

- 2000 Wilhelm, Eugene
 Analogies in Iranian and Armenian
 folklore
 Contributions to the critic of the
 Avesta text
 Contributions to the critique and inter-
 pretations of the Avesta texts
 pp. 65-83,
 Spiegel
- 2001 Willman-Grabowska, H. de
 Le Mäh-yašt prière à la lune
 (in French)
 pp. 40-46, Cama
- 2002 Wilson, C. E.
 The wall of Alexander against Gog and
 Magog and the expedition sent out
 to find it by the Khalif Wāthiq
 in 842 A. D.
 pp. 215-224,
 Hoshang
- 2003 Windisch, Ernst
 Brahmanischer Einfluss im Buddhismus
 (in German)
 Das Tittirajāataka, Nr. 438 (in German)
 Eine vedische Weltfahrt? RV. II. 31
 (in German)
 Vedisches (in German)
 pp. 491-500,
 Cursetji Erachji
 Pavry
- 2004 Winstedt, Richard O.
 Buddhism in Malaya
 The Malay version of the Ramayana
 pp. 575-612,
 Hirth
- 2005 Winternitz, M.
 Bhāsa—what do we really know of him
 and his work
 Historical dramas in Indian literature
 Kann uns der Pālikanon etwas über den
 älteren Buddhismus und seine
 Geschichte lehren? (in German)
 Mahābhārata II. 68. 41 und Bhāsa
 Dūtavākya (in German)
 pp. 1-13, Kuhn
- pp. 64-67, Weber
 pp. 139-144,
 Roth
 pp. 114-118,
 Böhrtlingk
 pp. 48-49,
 Indian Culture
 (Barua)
 pp. 1-2, B. C.
 Law, Part II
 pp. 297-308,
 Woolner
 pp. 359-362,
 S. K. Aiyangar
 pp. 63-72
 Wilhelm Geiger
 pp. 299-304,
 E. Kuhn

- Notes on the Guhyasamāja-Tantra and the age of the Tantras pp. 1-10, Haraprasad Sastri
- Śaktibhadra's place in the history of Sanskrit literature pp. 3-8, Kuppaswami
- Self and non-self in early Buddhism pp. 457-468, Jha (Part II)
- Zur Lehre von den Āśramas (in German) pp. 215-227, Jacobi
- 2006 Wolff, George pp. 429-436, E. Kuhn
- Arch und Weh (Zu Konrads von Würzburg Engelhard Vers 5556-5565) (in German)
- 2007 Wolff, K. F. pp. 191-200, Ammann
- Das Indogermantum der Räter (in German)
- 2008 Wolff, Robert Lee pp. 149-159, Starr
- Hopf's so-called ' Fragmentum ' of Marino Sanudo Torsello
- 2009 Woods, J. H. pp. 137-139, Lanman
- Integration of consciousness in Buddhism
- 2010 Woolner, A. C. pp. 338-340, Modi
- Average word-length in Sanskrit
- The R̥gveda and the Panjab pp. 549-554, Rapson
- 2011 Wright, Arthur F. pp. 383-432, Kenkyusyo
- Biography and hagiography, Hui-chiao's ' Lives of eminent monks '
- 2012 Wüst, Walther pp. 363-375, Kirfel
- Beil und Lauch (in German)
- Ein weiterer irano-skythischer Eigennamen im R̥gveda (in German) pp. 185-212, Wilhelm Geiger
- Jimūta—M. pp. 255-266, S. K. Chatterji
- Wortkundliche Beiträge zur arischen Kulturgeschichte und Welt—anschauung II (in German) pp. 835-873, Grierson
- 2013 Yabuuti, Kiyosi pp. 585-603, Kenkyusyo
- Indian and Arabian astronomy in China

- 2014 Yadu Vanshi
The historical basis of Śaivism
pp. 123-128,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 2015 Yamunacharya, M.
Sarvajña
Shri Ramanuja's philosophy of self-
surrender
pp. 258-272,
Hiriyanna
pp. 251-256,
Diwakar
Karnataka Dar-
shana
The ethics of Pravṛtti and Nivṛtti
pp. 129-131,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 2016 Yash Pal
Kingship and allied institutions of the
Buddha's days
pp. 304-307,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 2017 Yellin, David
The mention of ' Fire ' in Isaiah and
the downfall of Sennacherib
pp. 501-503,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 2018 Yih, Z. L.
Introduction to Mo. Tzu. (Philosopher
Mo.)
pp. 613-619,
Hirth
- 2019 Yohannan, Abraham
A note on the breach of treaty between
Gushtasp and Arjasp
pp. 490-493,
Hoshang
A notice to Manichæism persecution by
the Sasanian king Kawād in the fifth
Christian century
pp. 189-191,
Sanjana
Some passages in Persian literature relating
to Zoroaster
pp. 150-155,
Spiegel
- 2020 Yun-Shan, Tan
Ahimsā in Sino-Indo Culture
pp. 307-316,
Mahāvīra I
- 2021 Zachariae, Theodor
Auf einen ' Termitenhügel steigen '
(in German)
pp. 456-460,
Jacobi

- Berichte über die Jainas bei Autoren des
16 und 17 Jahrhunderts (in German) pp. 174-184,
Festschrift M.
Wintesnitz
- Bruchstücke alter Verse in der Vāsavadattā
(in German) pp. 38-40, Weber
- Parittavālikā (Zaubersand) (in German) pp. 65-71,
Richard Garbe
- Zu den Rätselhaften Antworten
(in German) pp. 11-16,
Wilhelm Geiger
- 2022 Zajti, Francis pp. 514-525,
Ethnographical problems of the history
of India Modi
- 2023 Zamin Ali, S. M. pp. 33-46, Jha
A Marsiya writer of the Lucknow School
of poetry (Part II)
- 2024 Zarubin, I. I. pp. 875-881,
Two Yazghulāmī texts Grierson
- 2025 Zimmer, Heinrich pp. 173-178,
Sind die altindischen Bedingungen der
Verbalenklise indogermanisch ? Roth
(in German)
- Zur angeblichen "gemin-Westeuropa
ischen Accentregelung" (in German) pp. 79-83, Weber
- 2026 Zimmermann, R. pp. 414-423, Modi
Asha in the Gāthās of the Avesta and
Rta in the R̥gveda
- Educational elements in the Gāthās pp. 83-96,
Sanjana
- 2027 Zimmern, H. pp. 430-441,
Der Kampf des Wettergottes mit der
Schlange Illujankas. Ein hettitischer
Mythus (in German) Streitberg
- 2028 Zubaid Ahmad, M. G. pp. 9-21, Jha
Contribution of India to Arabic literature
during the pre-Ghaznawid period (Part II)
- 2029 Zwart, H. J. De pp. 363-371,
R̥gveda X, 95 (Purūravas and Urvaśi) Orientalia Neer-
landica

APPENDIX

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 19 | Agrawala, V. S.
Interpretation of some difficult Mahā-
bhārata passages | pp. 105-112,
Belvalkar |
| 25 | Aiyangar, Krishnasvami S.
Bhāṭṭavṛtti | pp. 162-166,
La Vallée Poussin |
| 50a | Allchin, F. R.
Sanskrit <i>eduka</i> - Pali <i>eluka</i> | pp. 1-4, Turner |
| 51 | Allen, W. S.
Some phonological characteristic of
Rājasthānī | pp. 5-11, Turner |
| 52 | Alsdorf, Ludwig
Neues von alten Jaina-Bibliotheken
(in German)
The story of Citta and Sambhūta | pp. 59-65,
Schubring

pp. 202-208,
Belvalkar |
| 53 | Altekar, A. S.
The riddle of the Vikrama era | pp. 268-280,
Belvalkar |
| 59a | Anderson, J. N. D.
Law as a social force in Islamic culture
and history | pp. 13-40, Turner |
| 63a | Ansari, Z. D.
Spiral-horned antelope motif in the
Chalcolithic pottery of Nevasa and
western Asia | pp. 110-116,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College) |
| 74 | Apte V. M.
" On ' Drśe kam ' and ' Drśe ' in
the Rgveda " | pp. 287-293,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College) |
| 108a | Bahl, Kali Charan
Tones in Panjabi | pp. 139-147,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics) |
| 110 | Bailey, H. W.
Analecta Indo-Iranica
<i>Dvāra matīnām</i> | pp. 1-2, Belvalkar

pp. 41-59, Turner |

- 113 Bake, A. A. pp. 61-67, Turner
Bharata's experiment with the two Vinās
- 115a Ballhatchet, K. A. pp. 69-71, Turner
Raja Ram Roy's visit to England
- 123a Banerjee, K. D. pp. 8-16,
Querns and anvils from the Taraporewala
Narbada valley (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 132 Bapat, D. G. pp. 432-444,
वैदिक संगीत (in Marathi) Bhavanarao
- 133 Bapat, P. V. pp. 209-215,
Change of sex in Buddhist literature Belvalkar
- 137 Barnett, L. D. pp. 73-75, Turner
Some notes on Hindi poetry in the
Panjab
- 147a Basham, A. L. pp. 77-88, Turner
The succession of the line of Kaniṣka
- 155a Bealsey, W. G. pp. 89-103,
Councillors of samurai origin in the Turner
Meiji government, 1868-9
- 194a Bhattacharya, Abhoy Chandra pp. 341-351,
Sri Aurobinda—a mystic or Mahendra
philosopher ?
- 198a Bhattacharya, B. pp. 317-321,
The six *rasas* in Āyurveda Belvalkar
- 203a Bhattacharya, Paresh Nath pp. 174-207,
A genetic study of religion Mahendra
- 203b Bhattacharya, Pramod Chandra pp. 240-244,
Glimpses from Boro folksongs Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 205 Bhattacharya, Sivaprasad pp. 91-112,
The Siddhas in the Yogavasistha Mahendra
Ramayana and a peep into their creed
- 206 Bhattacharya, Sudhibhushan pp. 245-258,
Field-notes on Nahali Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 217a Biligiri, H. S. & Gumperz, John J. pp. 6-15,
Notes on the phonology of Mundari Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)

- 233 Boolchand
Mahāvira—His life and work pp. 60-65,
Mahāvira I
- 237a Bowen, Harold pp. 105-110,
Notes on some early Seljuqid viziers Turner
- 243a Bright, William pp. 271-273,
A note on Visarga Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
pp. 24-28,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 247 Brough, John pp. 111-132,
Some notes on Maitrakanyaka : Turner
Divyāvadāna xxxviii
- 258 Buitenen, J. A. B. van pp. 336-343,
Kapyāsaṁ Puṇḍarikam Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 261a Burling, Robbins pp. 148-155,
Lushai phonemics Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 264 Burrow, T. pp. 133-144,
Sanskrit *Gṛ-gur* ' to welcome ' Turner
Sanskrit lexicographical notes pp. 3-11,
Belvalkar
- 266 Burton-Page, J. pp. 145-157,
" Aziz " and the sack of Dvāraka : a Turner
seventeenth century Hindī version
- 262a Chainsukhdasji pp. 138-141,
जैनधर्ममे जातिवाद (in Hindi) Mahāvira I
- 290a Chakravarti, Taponath pp. 304-309,
Some information regarding dwelling Belvalkar
houses, household utensils and
furniture in ancient Bengal
- 298a Chapekar, B. N. pp. 137-139,
A late mediæval (13th century) Bronze Taraporewala
image of Bhairava (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 299 Chapekar, N. G. pp. 36-42,
Pitarah and Yama Belvalkar

- 305 Chatterjee, S. C.
The Hindu theory of the world pp. 36-51,
Mahendra
- 310 Chatterji, Kshitis Chandra
How Pāṇini has been misunderstood pp. 100-102,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 314 Chatterji, Suniti Kumar
Phonetic transcriptions in the historical
and comparative study of Indian
languages pp. 228-239,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 334 Chowdhury, Haridas
The Vedānta as Pūrṇādwaitavāda pp. 145-158,
Mahendra
Renascent India pp. 352-383,
Mahendra
- 334a Christie, Anthony
Ta-ch'in P'o-lo'men pp. 159-166,
Turner
- 334b Clark, T. W.
The *Rāṇi Pokhrī* inscription, Kāthmāṇḍu pp. 167-187,
Turner
- 365a Daniels, F. J.
Quantitative equivalence between pieces
of speech with special reference to verse
translation, and particularly from Japa-
nese into English pp. 189-201,
Turner
- 368 Das, G. N.
The funerary monuments of the Nilgiris pp. 140-158,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 368a Das, Matilal
The Avesta from the Hindu point of view pp. 136-144,
Mahendra
The message of the Vedas pp. 55-61,
Mahendra
The psychological and ethical teachings of
the Gita pp. 83-90,
Mahendra
- 369a Das, Saroj Kumar
The rise and radiation of eastern lights pp. 320-326,
Mahendra
- 370a Dasgupta, A. C.
A dose of Gandhism pp. 327-340,
Mahendra

- 385 Davane, (Miss) G. V.
The legend of Udayana
pp. 344-373,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 392 De, S. K.
A select bibliography for the textual
study of Kālidāsa's Meghadūta
pp. 149-162,
Belvalkar
- 401 Deo, S. B.
A Pancamukha piece from Poona
pp. 107-109,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 402a Derrett, J. Duncan M.
Prohibition and nullity : Indian struggles
with a jurisprudential lacuna
pp. 203-215,
Turner
- 413a Deshmukh, C. D.
Kundalini Yoga
pp. 216-219,
Mahendra
- 421a Deva, B. Chāitanya and Sankaran, C. R.
Studies in Indian musical scales-I : a Vedic
chant
pp. 192-204,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 421b Deva, B. Chaitanya
Action as a measure of accent
pp. 276-286,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 426 Dhall, G. B.
The languages and dialects spoken in
Orissa
pp. 39-43,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 439 Dikshit, M. G.
Narji, the one-pan scales in ancient India
pp. 5-7, Tarapore-
wala (Bulletin of
the Deccan College)
- 443a Dimock, Edward C.
Notes on stem-vowel alternation in the
Bengali verb
pp. 173-177,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- Symbolic forms in Bengali
pp. 22-29,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)

- 464 Dumont, P. E. pp. 16-18,
A note on Taitiriya Saṁhitā, 5.2.8.5 and Belvalkar
Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa, 7. 5. 1. 1
- 466a Durr, Jacques A. pp. 11-18,
Die Zusammensetzung bei den Infinitiven Schubring
und Gerundien im Rigveda (in German)
- 470 Dutt, Chinmay, pp. 114-120,
Loan words in Persian Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 474a Dutta, Shib Chandra pp. 52-54,
The fundamental principles in Indian Mahendra
culture
- 480 Edgerton, F. pp. 81-83,
The specifying suffix *Ka* Belvalkar
- 481a Edwards, E. D. pp. 217-229,
' Principles of whistling '— *Hsiao Chih*— Turner
Anonymous
- 485a Elenjimitam, Anthony pp. 244-259,
Modern trends in Christianity Mahendra
- 496 Esteller, A. pp. 29-38,
Sanskrit ' *Kava* ' and related words Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 501a Fairbanks, Gordon H. pp. 105-113,
Frequency and phonemics Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 513 Firth, J. R. pp. 231-241,
Phonetic observations on Gujarati Turner
- 533 Frauwallner, Erich pp. 148-159,
Amalavijnānam und Ālayavijnānam Schubring
Ein Beitrag Zur Erkenntnislehre des
Buddhismus (in German)
- 537a Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von. pp. 243-253,
The inter-relations of castes and ethnic Turner
groups in Nepal
- 539a Gadd, C. J. pp. 255-265,
Fragments of Assyrian scholastic Turner
literature

- 549a Ganeshsundaram, P. C., & Sankaran, C. R. pp. 70-77,
A critique of experimental methods in Phonetics Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 551a Ganeshsundaram, P. C. pp. 205-214,
The process-existence concept and the Taraporewala
structure in speech (Bulletin of the
Deccan college)
- 554a Ganguly, Phalik Chandra pp. 220-243,
The rise and growth of the Sikh move- Mahendra
ment in India
- 577a Ghosh, Lotika pp. 275-316,
Some mystic currents in Bengali literature Mahendra
- 585 Glasenapp, Helmuth von pp. 74-83,
Die Polemik der Buddhisten und Brahmanen gegen die Jainas (in German) Schubring
- Jaina Buddhist Parallels as an auxiliary to pp. 196-201,
the elucidation of early Buddhism Belvalkar
- 585a Gledhill, A. pp. 267-278,
Constitutional and legislative development Turner
in the Indian republic
- 591 Gode, P. K. pp. 169, 174,
The history of the art of capping verses Belvalkar
(Prātimalā or Antyākṣarikā or Bhaṇḍī)
in India-between c. 1st century A. D.
& A. D. 1900
- Some notes on the history of the kite in pp. 90-97,
India and outside Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 598a Gokhale, Malati pp. 186-191,
Authorship of the Bālabodhinī ascribed to Taraporewala
Śaṅkarācārya (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 598b Gokhale, Shobhana pp. 173-185,
Cultural significance of the personal and Taraporewala
place names from Vākāṭaka inscriptions (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)

- 598c Gokhale, V. D.
Unpāṇinian forms and usages in the critical edition of the Mahābhārata (Indian Linguistics) pp. 121-128, Taraporewala
- 604 Gonda, J.
A note on the functions of the accusative as described in the handbooks pp. 72-80, Belvalkar
'Attraction' and co-ordination in the Veda pp. 279-289, Turner
- 618a Goswami, Upendra
Onomatopoeitic and echo-words in Kamarupi pp. 161-164, Taraporewala
O. I. A. sibilants in Kāmarupi (Indian Linguistics) pp. 309-312, Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the Deccan College) pp. 291-303, Turner
- 630a Guillaume, Alfred
Al-Lum 'at al, sanīyafīṭaḥqīq al-ilqa' fi-l-umnīya by Ibrāhīm al-Kurānī
- 633a Gumperz, John J., & Biligiri, H. S.
Notes on the phonology of Mundari pp. 6-15, Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 642 Gupta, Mata Prasad
'Purātana prabandha samgraha' and the date of Chanda and Jalma pp. 129-133, Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 652a Hacker, Paul
Jayantabhatta und Vācaspati Miśra, ihre Zeit und ihre Bedeutung für die Chronologic des Vedānta (in German) pp. 160-169, Schubring
- 656a Hall, D. G. E.
Burrey's comments on the court of Āva 1832 pp. 305-314, Turner
- 659a Hamm, Frank Richard
Jaina Versionen der Sodāsa-sage (in German) pp. 66-73, Schubring
- 660 Hansen, Olaf
Ein nicht identifiziertes Gāndhāra-relief (in German) pp. 192-197, Schubring

- 663a Hardy, P.
The *Oratio recta* of Baranis *Ta'rikh-i-Firuz shahi*—fact or fiction ? pp. 315-321,
Turner
- 675 Heimann, Betty pp. 219-227,
Contrasts in fundamental postulates Belvalkar
- 680a Henderson, Eugenie J. A. pp. 323-327,
Colloquial Chin as a pronominalized Turner
language
- 680b Hendriksen, H. pp. 329-333,
Two problems in new Indo-Aryan Turner
- 681 Henning, W. B. pp. 335-342,
The inscriptions of Tang-i Azao Turner
- 703a Hla, Pe pp. 343-350,
Dawn Songs Turner
- 706a Hoffmann, Helmut pp. 140-147,
Literarhistorische Bemerkungen zur Schubring
Sekoddeśatikā des Naḍapāda
(in German)
- 706b Hoffmann, Karl pp. 19-24,
Die angebliche Wurzel *bbreṣ* (in German) Schubring
- 710 Hooykaas, C. pp. 351-363,
On some *arthālaṅkāras* in the *Bhāttikāvya* Turner
- 733a Ingalls, Daniel H. H. pp. 228-235,
Human effort versus God's effort in the Belvalkar
early Nyāya (Ns. 4. 1. 19. 21)
- 766a Jain, Champatraiji pp. 283-286,
भगवान के अहिंसा धर्ममे अशान्ति मेंटनेकी शक्ति Mahāvira I
(in Hindi)
- 818a Joshi, R. V. and Sankalia, H. D. pp. 123-136,
Man in the Arid and semi-Arid regions Taraporewala
of the peninsular India (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 820a Joshi, V. L. pp. 265-266,
Does the root 'Niñj' belong to the 7th Taraporewala
conjugation ? (in Sanskrit) (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)

- 831a Kaikhusru Jāmāspji Jamasp Āsāna pp. 122-129,
The day Khordad of the month far- Cama
vardin commonly called Khordādsāl :
(translated from the original Pahlavi text)
- 831b Kailasachandra Siddhanta Sastri pp. 43-57,
जैन आम्नाय (in Hindi) Kashi Vidyapitha
(Hindi Section)
- 849 Kanga, M. F. pp. 374-380,
Transcription and translation of the Taraporewala
first chapter of the second Epistle of (Bulletin of the
Manušcihr Gošnjaman-a text criticism Deccan College)
- 836a Kapadiā, D. D. pp. 61-72,
The Avesta particle " At " and the modern Taraporewala
legal particle ' Whereas ' (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- The Avesta words denoting the day and
night, their significance and the Gāhs
of the ancient Persians pp. 381-388,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 856a Kar, Tulsidas pp. 260-274,
The role of theosophical society in Mahendra
Indian regeneration
- 866 Karve, I. pp. 73-106,
The Indian Village Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan college)
- 867 Kashikar, C. G. pp. 28-35,
A critical and exegetical study of the Belvalkar
ritualistic Sūtras
- 874 Katre, S. M. pp. 365-366,
On the caste name *Naito* in Koṅkaṇi Turner
On some 'LAUKIKA' words cited in the pp. 226-254,
commentaries of Cakrapāṇidatta (on Taraporewala
Caraka) and Dalhaṇa (on Suśruta) (Bulletine of the
Deccan College)

- 893a Khatri, A. P.
Palaeolithic industry of R. Shivna
pp. 159-172,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 901 Kirfel, Willibald
Der Aśvamedha und der Puruṣamedha
(in German)
pp. 39-50,
Schubring
- 936a Krishnamurti, Bh.
Sandhi in modern colloquial Telgu
pp. 178-188.
Taraporewala
- 950 Kulkarni, E. D.
The vocabulary of Yaśastilaka of Soma-
devasūri (words peculiar to lexicons
only)
pp. 313-335,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan college)
- 953a Kulkarni, T. R.
An approach to Indian psychology
pp. 208-215,
Mahendra
- 963a Laddu, S. D.
A note on the date of a traditional verse
pp. 117-122,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 968a Lambton, Ann K. S.
The administration of Sanjar's empire as
illustrated in the ' *Atabat al-Kataba* '
pp. 367-388,
Turner
- 970a Lang, D. M.
The life of the Blessed Iodasaph
a new Oriental Christian version of
the Bariaam and Ioasaph romance
(Jerusalem, Greek Patriarchal Library
Georgian Ms. 140)
pp. 389-407,
Turner
- 975 Law, B. C.
Kurukṣetra in ancient India
Buddhist philosophy
pp. 249-261,
Belvalkar
pp. 113-135,
Mahendra
- 990a Lewis, Bernard
The Muslim discovery of Europe
pp. 409-416,
Turner
- 999 Lohuizen, De Leeuw, J. E. Van
Sir William Jones
pp. 288-297,
Orientalia Neer-
landica

- 1001 Lommel, Hermann pp. 25-38,
Vedische Skizzen (in German) Schubring
- 1003 Losch, Hans pp. 51-58,
Nīrājanā (in German) Schubring
- 1037 Majumdar, R. C. pp. 292-296,
The epoch of the Gaṅga era Belvalkar
- 1040 Malkani, G. R. pp. 159-166,
Vedānta and the ethical consciousness Mahendra
- 1043 Mallik, Madhusudan pp. 44-45,
Contamination in Pāli Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1047 Mangrulkar, A. G. pp. 42-46,
The time and season of the XIIIth canto of Rāghavamśa Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the Deccan College)
- 1062a Master, Alfred pp. 417-435,
Some Marathi inscriptions, A. D. 1060-1300 Turner
- 1063a Mate, M. S. pp. 1-4,
The Trivikrama Temple at Ter Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the Deccan College)
- 1067 Mayrhofer, Manfred pp. 103-104,
Sanskrit *Dharuṇa*-and Greek *Thelumna* Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1067a Mazoomdar, A. K. pp. 167-173,
The nature of self-gentile and Sankara Mahendra
- 1069a Mcleod, Norma and Robins, R. H. pp. 501-506,
A Yurok song without words Turner
- 1070 Mehendale, M. A. pp. 16-23,
Trace of an old paltal $\tilde{b} < j$ in Sanskrit Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- Vedic Akkhula, Pāli Akkula pp. 12-15,
Belvalkar

- Viśpalā : a possible case of Vedic haplology pp. 55-57,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1093a Meyer-Eppler, W.
Physical analogies of linguistic structure pp. 59-69,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1100 Minakshisundaram, T. P.
Tamil letters and sounds of the seven-
teenth century pp. 51-58,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1101 Minorsky, V.
Shaykh Bālī-efendi on the Ṣafavids pp. 437-450,
Turner
- 1104 Mirashi, V. V.
Vākāṭaka Pṛthivīṣeṇa, the suzerain of
Vyāghradeva pp. 286-291,
Belvalkar
- 1135 Mookerjee, Satkari
Impediments to universalhood
(Jāti-bādhakas) pp. 153-161,
Sarup
- 1141 Morgenstierne, Georg
'Mushroom' and 'toadstool' in Indo-
Iranian pp. 451-457,
Turner
- Sanskritic words in Khowar pp. 84-98,
Belvalkar
- 1197 Narahari, H. G.
'Idly' in Kannada literature pp. 98-99,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- Jayantabhatta and the Vedas pp. 30-35,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1226 Neog, M.
Śubhāṅkara Kavi and his works on
music and dance pp. 175-181,
Belvalkar
- 1229 Nikam, N. M.
Courage pp. 317-319,
Mahendra

- 1237 Nobel, Johannes
Das Zauberbad der Göttin Śarasvatī
(in German) pp. 123-139,
Schubring
- 1269a Palsule, G. B.
वृक्ष-वृक्षादीनां विमर्शः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 267-270,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1270 Panase, M. G.
Old Marathi Avasvara and Vedic
Ava / SVR pp. 47-54,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1278 Pandit, P. B.
Nasalisation, aspiration and murmur
in Gujarati pp. 165-172,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1306a Patil, Gajanan M.
A Wārli tale pp. 259-265,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- Priesthood in Avesta and Ṛgveda pp. 221-225,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1338 Pillai, Narayana P. K.
Anandavardhana's treatment of
Aprastutaprasāṃsā pp. 36-41,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1347 Pisani, V.
On the origin of Prakṛtam and Pali as
language designations pp. 185-191,
Belvalkar
- 1370 Prasad, Bishwa Nāth
The position of the nasals in the Bhoj-
purī phonological system pp. 189-196,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1404 Rahurkar, V. G.
The word Ṛṣi in the Veda pp. 55-57,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1426 Randle, H. N.
The patterns of the *triṣṭubh* pp. 459-469,
Turner

- 1446 Rao, Rama M. pp. 281-285,
The empire of Gautamīputra Śātakarṇi Belvalkar
- 1448a Rao, S. Ramchandra and Sastri, K. A. pp. 163-168,
Nilakantha Belvalkar
Kālidāsa's quest after the cultured mind
- 1456a Rau, Wilhelm pp. 198-207,
Ein indisches Soldatenlied aus dem Schubring
letzten Krieg (in German)
- 1459a Ray, Anilbaran pp. 62-82,
Sankar's interpretation of the Gita Mahendra
- 1464 Ray Chaudhari, G. C. pp. 311-316,
Guhilot origins D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1477 Renou, Louis pp. 471-480,
Études védiques (in French) Turner
Linguistic remarks on the Paippalāda
version of the Atharvaveda pp. 63-71,
Belvalkar
- 1478a Reynolds, C. H. B. pp. 481-486,
Sigiri graffiti and Sinhalese phonology Turner
- 1481a Rice, D. S. pp. 487-500,
Two unusual Mamlūk metal works Turner
- 1486a Robins, R. H. and Mcleod Norma pp. 501-506,
A Yurok song without words Turner
- 1506 Ruben, Walter pp. 170-179,
Die Lehre vom Handeln in der Schubring
Bhagavadgītā (in German)
Indra's fight against Vṛtra in the
Mahābhārata pp. 113-126,
Belvalkar
- 1519 Saksena, Baburam pp. 507-508,
A note on the derivation of Hindi Turner
ubar khābar
- 1534a Sankalia, H. D. and Joshi, R. V. pp. 123-136,
Man in the Arid and semi-Arid Taraporewala
regions of the peninsular India (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)

- 1535 Sankalia, H. D. pp. 243-244,
A unique realistic painting of the Belvalkar
chalcolithic period in the Deccan
- 1535a Shankar Bhoomananda Teerth pp. 8-17,
परीक्षितनो कलि-निग्रह (in Gujarati) 3rd section
Laxmansastri
Dravid
- 1537a Sankaran, C. R. and Deva, B. Chaitanya pp. 192-204,
Studies in Indian musical scales-1 : Taraporewala
a Vedic chant (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1537b Sankaran, C. R. & Ganeshsundaram, P.C. pp. 70-77,
A critique of experimental methods in Taraporewala
phonetics (Indian Linguistics)
- 1555 Sarkar, Benoy Kumar pp. 1-14,
Hindu culture in Eur-America Mahendra
- 1562a Sarma, Krishnamoorthy K. V. pp. 274-275,
Jijñāsā (in Sanskrit) Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1587a Sastri, K. A. Nilakantha and Rao, S. pp. 163-168,
Ramachandra Belvalkar
Kalidāsa's quest after the cultured mind
- 1650a Scott, N. C. pp. 509-512,
Notes on the pronunciation of Sea Turner
Dayak
- 1651a Segal, J. B. pp. 509-512,
Two Syriac inscriptions from Harran Turner
(Appendix by Donald Strong)
- 1658a Sen, Nilmadhav p. 50
An etymology of Toya Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1661 Sen, Sukumar pp. 4-5,
Reciprocal instrumental in Bengali Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1694 Sharma, B. R. pp. 294-308,
On ' Sapta ' in the R̥gveda Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)

- 1695 Sharma, Dasharath pp. 297-303,
The Naṇāṇā Grant of Alhana, a Belvalkar
feudatory of Kumārapāla Chaulukya,
V. 1219 and 1220
- 1722a Shastry Srinivasa, T. S. pp. 263-264,
ध्रुवतत्त्वप्रकाशः । (in Sanskrit) Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1728 Shende, N. J. pp. 17-21,
The theory of the sacrifice in the Taraporewala
Yajurveda (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1752a Simon, Walter pp. 523-532,
Tibetan *gseb* and cognate words Turner
- 1753a Singh, Jag Deva pp. 156-160,
Verbal prefixes in Bangru Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1772a Sohoni, S. V. pp. 310-316,
Raghuvamśa as a source-book of Belvalkar
Gupta history
- 1791a Srivastav, Dayanand pp. 134-138,
A note on the use of the genitive Taraporewala
case in early Hindi prose (Indian Linguistics)
- 1791b Srivastava, S. N. L. pp. 15-35,
The spirit and ideals of Hinduism Mahendra
- 1794 Stede, W. pp. 533-535,
Angulimāla and liberation Turner
- 1802 Sternbach, L. pp. 127-148,
Juridical studies in ancient Indian Law Belvalkar
26. Some Dharmaśāstra verses in the
Hitopadeśa
- 1822 Suryakanta pp. 43-44,
Kikata, Phaliga and Paṇi Belvalkar
- 1827 Tagare, G. V. pp. 215-220,
Acyutaraya Moḍaka's ' Ayaidika- Taraporewala
Dhikkṛti ' (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)

- 1841a Taskar, A. D. pp. 78-89,
An experimental study of the nature Taraporewala
of accent (Indian Linguistics)
Inner-Ear spectra of vowel sounds pp. 255-262,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1843 Tavādia, Jehangir C. pp. 208-214,
Indische Seitenstücke zu zwei europä- Schubring
schen Anekdoten (in German)
- 1850 Thieme, Paul pp. 1-10,
' *Psu* ' (in German) Schubring
The interpretation of the learned pp. 47-62,
Belvalkar
- 1871a Tripathī, K. B. pp. 46-49,
The unpublished Sonapur Oriya Taraporewala
inscription of the time of king (Indian Linguistics)
Bhanudeva
- 1873 Tritton, A. S. pp. 537-539,
Three inscriptions from Jerusalem Turner
- 1878a Tsuji, N. pp. 19-27,
Linguistic features of ' Four Belvalkar
unpublished Upanishadic texts '
- 1880a Tucker, A. N. pp. 541-554,
Philology and Africa Turner
- 1902 Upadhye, A. N. pp. 192-195,
Prākṛit language and Kashmir Belvalkar
Śaivism
- 1921 Varadachari, K. C. pp. 236-239,
A little known chapter in the mystic Belvalkar
experience of the Alṽars
- 1930 Varma, Siddheshwar pp. 555-560,
The conceptual machinery of Turner
Tamil—an approach
The Shiūtī dialert of North-West
Paharī pp. 225-227,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)

- Words for wife's sister's husband in
the languages of India pp. 99-101,
Belvalkar
- 1934a Vedananda Teerth pp. 307-313,
शांकर वेदान्त पर आरोप का आधार
(in Hindi) Mahā-Raval
- 1958 Vijayendrasuri pp. 259-260,
पञ्चद्वया नगरी (in Hindi) Mahāvīra I
- 1962 Vogel, J. Ph. pp. 561-567,
Errors in Sanskrit dictionaries Turner
- 1974a Waldschmidt, Ernst pp. 84-122,
Vergleichende Analyse des Catuspari-
śatsūtra (in German) Schubring
Sūtra 25 of the Nidānasamyukta pp. 569-579,
Turner
- 1975 Waley, Arthur pp. 581-584,
Chinese-Mongol hybrid songs Turner
- 1987 Weller, Hermann pp. 180-191,
Metrica (in German) Schubring
- 1993a Whitaker, K. P. K. pp. 585-597,
Tsaury and the introduction of
Fannbay into China Turner
- 1996 Wijesekara, O. H. de A. pp. 262-267,
The symbolism of wheel in the
Cakravartin concept Belvalkar
- 2004a Winstedt, W. R. pp. 599-600,
Sanskrit in Malay literature Turner
- 2005a Wittek, Paul pp. 601-613,
The castle of violets : from Greek
Monemvasia to Turkish *Menekşe* Turner
- 2016 Yazdani, G. pp. 245-248,
Chinese artists and the Ajanta
paintings Belvalkar

Title-Index

TITLE-INDEX

- 1 'Abd Al-Qādir Badā'ūnī and the
Kathā-Sarīt-Sāgar
by Storey, C. A. pp. 249-250,
Woolner
- 2 Abdala Rahamāna's Samdeśarāsaka and
Jayasī's Padumāvati
by Bhayani, H. C. pp. 81-89,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 3 Abdul Baha, Zoroaster and,
by Martinovitch, N. pp. 293-295,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 4 Abhijñānaśākuntala and the
Bhagavadgītā
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 48-54,
C. K. Raja
- 5 Abhijñānaśākuntala, Kalidāsa's-its
dramatic setting
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 45-55,
Vikrama
- 6 अभिलेखों में काव्य-सौंदर्य (in Hindi)
by Vajapeyi, Krishnadatta pp. 247-254,
Nagari-Prachārini,
Ramnarayan
Mishra
- 7 Abhinavabhārati of Abhinavāgupta,
gleanings from,
by Kane, P. V. pp. 385-400,
K. B. Pathak
- 8 Abhinavagopānasīguptapāda (in German)
by Pischel, Richard pp. 101-102,
Weber
- 9 Abhiniṣṭhāna or abhiniṣṭhāna
by Surya kanta pp. 488-491,
Kane
- 10 Ablaut in Flussnamen (in German)
by Förster, M. pp. 59-85,
Streitberg
- 11 Abū 'ubaida', the kitāb Al-khaif of,
by Krenkow, F. pp. 157-160,
Woolner
- 12 Accent, a study of, in relation to the
Alpha-phonoid theory pp. 196-203,
S. K. Chatterji
by Sankaran C. R., Ganeshsundaram pp. 196-203,
P.C. Deva, B. Chaitanya & Taskar A.D. S. K. Chatterji

- 13 Accent, action as a measure of,
by Deva, B. Chaitanya pp. 276-286,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 14 Accent, an experimental study of the
nature of,
by Taskar, A. D. pp. 78-89,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 15 Accentregelung, zur angeblichen
gemein-westeuropäischen (in German)
by Zimmer, H. pp. 79-83,
Weber
- 16 Accentual variation in relation to semantic
variation pp. 133-139,
Kuppuswami
by Sankaran, C. R.
- 17 Accentuation, the, of the research-group
of words pp. 3-19,
Gayley
by Bradley, C. B.
- 18 Accch, the, in modern India pp. 24-32,
Richard Garbe
by Grierson, George A.
- 19 Accusative, a note on the functions of
the, as described in the handbooks pp. 72-80,
Belvalkar
by Gonda, J.
- 20 आचार : प्रथम धर्म
(in Gujarati) pp. 46-52,
3rd section
by Vaidya Sivashankar Bavabhai Laxmansastri Dravid
- 21 Achéménides, Cachets
(in French) pp. 195-202,
Ernst Herzfeld
by Seyring, Henri
- 22 Achæmenides, the ostracism of the, from
the Pahlavi works and the Shâh
Nameh pp. 29-39,
Cama
by Desai, Palanji Barjorji
- 23 Achæmenids, the religion of the, from the
German of Prof. A.V. William-Jackson Sanjana
by Mackichan, D. pp. 31-59,
- 24 Action as a measure of accent pp. 276-86,
Taraporewala,
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
by Deva, B. Chaitanya

- 25 Acyutarāya Moḍaka's 'Avaidika-Dhikkṛti' pp. 215-220,
by Tagare, G. V. Taraporewala,
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 26 Ādi Parva, iconographical elements in the, pp. 149-161,
by Sankalia, H. D. Sukthankar
- 27 Ādilshāhi kingdom of Bijapur, relations pp. 161-170,
between the, and the Portuguese at Goa Ross
during the sixteenth century
by Joshi, P. M.
- 28 Āditya, der siebente pp. 178-193,
(in German) Delbrück
by Schroeder, L.
- 29 Administrative terms in ancient India, pp. 30-32,
a note on, S. K. Aiyangar
by Ghoshal, U. N.
- 30 " Adonis Gardens ", of pp. 183-194,
Lower Bengal, on the, The Anthropolo-
by Mitra, S. C. gical Society of
Bombay Golden Jubilee
- 31 Advaita, causality and human freedom pp. 113-151,
by Sastri, Suryanarayan S. S. La Vallée Poussin
- 32 Advaita Philosophy and Karnatak, pp. 273-284,
Shankara Diwakar,
by Kulkarni N. R. Karnataka Darshana
- 33 Advaita, the roots of, in the R̥gveda pp. 319-324,
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. C. K. Raja
- 34 Advaita Vedānta and Jainism pp. 85-87,
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. Kuppuswami
- 35 Advaitācāryas of the 12th and 13th pp. 201-208,
centuries Winternitz
by Sastri, Srikantha S. Memorial number
- 36 Advaita-Siddhi-Khandana, the so-called pp. 288-293,
Manuscript of, the, Maha-Raval
by Gode, P. K.
- 37 अद्वैतस्यैव श्रुतिसंमतत्वम् (in Sanskrit) pp. 117-120,
by Pathak, Shridharashastry K. B. Pathak

- 38 अद्वैत वेदान्त (in Marathi)
by Joshi, V. N. pp. 87-108,
Veda-Shastra-Deepika
Hirakmahotsva
- 39 Aesthetic Satkāryavāda
by Iyer, K. A. Subrahmanya pp. 163-172,
Jha (Part II)
- 40 Aesthetics, Indian : a critical study
by Adhikari, P. B. pp. 63-67,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 41 Afghanistan as a factor in India's defence
by Prasad, Bisheshwar pp. 63-69,
D. V. Potdar
- 42 Afghanistan, notes on Mongolian groups in,
by Iwamura Shinobu and pp. 480-515,
Shurmann, H. F. Kenkyusyo
- 43 Africa, philology and,
by Tucker, A. N. pp. 541-554,
Turner
- 44 Afridi sepoy, the story of an,
by Morgenstierne, G. pp. 289-300,
Wilhelm Geiger
- 45 Agalokaka and the kingdom of Agni
by Chhabra, B. Ch. pp. 170-172,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 46 Āgamic advance, the, on Vedic thought
by Sastri, Ramaswami K. S. pp. 74-81,
C. K. Raja
- 47 Agathias, the account of Zoroastrianism
given by Byzantine historian pp. 197-202,
by Ogden, Charles J. Sanjana
- 48 Agni : The two-headed celestial cow
by Lommel, H. pp. 86-94,
Jackson
- 49 Agni Vṛtrahan and Verethraghna
by Magoun, H. W. pp. 197-210,
M. Bloomfield
- 50 Agnipurāṇa, die Baumzuchtkapitel des,
in textgeschichtlicher Beleuchtung pp. 56-65,
(in German) Festschrift, M.
by Meyer, J. J. Winternitz
- 51 Ahalyā Maitreyī, evolution of the myth of,
by Varma, Dharendra pp. 427-433, Jha,
(Part II)
- 52 Ahaṁkāra, der, in den ältern Upaniṣaden
(in German) pp. 108-114,
by Steiner, Margarete Richard Garbe
- 53 Ahimsā
by Badami, S. P. pp. 34-36,
1st section, Atma-
nand Centenary

- 54 Ahimsā (Non-cruelty) as the supreme
ethical principle
by Moore, Charles A. pp. 193-221,
A. R. Wadia
- 55 अहिंसा और विश्वशांति (in Hindi)
by Jain Darbarilal pp. 132-139,
2nd section, Atma-
nand Centenary
- 56 Ahimsā in Sino-Indo Culture
by Yun-Shan Tan pp. 307-316,
Mahāvira I
- 57 Ahimsā, Jain teachings and,
by McKay Matthew pp. 142-148,
Mahāvira
- 58 Ahimsā—The crest-jewel of Indian
religion and ethics
by Gode, P. K. pp. 318-321,
Mahāvira
- 59 Ahimsā, the message of the religion of,
by Chakravarti, A. pp. 36-40,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 60 Ahimsā, the philosophy of,
by Rao, P. Nagaraja pp. 376-379,
Kane
- 61 अहिंसा, व्यापक (in Gujarati)
by ' Dhumaketu ' pp. 125-126,
4th section, Atma-
nanda Centenary
- 62 अहिंसाधर्ममे, भगवानके, अशान्ति में देने की शक्ति
(in Hindi) pp. 283-286,
Mahāvira
by Vidyavaridhi, Champatraiji
- 63 Ahmad Shah Abdali's ninth invasion
by Gupta, H. R. pp. 17-26,
G. S. Sardesai
- 64 Ahmedabad, the foundations of the city
of : Anquetil du Perron's story about it and its parallel in the legendary
story of the foundation of Vijayanagara.
by Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji pp. 236-247,
K. B. Pathak
- 65 Āhnikapaddhati of Śrinivāsāchārya
between 1750-1850
by Gode, P. K. pp. 259-265,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 66 Ahom kings, relations of the, with the
Nagas
by Lakshmi Devi pp. 345-364,
Kakati

- 67 आहोम राज्यर शासन-प्रणाली (in Asamia)
by Goswami, Mathuranath pp. 76-81,
Oza 3rd section,
Bhāratiya-
Anusheelan
- 68 Ahorātre, Hemantasiśirau and,
by Thieme, P. pp. 415-419,
Jha, (Part II)
- 69 Ahuna Vairya
by Punegar, Khodabax Edalji pp. 7-15,
Modi
- 70 Ahunavairya prayer, Zarathushtra and the,
by Pavry, Dastur Cursetji Erachji pp. 603-609,
Modi
- 71 अहुर (Ahura), the word, in Sanskrit and
the Gobhilas pp. 143-148,
Sanjana
- by Taraporewala, Irach J. S.
- 72 Ahura Mazda in Assyrian
by Olmstead, A. T. pp. 366-372,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 73 Ahura Mazda, the knowing Lord
by Pettazzoni, Raffaele pp. 149-161,
Sanjana
- 74 Ahura Mazda, the name
by Kent, Roland G. pp. 200-208,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 75 Ahuramazda, the Rig Veda and the
followers of,
by Billimoria, N. M. pp. 55-64,
*Zoroastrian
Association*,
Silver Jubilee
- 76 Ahura Mazda's Fravashi
by Dhalla, M. N. pp. 115-116,
Sanjana
- 77 Aindra School of Sanskrit grammar
(Part II)
by Umarji, V. pp. 31-40,
H. L. Hariyappa
- 78 Airyana-Vaejo, the Iranian Paradise, the
location of the,
by Munshi, Rustamji Nasarvanji pp. 99-104,
Hoshang
- 79 Aistischen (baltischen) Stämme im
Lichte der Ortsnamenforschung,
die Vorgeschichte der (in German)
by Buga, K. pp. 22-35,
Streitberg

- 80 દેતિહાસિક લેખો, 'અમારે' પાલનના બે અપ્રકટ
(in Gujarati) [Two unpublished
historical edicts about non-violence]
by Makati, Nagkumar pp. 134-136,
Vijayavallabha,
(Gujarati Section)
- 81 Ajantā
by Tarachand pp. 51-64,
S. P. Shah
- 82 Ajanta paintings, Chinese artists and the,
by Yazdani, G. pp. 245-248,
Belvalkar
- 83 Ajanta, the art of,
by Pratinidhi, Bhavanrao pp. 350-352,
Sarda
- 84 Ajātivāda of Gauḍapāda, the,
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. pp. 308-320,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 85 Ajitodaya
by Reu, Bisheshwar Nath pp. 605-633,
Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 86 Ajitsingh (Maharaja), and Emperor
Bahadur Shah pp. 291-293,
India Antiqua,
by Reu, B. N. (Vogel)
- 87 Ajmer, some historical associations of,
by Seshadri, P. pp. 139-145,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 88 Ajñāna, some criticism of the traditional
concept of,
by Malkani, G. R. pp. 143-152,
Sarup
- 89 Ajñā-patra of Rāmchandrānt, is the,
spurious?
by Shejwalkar, T. S. pp. 447-455,
Kane
- 90 Akbar as a sun-worshipper
by Sastri, Hirananda pp. 137-140,
Haraprasada Sastri
- 91 અકબરકાલીન જૈન સાધુ ડગધ્યાય માનુચન્દ્ર
(in Hindi) [Jaina monk-preceptor
Bhānucandra a contemporary of Akbar]
by Vijayendra Soori pp. 370-375,
Maha-Raval
- 92 Akabariya-Kālidāsa alias Govindabhattacha
(6th century)
by Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira pp. 565-573,
Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)

- 93 Akbar's eclecticism and parliament of religions
by Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 981-1000,
Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 94 Akkusativ Pluralis der geschlechtlichen
n-Stämme, der, (in German) pp. 351-354,
by Thurneysen, R. Streitberg
- 95 *Akṣṇoti akṣṇute* das Vieh zeichnen
(in German) pp. 48-49,
by Delbrück, Berthold Weber
- 96 Āla, Ali und (in German) pp. 313-325,
by Lüders Heinrich E. Kuhn
- 97 Alamkāra, the meaning of the word,
by Gonda, J. pp. 97-114,
Thomas
- 98 Alamkāra, the role of, in Indian
Philosophy pp. 131-140,
by Stede, Dorothy D. R. Bhandarkar
- 99 Ālāol, Jāyasī and,
by Ghoshal, Satyendranath pp. 124-127,
S. K. Chatterji
- 100 Al-Aqabah, Jordan, the Mamluk
origin of the fortified Khan at,
by Glidden, Herold W. pp. 116-118,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 101 Ālayavijnānam, Amalavijnānam und,
Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnislehre des
Buddhismus (in German) pp. 148-159,
by Frauwallner, Erich Schubring
- 102 Alberuni and the Rāma-kathā
by Bulcke, C. pp. 77-81,
Al-Bīrūnī
- 103 Alberuni as a thinker
by Pope, Arthur Upham pp. 281-285,
Al-Bīrūnī
- 104 Al-Beruni et la valeur internationale
de la science Arabe (in French) pp. 217-219,
by Massignon, Louis Al-Bīrūnī
- 105 Alberuni, on the minor tracts of Abu-
Raiḥan Muḥammad bin Aḥmad pp. 171-175,
by Khan, Abdur Rahman Al-Bīrūnī
- 106 Alberuni, the Advaita doctrine in,
by Heras, H. pp. 119-123,
Al-Bīrūnī

- | | |
|---|--|
| 107 Al-Biruni
by Nadvi, Abdus Salam | pp. 251-279,
Al-Birūnī |
| 108 Al-Birūnī and orientalistics
by Tavadia, J. C. | pp. 287-291,
Al-Birūnī, |
| 109 Al-Birunī and Sanskrit
by Chatterji, S. K. | pp. 83-100,
Al-Birūnī |
| 110 Al-Birunī et l'alchimie Indienne
(in French)
by Filliozat, Jean | pp. 101-105,
Al-Birūnī |
| 111 Al-Birūnī, l'arte dell'esperre in,
(in Italian)
by Moreno, Martino Mario | pp. 209-215,
Al-Birūnī |
| 112 Al-Birūnī, le citazioni delle Leggi
Platoniche in, (in Italian)
by Gabrieli, Francesco | pp. 107-110,
Al-Birūnī |
| 113 Al-Biruni sugli inizi del cristianesimo
a Merv
by Messina, Giuseppe | pp. 221-231,
Al-Birūnī |
| 114 Al-Birūnī's contribution to comparative
religion
by Jeffery, A. | pp. 125-160,
Al-Birūnī |
| 115 Al-Birūnī's quotations from Sanskrit
texts, remarks on,
by Gonda, J. | pp. 111-118,
Al-Birūnī |
| 116 Al Ghazali
by Ahmad Rashid | pp. 107-110,
S. K. Aiyangar |
| 117 Al Ghazzālī of beauty
by Ettinghause, Richard | pp. 160-165,
Kumarswami
<i>Art and Thought</i> |
| 118 Al Jāhiz, a volume of essays by,
by Hirschfeld, Hartwig | pp. 200-209,
Browne |
| 119 Alexander an der Indusmündung, die
Opfer, (in German)
by Ehrenberg, Victor | pp. 287-297,
Festschrift,
M. Winternitz |
| 120 Alexander, the wall of, against Gog and
Megog and the expedition sent out to
find it by the Khalif Wathiq in 842 A.D.
by Wilson, C. E. | pp. 575-612,
Hirth |

- 131 Alexander's invasion of India : a revised study pp. 320-341,
by Tripathi, Rama Shankar La Vallée Poussin
- 122 Alhaṇa, the Naṇāṇa Grant of, : a feudatory pp. 297-303,
of Kumārapāla Chaulukyā, v. 1219-1220 Belvalkar
by Sharma, Dasharath
- 123 Ali Adil Shah of Bijapur, a chapter pp. 1-13,
on the reign of, Ross
by Basu, K. K.
- 124 Ali und Āla (in German) pp. 313-325,
by Lüders Heinrich E. Kuhn
- 125 *Al-Lum'at al-sanīyafitahqīq al-ilqā'* pp. 291-303,
fi-l-umūiyya by Ibrāhīm al-Kurānī Turner
by Guillaume, Alfred
- 126 Alphabet, the origin of the, pp. 378-404,
by Balsara, Sohrab Jamshedjee Modi
- 127 Alphabet, the origin of the Avestan, pp. 766-774,
by Jünker, Hch. F. J. Modi
- 128 Alphabetic notation, on the, of certain pp. 437-447,
phonetic features of Malayalam Grierson
by Butlin, Raymond T.
- 129 Alphabets and phonology in India and pp. 517-546,
Burma Grierson
by Firth, J. R.
- 130 Alphabets, the Semitic and Sanskrit pp. 261-272,
by Faddegon, B. Orientalia Neerlandica
- 131 Aḷvārs, a little-known chapter in the pp. 236-239,
mystic experience of the, Belvalkar
by Varadachari, K. C.
- 132 Amalavijnānam und Ālayavijnānam. pp. 148-159,
Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnislehre des Schubring
Buddhismus, (in German)
by Frauwallner, Erich
- 133 Amara's contribution to Indian pp. 199-212,
lexicography Vikrama
by Katre, S. M.

- 134 अमात्यमाधव, माधवाचार्य और, (in Hindi) pp. 70-75,
[Amātyamādhava and Mādhavācārya] *Oza 3rd section*
by Upadhyaya, B. P. Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 135 अम्बपाली (in Hindi) [Ambapālī] p. 75;
by Agrawal, V. S. Vaiśālī
- 136 Ambaṣṭha, Ambaṣṭhā and Āmbaṣṭha pp. 127-140,
by Sūrya Kānta B. C. Law, Part II
- 137 Amity pp. 57-67,
by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C.A.F. K. B. Pathak
- 138 अम्मणिगि ताम्रपत्र, विजयादित्य का, (in Hindi) pp. 16-19,
[Ammaṇigī copper-plate of *Oza 5th section*
Vijayāditya] Bharatiya Anusheelan
by Tailang, Veerabhadraśarma
- 139 Āmohinī votive tablet of Mathura pp. 49-52,
the date of, Lanman
by Raspon, E. J.
- 140 Amṛtakuṇḍa, die arabische Übersetzung pp. 208-212,
des, (in German) Roth
by Pertsch, Wilhelm
- 141 Amṛtānandas, two, — both Vedāntins pp. 345-350,
by Radhakrishnan, E. P. Kane
- 142 Amśhaspands, Pahlavi Pāzand and pp. 21-29,
Persian references to the double Sanjana
nature of,
by Gray, Louis H.
- 143 Āmuktamālyada, the authorship and pp. 207-212,
importance of the, as a source of Vijayanagara
history for the reign of Sri Krishna-
devaraya
by Murty, Ramachandra V. S.
- 144 Anagārika Dharmapāla : pp. 9-65,
a biographical sketch Maha Bodhi
by Sangharakshita Bhikshu Society of India
Diamond Jubilee
- 145 Anandaranga Pillai in the Mackenzie pp. 162-171,
manuscripts Srinivasachari
by Raghavan, V.

- 146 Ānandasundarī, Ghaṇśyāma and his,
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 216-220,
Hiriyanna
- 147 Ānandavardhana's theory of Dhvani,
some critics of,
by Krishnamoorthy, K. pp. 162-178,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 148 Ānandavardhana's treatment of
Aprastutaprasāṃsā
by Pillai, Narayana P. K. pp. 36-41,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 149 Ānandavardhana's treatment of Doṣa
by Krishnamurthy, K. pp. 357-364,
K. M. Munshi,
Part I
- 150 'Ananyatvam', what is ?
by Hiriyanna, M. pp. 221-224,
Festschrift,
M. Winternitz
- 151 Andamanese language, a general note
on the,
by Basu Dwijendra Nath pp. 214-225,
S. K. Chatterji
- 152 Andarz-I-Kōtakān
by Freiman, A. pp. 482-489,
Hoshang
- 153 Andhra art
Chatterji, Suniti Kumar pp. 333-342,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 154 Andhra, Buddhist centres in,
by Varanasi Ramamurti "Renu;" pp. 529-534,
Nehru
- 155 Andhras, the, and their position in
Brahmanical society
by Sircar, D. C. pp. 342-348,
La Vallée Poussin
- 156 Andhras, the, in ancient India
by Law, B. C. pp. 278-281,
Kane
- 157 Āndhradeśa, Buddhism in,
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 346-353,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 158 अनेकान्तवाद (in Hindi) [Anekāntavāda]
by Tripathi, Girijadatta, pp. 202-205,
2nd section,
Atmanand Centenary

- 159 Anekārthadhvanimañjari, the date of
Mahākṣapaṇaka's
by Gode, P. K. pp. 89-91,
Festschrift,
M. Winternitz
- 160 Angkor Thom, the Causeway
of Giants at,
by Coedès, George pp. 407-412,
Winternitz
Memorial Volume
- 161 Anglo-Maratha war, the eve of the,
of 1803
by Thompson E. pp. 53-58,
G. S. Sardesai
- 162 Anglo-Mysore war, first, 1767-1769
by Sinh, N. K. pp. 129-142,
G. S. Sardesai
- 163 Anglo-Saxon charm, an,
by Carter, G. E. L. pp. 313-320,
Modi
- 164 Angra, Spenta and, : the two spirits
in the Avesta
by Khandalavala, N. D. pp. 213-219,
Sanjana
- 165 अंग्रेजी, हिंदी और, (in Hindi)
[English and Hindi] pp. 199-207,
Nāgari-Prachārīnī
by Napier, Charles (Ramnarayan Mishra)
- 166 Aṅgulimāla and liberation
by Stede, W. pp. 533-535,
Turner
- 167 Animadversiones Indicae
by Tucci, Giuseppe pp. 243-246,
Festschrift,
M. Winternitz
- 168 Animal sacrifice, Vasu Uparichara and,
by Aiyanagar, S. Krishnaswami pp. 317-318,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 169 अंकप्रणालीकी उत्पत्ति, आधुनिक, (in Hindi)
[Origin of modern numerals] pp. 105-109,
Kashi Vidyapith
by Sinh, Avadhisha Narayan (Hindi section)
- 170 Aṅka-yantra-cintāmaṇi, Harṣa the author
of the, and his relatives pp. 496-503,
B. C. Law, Part I
by Devasthali, G. V.
- 171 Anna-Virāj (in French)
Mauss, Marcel pp. 333-341,
Sylvain Lévi
- 172 Anonymous document, introduction
to an,
by Gupta, P. C. pp. 161-166,
G. S. Sardesai

- 173 Antaka
by Stede, W. pp. 53-56,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 174 अंतर्गच्छा देवावदल शंका व समाधान (in Marathi)
[Doubts and their removal about the
' Inner God '] pp. 128-138,
Satkaryottejak Sabha
Raupyamahotsava
by Gogate, G. R.
- 175 Anthropology, instinct in, : a comment
on the criticism of the instinct-doctrine pp. 51-58,
Kakati
by Kar, B. C.
- 176 Anthropology of the Roman Catholic
of the Latin rites, in Malabar,
Cochin and Travancore pp. 295-325,
Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee,
III vol.
by Iyer, Ananthakrishna L. K.
- 177 Anthropology, on the comparative
method in, pp. 117-125,
Wilson D. Wallis
by Ackerknecht, E. H.
- 178 Anthropology, the contribution of, to
Indian history pp. 154-160,
Indica
by Fuchs, Stephen
- 179 Antinomien, über die Struktur von,
(in German) pp. 51-57,
Ammann
by Scheffler, P.
- 180 Antiochus, King of the Yavanas
Charpentier, Jarl pp. 303-321,
Rapson
- 181 Antiochus Epiphanes, a Persian prince
by Kincaid, Charles A. pp. 209-219,
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 182 Anu, atom and,
by Leidecker, Kurt F. pp. 219-221,
Kumarswami
Art and Thought
- 183 Anumiti-nirūpaṇa of Rāmanārāyaṇa
by Devasthali, G. V. pp. 155-160,
Kane
- 184 Anuttama and Anuttara : 'Unexcelled and
Supreme '
by Edgerton Franklin pp. 35-37,
S. K. Chatterji
- 185 Aogemadaechā, the Pahlavi text of,
by Dhabhar, B. N. pp. 117-130,
Sanjana

- 186 अपभ्रंश-काव्य, कुमारपालना समयनु एक,
(in Gujarati) [An Apabhraṃśa-
poem at the time of Kumārapāla]
by Deshai, M. D. pp. 246-259,
4th section
Atmanand
Centenary
- 187 ' Apabhraṃśa, Materialien zur Kenntnis
des ', Bemerkungen zu Pischels,
(in German) pp. 29-36,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 188 Apabhraṃśa metres
by Velankar, H. D. pp. 1065-1081,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 189 अपभ्रंश साहित्यमां प्रदान, जैन परंपरातुं,
(in Gujarati) [The contribution
of Jaina-tradition to Apabhraṃśa-
literature] pp. 31-40,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati Section)
by Bhayani, Harivallabha C.
- 190 Apādāna, Avadāna and,
by Thomas, Edward J. pp. 32-36,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 191 Apādāna, ' Buddhakhetta ' in the,
by Barua, Dwijendralal pp. 183-190,
B. C. Law, Part II
- 192 Āpadeva, the author of Mīmāṃsānyāya-
prakāśa and Mahāmahopādhyāya
Āpadeva the author of the Adhikaraṇa-
candrikā and the Smṛticandrikā—are
they identical ?
by Gode, P. K. pp. 89-96,
Thomas
- 193 Apāmārga, prepositional element in the
word,
by Sehgal, S. R. pp. 162-163,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 194 अपरिग्रहवाद, भगवान महावीरका, (in Hindi)
[Aparigrahavāda of Bhagavan
Mahāvīra] pp. 35-38,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
by Bhanavat, Narendrakumar
- 195 Āpastamba Dharmasūtra, some additional
sūtras of, pp. 392-397,
C. K. Raja
by Aiyangar, Krishna A. N.

- 196 Āpastamba Smṛiti, the, pp. 367-369,
by Aiyangar, Krishna A. N. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 197 Āpastamba Śrautasūtra, Bemerkungen pp. 33-37,
zur, (in German) Weber
by Garbe, R.
- 198 Appaya Dikṣita—the authenticity of his pp. 573-578,
quotations K. V. Rangaswami
by Sastri, P. P. S. Aiyangar
- 199 Aprastutaprasāṁsā, Ānandavardhana's pp. 36-41,
treatment of, Taraporewala,
by Pillai, Narayana P. K. (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 200 Āptya-devatās, the legend of the, - Trita, pp. 316-324,
Dvita and Ekata K. M. Munshi,
by Karnik, H. R. Part I
- 201 Arab and Byzantin-Susian coins, pp. 235-243,
some early, from Susa Ernst Herzfeld
by Walker, John
- 202 Arab conquest, of Sind, the, pp. 378-386,
by Dhar, S. N. La Vallée Poussin
- 203 Arabe illustré du XVI Siècle, pp. 84-88,
un Herbar, (in French) Ernst Herzfeld
by Farés Bishr
- 204 Araber, Nautische Instrumente der, im pp. 176-184,
Indischen Ozean, (in German) Cursetji Erachji
by Kahle, Paul Pavry
- 205 Arabes, à propos de l'origine chiffres, pp. 323-328,
(in French) Rapson
Cœdès, G.
- 206 Arabian astronomy in China, Indian and, pp. 585-603,
by Yabuuti Kiyosi Kenkyusyo
- 207 Arabian Nights, a preliminary classifica- pp. 304-321,
tion of some Mss. of the, Browne
by Macdonald, D. B.

- 208 Arabic literature, contribution of India to, during the pre-Ghaznawid period by Zubaid Ahmad, M. G. pp. 9-21, Jha, (Part II)
- 209 Arabic manuscript dated 707 A. H., the Caesarian section in an, by Arnold, T. W. pp. 6-7, Browne
- 210 Arabic Mss., a note on Persian, Turkish and, by Khan, Fazal Ahmad pp. 334-337, B. C. Law, Part II
- 211 Arabic poetry, early Persian poetry, and its relation to, by Daudpota, U. M. pp. 341-351, Modi
- 212 Arabic poetry, the use of writing for the preservation of ancient, by Krenkow, F. pp. 261-268, Browne
- 213 Arabic, translations of the Mahābhārata into, and Persian. by Shaikh, C. H. pp. 267-280, Sukthankar
- 214 Arabic versification, a freak of, by Tritton, A. S. pp. 472-479, Browne
- 215 Arabisch *Salbuh* = Feuerstein, (in German) by Seybold, C. E. pp. 224-225, E. Kuhn
- 216 Arabische Handschrift Ahlwardt, die Berliner, (in German) by Mittwoch, Eugen pp. 371-382, Browne
- 217 Arabischen, Ausdrücke per merismum im, (in German) by Fisher, A. pp. 46-58, Streitberg
- 218 Arabischen Nachrichten über Balkh, Bemerkungen zu den, (in German) by Schwarz, P. pp. 434-443, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 219 Arabischen Spragistic, ein Beitrag zur, (in German) by Grohmann, Adolf pp. 134-138, Ernst Herzfeld
- 220 Arabs, trade and trade routes of the early, by Nainar, S. Muhamad Husayn pp. 25-30, Ramalinga Reddy

- 221 Aramaic incantation vase from Susa, an, pp. 410-414,
by Unvala, J. M. Indica
- 222 Aranya-kāṇḍa, the plot in, pp. 65-74,
by Aiyar, Narayana R. 4th section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 223 Āraṇyakaparvan, Tirtha-yātrā in the, pp. 530-537,
and Padma-purāṇa Kane
by Vaidya, M. V.
- 224 "Arch und weh" (Zu Konrads von pp. 429-436,
Würzburg Engelhard Vers 5556-5565), E. Kuhn
(in German)
by Wolff, George
- 225 Archæological discoveries, recent, along pp. 213-231,
the Mainamati and Lalmai ranges, B. C. Law,
Tippera district, east Bengal Part II
by Ramachandran, T. N.
- 226 Archæological explorations in Bellary pp. 213-224,
by Subbarao, B. K. N. Dikshit
- 227 Archæological observations on Satara fort pp. 200-205,
by Goetz, H. Kane
- 228 Archæological research, a note on the pp. 143-145,
fields for Zoroastrian, in Persia and Spiegel
in India
by Schuyler, Montgomery
- 229 Archæological researches, recent, by the pp. 114-120,
Ecole Francaise d'extreme-orient Jones
by Levy, Paul
- 230 Archæology pp. 15-25,
by Bernet Kempers, A. J. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 231 Archæology and archæological pp. 293-316,
excavations, method of, D. V. Potdar
by Dikshit, S. K.
- 232 Archæology, early, and national pp. 51-53,
education Indica
by Burkitt, M. C.
- 233 Archæology in Baroda pp. 61-63,
by Sastri, Hirananda Kuppaswami

- 234 Archaeology in British Isles, pp. 103-112,
Indian art and the, Sarda
by Sitaram, K. N.
- 235 Archaeology of Karnatak, pre-history and, pp. 68-81,
by Panchamukhi, R. S. *Diwakar*
Karnataka-Darshana
- 236 Archaeology of Malaysia and Indonesia, pp. 244-265,
India and the, La Vallée Poussin
by Nag, Kalidas
- 237 Architect, the, and Indian archaeology pp. 17-24,
by Narasimham, V. M. 4th section, Gopal-
krishnamacharya
- 238 Architecture, art and science of pp. 235-247,
by Acharya, P. K. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 239 Architecture, Indo-Persian pp. 3-13, Cursetji
Acharya, P. K. Erachji Pavry
- 240 Architecture of Gujrat, Jain influence pp. 63-66,
on the, 1st section,
by Sastri, Hiranand Atmanand Centenary
- 241 Arcot, Nawab Muhammad Ali and the pp. 345-352,
siege of, (1751) Winternitz
by Srinivasachari, C. S. Memorial number
- 242 (L') Ardā Virāf Nama, de, quelques pp. 49-54,
notes, (in French) Cursetji Erachji
by Blochet, E. Pavry
- 243 Ardae Viraf and his trance pp. 231-238,
by Kanga, Sorabji Naoroji Hoshang
- 244 'Ardham', Sanskrit, as a preposition pp. 545-546,
in the language of the Brāhmaṇas Kane
Varma, Siddheshwar
- 245 Ardhamāgadhi, Māgadhi and Sanskrit pp. 207-212,
Belvalkar, S. K. Mahāvira I
- 246 Ardharcādigāṇa [अर्धर्चादिगण] (Pa 2. pp. 82-90,
4. 31), the evolution of the, Karmarkar
by Koparkar, D. G.
- 247 Ardibehest Yasht, diseases in the, pp. 205-223,
by Bana, Hormazd R. Davoud II

- 248 Ardvi Sura, the dress of, and the
"Toilette of the Hebrew lady"
by Umrigar, R. P. pp. 95-98,
Hoshang
- 249 Arhat, the concept of,
by Jaini, Padmanabh S. pp. 74-76,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 250 Arische Urzeit, einige Bemerkungen
über die, (in German)
by Bradke, Peter von, pp. 4-9,
Böhtlingk
- 251 Arischen Kulturgeschichte, wort-
kundliche Beiträge zur, und
Welt-Anschauung II (in German)
by Wüst, Walther pp. 835-873,
Grierson
- 252 Aristotle, the Gathic doctrine of
dualism in,
by Kanga, Sorabji Navroji pp. 163-170,
Sanjana
- 253 Arjasp and Gushtasp, a note on the
breach of treaty between,
by Yohannan, Abraham pp. 490-493,
Hoshang
- 254 Arjunamiśra
by Sukhthankar, V. S. pp. 565-568,
Modi
- 255 Ārlengs (Mikirs), a study on the
physical characters of,
by Pakrasi, K. B. pp. 29-42,
Kakati
- 256 Armenia, the military colonization of
the Caucasus and, under Sassanids
by Kramers, J. H. pp. 613-618,
Grierson
- 257 Armenian folklore, analogies in
Iranian and,
by Wilhelm, Eugene pp. 65-83,
Spiegel
- 258 Armenischen Personennamen, die (Alt)
(in German)
by Hübschmann, Heinrich pp. 99-106,
Roth
- 259 Arṇorāya of Śākambhari, Kumārapāla
Chaulukya's war with,
by Sharma, Dasharatha pp. 875-886,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 260 आरोग्यविषयको निबन्धः (in Sanskrit)
[An essay on Health J.] pp. 83-88,
Jha (Part I)
by Abhyankar, Vasudevasastri

- 261 आर्षज्ञानस्य मौलिकता (in Sanskrit) pp. 333-334,
[The value of Ārṣajñāna.] Maha-Raval
by Maithani, Netramani.
- 262 Ārshānukramaṇi des Ṛgveda, über die pp. 107-113,
dem Śaunaka zugeschriebene, Roth
(in German)
by Macdonell, A.
- 263 Art and history pp. 27-30,
by Chatterji, S. K. S. P. Shah
- 264 Art education pp. 9-14,
by Jha, Amaranatha S. P. Shah
- 265 Art experience pp. 176-188,
by Hiriyanna, M. Radhakrishnan
- 266 Art in the age of the Guptas pp. 227-242,
Dandekar, R. N. Kevalānand
Saraswati
- 267 Art, modern views of, pp. 33-41,
by Halder, Asit Kumar Kashi Vidyapith,
(English section)
- 268 Art, nationalism and contemporary, pp. 474-480,
by Mukerji, Benode Bihari Nehru
- 269 Art of Gāndhāra, the, pp. 65-80,
by Banerji, Gauranganath Mookerjee. Silver
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 270 Art of Karnatak pp. 368-370,
by Hebbar, K. K. Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- 271 Art philosophy of India and China, pp. 62-72,
some features of the, Gandhi Memorial
by Narasimhayya, P. Vol. 1st
- 272 Art, purpose of, pp. 43-48,
by Rajendra Shankar S. P. Shah
- 273 Art, the unity of, pp. 39-42,
by Sheshadri, P. S. P. Shah

- 274 Art, the value of, in daily life,
by Kulapati Jayaram pp. 31-34,
S. P. Shah
- 275 Arthagaṇa "Śleṣa".
by Devdhar, C. R. pp. 145-154,
Kane
- 276 *Arthālankaras* in the *Bhāṭṭikāvya* X,
on some, pp. 351-363,
by Hooykaas, C. Turner
- 277 Arthasāstra, guild and state in
Kautilya's, pp. 64-74,
by Krishna Rao, M. V. Hirianna
- 278 Arthasāstra, lexicalesches aus dem,
(in German) pp. 204-210,
by Jolly, J. Delbrück
- 279 Arthasāstra, the, : a critical study of
its contents and material [or The
Arthasāstra, : a blend of old and new] pp. 85-119,
by Barua, B. M. Bhārata Kaumudi,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 280 Arthasāstra, the age of the
by Keith, A. B. pp. 477-495, B. C.
Law, Part I
- 281 Arthasāstra, the date of the,
by Shamsastry, R. pp. 122-126,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 282 Arthasāstra, the place of the, in the
literature of Indian polity pp. 145-150,
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. Hirianna
- 283 Arthasāstra-state, the system of inter-
state relations and of foreign policy
in the early, pp. 136-145,
by Ghoshal, U. N. India Antiqua,
(Vogel)
- 284 Arthavādas
by Sastri, V. A. Ramaswami pp. 165-170,
Sarup
- 285 Arts, thoughts on,
by Bose, Nandalal pp. 441-442,
Nehru
- 286 Artursage, eine verschollene,
(in German) pp. 63-67,
by Meyer, Kuno Windisch

- 287 आर्यमनुजुर्गलकल्प (in Hindi)
[Āryamañjuśrīmūlakalpa]
by Jayaswal, K. P. pp. 10-14, Oza
2nd section
Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan
- 288 आर्य संगीत (in Hindi)
[Aryan Music]
by Dev, K. P. pp. 153-170,
Zoroastrian Associ-
ation, Silver Jubilee
- 289 Aryan and Dravidian elements, the fusion
of, in Malayalam language and literature,
by Nambiyar, Sankaran P. pp. 371-379,
Chettiar
- 290 Aryan expansion in India, the Mahābhā-
rata data for,
by Shejwalkar, T. S. pp. 201-219,
Sukthankar
- 291 'Aryan invasion of India' - is it a myth?
by Jha, Ganganatha pp. 1-2, D. R.
Bhandarkar
- 292 Aryan languages and peoples in Europe,
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 1-4, Siddha-
Bhārati, Part I.
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 293 Aryan morality in the Brāhmaṇa period,
by Banerji, Bhaves Chandra pp. 15-22, K. B.
Pathak
- 294 (A l') Aryan moyen, emprunts
Dravidiens, (in French)
by Bloch, Jules pp. 34-35,
Thomas
- 295 Aryan origins,
by Horowitz, E. P. pp. 16-21, Modi
- 296 Aryan origins according to Purāṇas.
by Pusalkar, A. D. pp. 269-272,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 297 Aryan womanhood, the ideal of,
by Taraporewala, I. J. S., pp. 69-75,
Zoroastrian Associ-
ation, Silver Jubilee
- 298 Aryans, Indus Valley civilization and the,
by Keith, A. B. pp. 58-66, Oza
- 299 Aryans, Mohenjo-Daro and the,
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 127-130,
Winternitz Memo-
rial number

- 300 Aryans, religious routine of the, pp. 335-341,
by Shastri, Jivaram Kalidas Maha-Raval
- 301 Āryāvarta, routes between, and Dakshinā- pp. 519-526,
patha, B. C. Law, Part I
by Shende, S. R.
- 302 Āryavijñapti, the, and the Sabhyābharana pp. 96-100,
of Rāmacandra Hiriyanna
by Sarma, K. Madhava Krishna
- 303 Asad Beg's mission to Bijapur: 1603-1604 pp. 184-196,
by Joshi, P. M. D. V. Poidar
- 304 Asaṅga's Bodhisattva-bhūmi 181-4 nach pp. 21-38,
Wogihara's Ausgabe des Werkes. Über- Wilhelm Geiger
sichtlicher neu herausgegeben,
(in German)
by Leumann, Ernst
- 305 Asha in the Gāthās of the Avesta and Rta pp. 414-423, Modi
in the Rgveda,
by Zimmermann, R.
- 306 અષેમ વોહુ (in Gujarati) pp. 65-68,
[Aṣema Vohu] Zoroastrian Associ-
by Ankalesaria, K. E. ation, Silver Jubilee
- 307 Ashemaogha, or the Heretic, pp. 54-56,
by Dhalla, M. N. Davoud II
- 308 Asia, foreign materials for the historical pp. 660-672,
geography of, from the most ancient Modi
times to the 15th century,
by Saldanha, J. A.
- 309 Asia, the cradle of humanity, pp. 131-137,
by Raghavan, M. D. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 310 Asian documents, some words found pp. 789-794,
in central, Grierson
by Thomas, F. W.
- 311 Asvat Erata p. 225, Hoshang
by Soderblom, Nathan
- 312 'Asmad', accusative singulars of, and pp. 241-245,
'Yuṣmad', Siddha-Bhārati,
by Kulkarni, E. D. Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)

- 313 (सम्राट्) अशोक और उनका शासन (in Hindi) pp. 349-369,
[(Emperor) Aśoka and his admini- Maha-Raval
stration]
by Bhandari, Chandraraj
- 314 'Aśoka Cakra, the'-its Symbolism, pp. 179-183,
by Raychaudhari, H. C. Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 315 Aśoka edicts, on the etymology and inter- pp. 545-548,
pretation of certain words and phrases Rapson
in the,
by Wickremasinghe, M. de Z.
- 316 Aśoka et la Magadhi (in French) pp. 291-295,
by Bloch, Jules Rapson
- 317 Aśoka, kleine Bemerkungen zum fünften pp. 303-312,
Säulenedikt des (in German) Festschrift, M.
by Charpentier, Jarl Winternitz
- 318 Aśoka Maurya, a historical character in pp. 329-340,
the reign of, D. R. Bhandarkar
by Chatterjee, C. D.
- 319 Aśoka, on the edicts of, (some points of pp. 365-369
interpretation) D. R. Bhandarkar
by Barua, B. M.
- 320 Aśoka, remarks on the fourth rock- pp. 76-87,
edict of, Haraprasad Sastri
by Charpentier, Jarl
- 321 Aśoka, the future-stem in, pp. 529-537,
by Turner, R. L. Rapson
- 322 Aśoka, the thirteenth rock-edict of, pp. 68-76,
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. Woolner
- 323 Aśoka, was, an unqualified pacifist ? pp. 525-527,
by Sathianathaier Chettiar
- 324 अशोक की महत्ता (in Hindi) pp. 255-262,
[Magnanimity of Aśoka]
by Tripathi, Ramshankar Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
(Ramanārayan
Mishra)
- 325 Aśokan forms, survival of some, in pp. 417-419,
seventeenth century Bengali, Kane
by Sen, S. N.

- 326 Aśoka's inscription, a proposed interpretation of an,
by Mookerji, Radha Kumud pp. 275-279,
K. B. Pathak
- 327 Aśoka's inscriptions, an intriguing statement in,
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 25-30, K. V.
Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 328 Aśoka's inscriptions, the author of the
'Silathambhas' of,
by Rao, Gurty Venkat pp. 32-37, D. V.
Potdar
- 329 Aśoka's notes,
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 269-274,
K. B. Pathak
- 330 Aśoka's notes,
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 445-450,
Modi
- 331 Aśoka's Dhamma (Dharma)
by Rao, Gurty Venkata pp. 252-263,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 332 Aśoka's edict II, Satiyaputra of,
by Pai, M. Govind pp. 33-47,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 333 Aśoka's examples: their formative
influence,
by Barua, B. M. pp. 23-36, K. M.
Munshi, Part I
- 334 Aśoka's minor rock-edict, the Yerragudi
copy of,
by Barua, B. M. pp. 113-120,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 335 Asparśayoga
by Bhaṭṭācārya, Vidhuśekhara pp. 17-20,
Woolner
- 336 Aspirate-dissimilation in the Veda, two
cases of,
by Pisani, Vittore pp. 156-157,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 337 असृद्यत्व-मीमांसा । (in Sanskrit)
[Reflections on untouchability]
by Joshi, Lakshman Shastri pp. 425-431,
Bhavanrao
- 338 Āśrama system, the,
by Altekar, A. S. pp. 183-194,
Ghurye
- 339 Āśramas, zur Lehre von den,
(in German)
by Winternitz, M. pp. 215-227,
Jacobi
- 340 Assam, a place of Vāsudeva worship in,
by Neog, Maheswar pp. 123-131,
Kakati

- 341 Assam, fungi of, pp. 287-312,
by Bhattacharya, B. and Baruah H. K. Kakati
- 342 Assam, general elections in, pp. 133-168,
by Rao, Venkata V. Kakati
- 343 Assam, notices of Buddhism in, pp. 26-28,
by Barua, B. K. D. V. Potdar
- 344 Assam, the *Kalita* caste of, pp. 171-178, Ross
by Kakati, B.
- 345 Assyrian, Ahura Mazda in, pp. 366-372,
by Olmstead, A. T. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 346 Assyrian scholastic literature, frag- pp. 255-265,
ments of, Turner
by Gadd, C. J.
- 347 Aṣṭādhyāyī, on arrangement of Taddhita pp. 209-214,
Sūtras in the, Bhārata Kaumudī
by Chaturvedi, S. P. (R. K. Mookerji)
- 348 Aṣṭādhyāyī, Pāṇini's, games and amuse- pp. 1-8,
ments in, Srinivasachari
by Agrawala, V. S.
- 349 Aṣṭādhyāyī, Pāṇini's, Interpolationen in, pp. 27-52, Kirfel
(in German)
by Birwé, R.
- 350 Aṣṭādhyāyī, Pāṇini's, political data in, pp. 182-196,
by Agrawal, V. S. Sarup
- 351 Aṣṭādhyāyī, Pāṇini's, the fauna in, pp. 213-222,
by Agrawala, V. S. Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 352 Aṣṭāṅgahrdaya of Vāgbhaṭa, Nidāncintā- pp. 285-290,
maṇi : a commentary on the, Thomas
by Sharma, Hardutta
- 353 Āstikya, a humble apologia for my, pp. 547-564,
by Chatterji, Ramanand Malaviya
- 354 Astrology, is, a science? pp. 477-488,
by Raman, B. V. Maha-Raval
- 355 Astronomy and astrology, the problem of pp. 310-315,
the introduction of *raśis* in Indian, K. M. Munshi,
by Kane, P. V. Part I

- 356 Astronomy in China, Indian and Arabian, pp. 585-603,
by Yabuuti Kiyosi Kenkyusyo
- 357 Asuras, the Devas and the, pp. 262-270,
by Paranjape, V. G. Khareghat (Vol. I)
- 358 Asuras, zur Frage nach dem, (in German) pp. 259-264,
by Konow, Sten Jacobi
- 359 Āśvaghōṣa, a few unrecognised stanzas of, pp. 203-211,
by Sreekantaiya, T. N. Hiriyanan
- 360 Āśvaghōṣa, the Rāṣṭrapāla nāṭaka of, pp. 261-264,
by Bagchi, P. C. G. S. Sardesai
- 361 (Der) Āśvamedha und der Puruṣamedha pp. 39-50,
(in German) Schubring
by Kirfel, Willibald
- 362 Āśvins, l' hymne aux, de l' Ādiparvan pp. 177-187,
(in French) Thomas
by Renou, Louis
- 363 Ātash, Ādar and, in the Pāzand writing pp. 239-240,
by Kateli Kharshedji Minocherji Cama
- 364 Ātatāyin : an old legal term, pp. 37-40,
by Pargiter, F. E. Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 365 Ātatāyivadha, (The right of private pp. 197-232,
defence in Hindu Dharmaśāstra) C. K. Raja
by Aiyangar, Rangaswami, K. V.
- 366 Atharvan hymn, an, to Lac (Lākṣā) pp. 201-216,
by Vishva Bandhu Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 367 Atharvan hymn, three versions of an, pp. 26-28,
by Barret, Le Roy Carr Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 368 Atharvan, Proben aus einer Übersetzung pp. 95-99,
des, (in German), Böhlingk
by Roth, Rudolf
- 369 Atharvan rite, a query about an—Sāyaṇa's pp. 312-318,
Petikā, C. K. Raja
by Aiyappan, A.

- 370 Atharvaveda, Brahman in the, pp. 207-216,
by Shende, N. J. Karmarkar
- 371 Atharvaveda, cultural coalescence in the, pp. 224-227,
by Sharma, Mathura Lal Sarda
- 372 (Atharvaveda XII. i), Ein vedischer pp. 248-258,
Lobgesang auf die Mutter Erde als die Jacobi
grosse Allgottheit (in German)
by Lindenau, Max
- 373 Atharvaveda, Kausika and the, pp. 78-81, Thomas
by Edgerton, Franklin
- 374 Atharvaveda, linguistic remarks on the pp. 63-71,
Paippalāda version of the, Belvalkar
by Renou, L.
- 375 Atharvaveda, the native commentary pp. 89-96, Roth
to the,
by Whitney, W. D.
- 376 Atharvaveda, the philosophic materials pp. 117-136,
of the, M. Bloomfield
by Edgerton, Fr.
- 377 अथर्ववेद का १५ वाँ काण्ड, व्रत्यसमस्या और, pp. 13-23, Oza
(in Hindi) 1st section
[The 15th Kāṇḍa of Atharvaveda
and the problem of the Vratyas]
by Jacobe, Wilhelm Hauer Bhāratiya Anu-
sheelan
- 378 अथर्ववेद का परिचय (in Hindi) pp. 11-29,
[An approach to Atharvaveda], Kashi Vidhyapith
by Sampurnananda (Hindi section)
- 379 Athènes, la nouvelle communauté pp. 231-239, Starr
Juif de, (in French)
by Molho, Michael
- 380 Ātma-hita, pp. 518-522,
by Thomas, F. W. C. K. Raja
- 381 आत्मा खण्डन (in Gujarati) pp. 129-136,
[Refutation of Ātman] Zoroastrian Associa-
by Saraf, D. F. tion, Silver Jubilee

- 382 Ātman : Subjectivism and objectivism in Hindu Philosophy, the problem of, by Heimann, Betty pp. 36-43, Siddha-Bhārati, Part II (Siddheswar Varma)
- 383 Ātmanepada, Parasmaipada and, by Taraporewala, Irach J. S. pp. 411-413, Jha (Part II)
- 384 (श्री) आत्मारामजी तथा ईसाई मिशनरी (in Hindi) pp. 44-49, Vijayavallabha [(Shri) Ātmārāmaji and the Christian Missionaries] (Hindi Section) by Jain, Pṛthviraj
- 385 Attention and mystical discipline : a psychological approach, by Sen Gupta, N. N. pp. 779-816, Bhārata-Kaumudi (R. K. Mookerji)
- 386 (Sri) Aurobinda—a Mystic or philosopher? pp. 341-351, by Bhattacharya, Abhoy Chandra Mahendra
- 387 Austrisch-indochinesische Parallelen, pp. 23-66, Hirth neue (in German) by Conrady, A.
- 388 Austro-asiatischen Sprachen, einiges über das Infix 'mn' und dessen Stellvertreter 'p' in den, (in German) pp. 457-474, by Schmidt, P. W. E. Kuhn
- 389 Avadāna and Apādāna, pp. 32-36, by Thomas, E. J. Haraprasad Sastri
- 390 Avanti in ancient India, pp. 281-288, by Law, B. C. Vikrama
- 391 Avanti-deśa, the birth-place of Mahāraṣṭra pp. 547-556, by Shende, S. R. Vikrama
- 392 Avantisundarikathā, the Purāṇic geneologies in, pp. 351-358, by Sastriar, G. Harihar K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
- 393 Avantivarman, Bharcu and, pp. 161-164, by Dikshit, S. K. Kane
- 394 Avatāra, the doctrine of, in Bengal pp. 25-37, Vaiṣṇavism, Kuppuswami by De, S. K.

- 395 Avataras of Vishnu, the, and their enumeration in some early Indian texts by Banerji, J. N. pp. 61-68, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)
- 396 Avataras, the ten, and their birth date by Bhattacharya, B. pp. 31-33, Thomas
- 397 Avesta, a concensus of opinion in the exegesis of the, by Mills, L. H. pp. 27-30, Spiegel
- 398 Avesta, a few statements of the, as understood by the writers of the Revāyet by Antia, Edalji Keresaspji pp. 154-169, Cama
- 399 Avesta and R̥gveda, priesthood in, by Patil, G. M. pp. 221-225, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
- 400 Avesta as— by Geldner, K. pp. 139-140, Cama
- 401 Avesta, As̥ha in the Gāthās of the, and R̥ta in the R̥gveda by Zimmermann, R. pp. 414-423, Modi
- 402 Avesta, concerning some words of, by Güntert, Hermann pp. 130-131, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 403 Avesta, die Göttin im, mit vergleichenden Ausblicken nach Indien und Hellas (in German) by Schultz, Wolfgang pp. 407-433, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 404 Avesta from the Hindu point of view, the, by Das, Motilal pp. 27-32, Indian Culture (Barua)
- 405 Avesta from the Hindu point of view, the, by Das, Motilal pp. 136-144, Mahendra
- 406 Avesta, Mount Arezūra of the, a volcanic mountain by Modi, J. J. pp. 188-196, Spiegel

- 407 Avesta, on the accurate pronunciations of the,
by Bharucha, S. D. pp. 50-64, Spiegel
- 408 Avesta, on the derivation of,
by Noshervan, Dastur Kaikobad Adarbad pp. 274-279, Cama
- 409 Avesta particle "At" and the modern legal particle "Whereas", the,
by Kapadia, D. D. pp. 61-72,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 410 Avesta, sur le nom de Babylon dans le,
(in French) p. 302
by Meillet, A. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 411 Avesta text, contribution to the critic of the,
by Wilhelm, Eugene pp. 40-46, Cama
- 412 Avesta texts, contributions to the critique and interpretation of the,
by Wilhelm, Eugene pp. 215-224,
Hoshang
- 413 Avesta, the fall of man in the,
by Heras, H. pp. 150-176,
Khareghat I
- 414 Avesta, the Gāthās and the,
by Madan, Ervad M. P. pp. 547-555,
Modi
- 415 Avesta—the human spirit : its origin, aim and end according to the,
by Hormusjee, Byramjee pp. 63-69,
Hoshang
- 416 Avesta, the Hūnas in the, and Pahlavi
by Modi, J. J. pp. 65-80,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 417 Avesta, the modern, of Milton
by Dhabar, Bahmanji Nassarwanji pp. 79-97, Cama
- 418 Avesta, the two spirits—Spenta and Angra—in the,
by Khandalavala, N. D. pp. 213-219,
Sanjana
- 419 Avesta, the Veda and the,
by Gupta, Nagendranath pp. 121-128,
Zoroastrian Association Silver Jubilee
- 420 Avesta, three notes on,
by Caland, W. pp. 61-62,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry

- 421 (L')Avesta, une différenciation de vocabulaire dans, (in French) pp. 219-226,
by Benveniste, E. Wilhelm Geiger
- 422 (L')Avesta, une fausse lecture dans, pp. 47-49,
(Avesta, the false reading in the,) Hoshang
(Translation) (in French)
by Meillet, A.
- 423 Avesta Urvatō and old Persian Ušabarim pp. 17-20,
by Jackson, A. V. Williams Sanjana
- 424 Avesta words denoting the day and night, pp. 381-388,
their significance and the Gahs of the Taraporewala
ancient Persians, the, (Bulletin of the
by Kapadia, D. D. Deccan College)
- 425 Avestan Afringān-i-Dahmān and Afrin- pp. 256-268,
i-Khśathryān, Neriosengh's Sanskrit Spiegel
version of the, rendered into English
by Dhalla, M. N.
- 426 Avestan ages of the world and Theo- pp. 228-230,
pompos Hoshang
by Soderblom, Nathan
- 427 Avestan alphabet, the origin of the, pp. 766-774,
by Jünker, Hch. F. J. Modi
- 428 Avestan conception of fire, middle pp. 237-247,
Persian evidence for, Wilhelm Geiger
by Tavadia, Jehangir C.
- 429 Avestan driwi, pp. 1-6, Jackson
by Bailey, H. W.
- 430 Avestan, etymological studies in Ormaz- pp. 269-289,
dian and Ahrimānian words in, Spiegel
by Frachtenberg, Leo J.
- 431 Avestan fragment on the Resurrection pp. 181-187,
(Fr. W. 4.) with translation and Spiegel
notes, an,
by Hass, George, C. O.
- 432 Avestan grammar, a few idiosyncrasies pp. 280-284,
of the, Hoshang
by Punekar, K. E.

- 433 Avestan 'Gufra', Vedic Ga(m)bhīra, pp. 38-40,
by Mayrhofer, Manfred S. K. Chatterji
- 434 Avestan, Indoeuropean "kh" in Sanskrit p. 131, Harapra-
and, sad Sastri
by Shahidullah, Muhammad
- 435 Avestan instrumentals, the, ending pp. 221-222,
in -īš and -Uš Sanjana
by Reichelt, Hans
- 436 Avestan literature, traces of the mystery pp. 85-87,
religion in the extant, Khareghat I
by Dhalla, M. N.
- 437 Avestan, some, texical and grammatical pp. 130-133,
notes Cama
by Jackson, A. V. Williams
- 438 Avestan, the spirants in, pp. 73-80, Modi
by Dewhurst, R. P.
- 439 Avestan translations, some, pp. 55-64,
by Moulton, J. H. R. G. Bhandarkar
- 440 Avestan *urvan*, 'soul', pp. 127-128,
by Casartelli, L. C. Browne
- 441 Avestan words, interpretation of a few, pp. 95-102,
by Punegar, K. C. Jackson
- 442 Avestawörter, zwei, (in German) pp. 444-449,
by Schwyzer, E. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 443 Avestique *ṭkaḡša*, (in French) pp. 234-236,
by Meillet, A. Wilhelm Geiger
- 444 Avestiques Dvandvas, sur quelques, pp. 405-409,
(in French) Grierson
by Benveniste, E.
- 445 Avestischen Wortkunde, zur, pp. 227-233,
(in German) Wilhelm Geiger
by Wackernagel, J.
- 446 Avidyā-psychology pp. 139-150,
by Shamasastri, R. K. B. Pathak

- 447 Avita, Vita und, (in German) pp. 8-16,
by Jacobi, Hermann Richard Garbe
- 448 Avur—a missionary centre pp. 249-254,
by Venkataraman, K. R. Srinivasachari
- 449 अव्ययानाम्, कतिपयानाम्, अभिधानिकवैचित्र्याणि
(in Sanskrit) [Difference in
designations of some particles] pp. 31-37,
by Choudhary, Tarapad Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 450 Awromānī material, some new, prepared pp. 467-476,
from the collections of Age Meyer Grierson
Benediction
by Christensen, Arthur
- 451 Ayodhyā, the city of the gods pp. 17-19,
by Shamasastri, R. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 452 आयुर्वेद (in Marathi), [Āyurveda] pp. 219-237,
by Gune, Gangadharshastri Veda-Shastra-
Deepika Hiraka-
mahotsava
- 453 Āyurveda, antiquity of, pp. 471-476,
by Bhatta, Sudhir Bimal Maha-Raval
- 454 Āyurveda, the six *rasas* in, pp. 317-321,
Bhattacharya, B. Belvalkar
- 455 Āyurvedic Saṁhitās, glimpses from the, pp. 241-246,
Pathak, B. A. Dhruva III
- 456 Ayyappa, a brief note on, the south pp. 238-343,
Indian deity Ghurye
by Srinivas, M. N.
- 457 Āz, the Zoroastrian demon, in the pp. 193-195,
Manichaeon fragments from Turfan Sanjana
by Haas, George C. O.
- 458 "Aziz" and the sack of Dvārakā: a pp. 147-157,
seventeenth century Hindi version Turner
by Burton-Page, J.
- 459 Bābā Tāhīr, a visit to the tomb of, pp. 257-260,
at Hamadān Browne
by Jackson, A. V. Williams

- 460 Bābā Tāhir Uryān, nouveaux quatrains de, (in French), by Huart, Cl. pp. 290-302, Spiegel
- 461 Bāber e Biruni : l'India vista da due grandi personalita' Musulmane : (in Italian) by Bausoni, Alessandro pp. 55-76, Al-Birūnī
- 462 Bable, the tower of, by Munshi, Rustamji Nasarwanji pp. 32-36, Hoshang
- 463 Babylon and India by Keith, A. B. pp. 67-72, Kuppuswami
- 464 Babylon, sur le nom de, dans l' Avesta (in French), by Meillet, A. p. 302, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 465 Babylonia, relations between India and, in early times by Saye, A. H. pp. 559-564, Modi
- 466 Babylonian and Iranian mythology, some, in the seventh chapter of Daniel by Kraeling, Emil G. H. pp. 228-231, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 467 Babylonisch-griechische Parallele, eine neue, (in German) by Bezold, C., und Boll, Fr. pp. 226-235, E. Kuhn
- 468 Bacitra Nāṭak by Banerji, Indu Bhusan pp. 537-544, B. C. Law, Part I
- 469 Badarayana and Pancharatra by Srinivasacharya, K. pp. 793-800, Chettiar
- 470 Baghaura Nārāyaṇa image-inscription of Mahipāla by Ray, H. C. pp. 413-420, La Vallée Poussin
- 471 Baghela dynasty, the, of Rewa (Virasimhadeva), by Nizami Akhtar Hussain pp. 53-57, K. M. Munshi Part II
- 472 (Sultan) Bahadur, imperialism of, of Gujarat by Hosain, M. Hidayat pp. 91-95, D. R. Bhandarkar

- 473 (Emperor) Bahadur Shah, Maharaja
Ajitsingh and,
by Reu, B. N. pp. 291-293,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 474 Bahmani coinage as a source of
Deccan history pp. 204-218,
by Sherwani, H. K. D. V. Potdar
- 475 Baiga Mythology, the functional
character of, pp. 136-158,
by Verrier Elwin The Anthropo-
logical Society of
Bombay, Golden
Jubilee
- 476 Bālabodhinī ascribed to Śaṁkarācārya,
authorship of the, pp. 186-191,
by Gokhale, Malati Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 477 Bālacarita, the problem of,
by Pusalkar, A. D. pp. 339-344,
Kane
- 478 Bāla-Gopāla-Stutih
by Gangoly, O. C. pp. 285-289,
Malaviya
- 479 Balinese painting, illustrations from
the Pausyaparvan on a, pp. 131-135,
by Galestin, Th. P. Indian Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 480 Baltische Beiträge (in German)
by Endzelin, J. pp. 41-45,
Streitberg
- 481 Bāmiyan, studies in the Buddhist
art of, pp. 46-50,
by Rowland, Benjamin Kumarswami
Art and Thought
- 482 Bāṇa, the prose kāvyas of Daṇḍin,
Subandhu and, pp. 112-144,
by De, S. K. Kane
- 483 Bāṇa's Harṣacarita, historical
portraits in, pp. 362-367,
by Ghoshal, U. N. B. C. Law
Part I
- 484 Bangru, verbal prefixes in, pp. 156-160,
by Singh, Jag Deva Taraporewala
(Indian
Linguistics)

- 485 Bankim Chandra Chatterjee
1838-1894, a pioncer of Neo-Hinduism
by Antoine, S. R. pp. 5-21,
Indica
- 486 Bapu Vithal Mahadev — a Maharashtrian
diplomat pp. 416-420,
by Sinh, Raghubir Nehru
- 487 Bargina (in German) pp. 171-175,
by Herbig Gustav E. Kuhn
- 488 Baroda, the Maratha state of,
by Kamdar, K. H. pp. 121-126,
D. V. Potdar
- 489 Basava's treasure of devotion
by Deshpande, M. S. pp. 290-298,
Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- 490 Basic education, the possibilities in,
by Pires, Edward, A. pp. 309-316,
Indica
- 491 बौद्धधर्मकी चीनविजय (in Hindi)
[The conquest of China by
Bauddha-dharma] pp. 58-70,
Kashi Vidyapith
by Panthari, Bhagavatiprasad
- 492 Ba'zi Faw'id-i Lighawiy-i Kitāb-al-
Jamāhir-i-Birūnī, pp. 237-249,
by Moin, Mohammad Al-Birūnī
- 493 Beauty, a study of the contemporary
theories of, pp. 293-309,
by Varadachari, K. C. Ramalinga Reddy
- 494 Behistun inscription of Darius,
a note on the chronology of the,
by Ogden, Charles J. pp. 361-365,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 495 (King) Behram Gour, a new medal of,
by Modi, J. J. pp. 225-230,
Cama
- 496 Beil und Lauch (in German)
by Wüst, Walther pp. 363-375,
Kirfel
- 497 Being and negation
by Malkani, G. R. pp. 109-114,
Hiriyanna
- 498 Belur (Mysore state), the history of
the Sri Vijaynarayana temple of,
by Krishna, M. H. pp. 330-333,
B. C. Law
Part II

- | | | |
|-----|---|--|
| 499 | Benares Art, influences of,
by Banerji, Adris | pp. 514-528,
Nehru |
| 500 | Bengal and the Rajputs in the early
medieval period
by Sircar, D. C. | pp. 382-388,
Ross |
| 501 | Bengal, Buddhist survivals in,
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar | pp. 75-87,
B. C. Law, Part I |
| 502 | Bengal, domestic element in the
popular creeds of,
by Sen, Dineshchandra | pp. 155-176,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee III Vol. |
| 503 | Bengal, glimpses into the history of,
by Roy, N. B. | pp. 153-160,
G. S. Sardesai |
| 504 | Bengal, on the "Adonis Gardens"
of lower,
by Mitra, S. C. | pp. 183-194,
The Anthropo-
logical Society of
Bombay, Golden
Jubilee |
| 505 | Bengal, new forms in the art of,
by Ghose, Ajit | pp. 87-92,
S. P. Shah |
| 506 | Bengal, physical features of ancient,
by Majumdar, R. C. | pp. 341-364,
D. R. Bhandarkar |
| 507 | Bengal smārta vrata, Purānic basis of the,
by Banerji, Sures Chandra | pp. 218-224,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma) |
| 508 | Bengal, some information regarding dwell-
ling houses, household utensils and
furniture in ancient,
by Chakravarti, Taponath | pp. 304-309,
Belvalkar |
| 509 | Bengal, some women writers of,
by Dasgupta, J. K. | pp. 382-384,
Sarda |
| 510 | Bengal, the Ostend company in,
by Datta, Kalikinkar, | pp. 411-412,
La Vallée Poussin |
| 511 | Bengal transactions, a narrative of,
by Das Gupta, J. N. | pp. 1-16,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee I Vol. |
| 512 | Bengal Vaiṣṇavism, the doctrine of
Avatāra in,
by De, S. K. | pp. 25-37,
Kuppuswami |

- 513 Bengālā, the city of,
by Sircar, Dines Chandra pp. 34-42, Singhi
- 514 Bengali, dubitative word 'Hay(a)to' in,
by Basu, Dwijendranath pp. 141-142,
Jules Bloch
- 515 Bengali folk-lore, the art of stealing in,
by Chakravarti, Chintaharana pp. 230-232,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
pp. 25-316,
Mahendra
- 516 Bengali literature, some mystical cur-
rents in,
by Ghosh, Lotika
- 517 Bengali, reciprocal instrumental in,
by Sen Sukumar, pp. 4-5,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 518 Bengali, survival of some Aśokan forms
in seventeenth century,
by Sen, S. N. pp. 417-419,
Kane
- 519 Bengali, symbolic forms in,
by Dimock, E. C. pp. 22-29,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 520 Bengali, the influence of, on Gujarati
by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M. pp. 447-449,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee III Vol.
- 521 Bengali Vaiṣṇavism, Sanskrit lyrics of,
by Sen, Sukumar pp. 417-426,
K. B. Pathak
- 522 Bengali verb, notes on stem-vowel alter-
nation in the,
by Dimock, Edward C. pp. 173-177,
Taraporewala
(Indian
Linguistics)
- 523 Bengal's contribution, early, to Brahma-
nical philosophy pp. 82-90, Indian
Culture (Burma)
by Das Gupta, Nalini Nath
- 524 Berufsname, ein verkannter (in German) p. 278, Festschrift
by Steinmetzer, Franz X. M. Winternitz
- 525 Bērūnī and the Ms. Sultan Fātih
No. 3386. pp. 195-208,
Al-Birūnī.
by Krenkow, F.

- 526 (Father) Beschi, Vira-Māmuniyar,
by Ceyrac, P. pp. 54-60, Indica
- 527 (श्री) भद्रबाहु स्वामी (in Gujarati)
[Śrī Bhadrabāhu Swāmī] pp. 20-26,
by Chaturvijay 4th Section
Atmanand Cente-
nary
- 528 Bhagavadgītā, Abhijñāna Śākuntala
and the, pp. 48-54,
by Belvalkar, S. K. C. K. Raja
- 529 Bhagavadgītā and Jain literature, the,
by Raghavan, V. pp. 80-87, K. M.
Munshi, Part II
- 530 Bhagavadgītā and the gāthās of Zara
thustra pp. 197-199,
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. Sukthankar
- 531 Bhagavadgītā and Upaniṣads
by Devasthali, G. V. pp. 132-142, Sarup
- 532 Bhagavadgītā, authorship and date of,
by Divanji, P. C. pp. 151-156,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 533 Bhagavadgītā, bhakti in,
by Devasthali, G. V. pp. 29-35, Siddha-
Bhārati, Part II
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 534 Bhagavadgītā, die Lehre vom Handeln
in der, (in German) pp. 170-179,
by Ruben, Walter Schubring
- 535 Bhagavadgītā : its teachings and the
harmony of its adhyāyas pp. 51-56,
by Modi, P. M. Dhruva, III.
- 536 Bhagavadgītā, Karma in the,
by Devasthali, G. V. pp. 243-252,
D. V. Potdar
- 537 Bhagavadgītā, neues über die,
(in German) pp. 171-183,
by Schrader, F. Otto Richard Garbe
- 538 Bhagavadgītā, practical teachings of,
by Nikhilananda Swami pp. 222-245,
A. R. Wadia

- 539 Bhagavadgītā, Rezensionen der, pp. 41-50,
(in German)
by Schrader, F. Otto Festschrift, M.
Winternitz
- 540 Bhagavadgītā, Śaṅkara and the 'Mokṣa' pp. 101-105,
passages in the,
by Mainkar, M. G. Karmarkar
- 541 (श्रीमद्)भगवद्गीतासारार्थसंक्षेपः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 1-4, 2nd section
[The gist of the purport of the Śrīmad- Gopalkrishnamā-
bhagavadgītā] charya
by Annaṅgacharya, Shrikanchi P.
- 542 भगवद्गीता, श्री समर्थोजी शिक्वण व, pp. 130-136,
(in Marathi) [Teachings of *Satkaryote'ejak*
Śrī Samartha and Bhagavadgītā] *Sabha* Suvarṇa
by Chipalunkar, V. L. mahotsava
- 543 Bhagavadgītā, Śrīkrṣṇa and the source of, pp. 188-196,
by Ray, Amarnath Haraprasad Sastri
- 544 Bhagavadgītā, terms in Statu Nascendi pp. 125-135,
in the,
by Heimann, Betty Ross
- 545 Bhagavadgītā, the idea of conflict in the, pp. 517-538,
by Maitra, S. K. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 546 Bhagavadgītā, the so-called Kashmir pp. 14-54, Ross
recension of,
by Belvalkar, S. K.
- 547 Bhagavadgītā, the trend of the, pp. 179-195,
by Śarma, Krishnamurti B. N. Karmarkar
- 548 Bhagavadgītā : Trichotomy versus pp. 1-6,
Triune-unity
by Belvalkar, S. K. Karmarkar
- 549 Bhagavadgītā, two mishandled passages pp. 1-11,
from the,
by Belvalkar, S. K. Hiriyanna
- 550 Bhagavadgītā, über vier Purāṇische pp. 139-147,
Nachbildungen der,
by Glasenapp, Helmuth"von, Richard Garbe

- 551 भगवद्गीतेतील पूर्णत्वास पोचलेला पुरुष
(in Marathi) [The Perfect Person
in the Bhagavadgītā]
by Devasthali, G. V. pp. 57-69,
Kevalananda
Sarasvati
- 552 (श्रीमद्) भगवद्गीतेतील व्याकरणदोष, भाषादोष,
अर्थदोष (in Marathi) pp. 115-148,
Karmarkar
[The lapses in the Śrīmad Bhagavad-
gītā from the point of view of grammar,
language and sense]
by Modak, G. K.
- 553 (श्री) भगवान् (in Sanskrit) pp. 818-823,
[Śrī Bhagavān]
by Nilameghacharya, K. V. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 554 भगवान का धर्म (in Hindi) pp. 109-111,
[The religion of Bhagavan
(Mahavīra)]
by Mālvania, Dalsukh Mahavīra, I
- 555 Bhāgavata-daśama skandha, an illustrated pp. 106-114,
Gujarātī verse-version of,
by Majumdar, M. R. Karmarkar
- 556 Bhagavatam pp. 1-2, Kuppu-
by Jha, Ganganatha swami
- 557 (श्रीमद्) भागवतांत छंदोभंग टाळण्याचे योजलेले
उपाय (in Marathi) pp. 72-79,
[The devices used in Śrīmad Bhāgavata
to avoid faulty metre]
by Phaphe, Y. G. Chitrav
- 558 Bhakti in Bhagavadgītā pp. 29-35,
by Devasthali, G. V. Siddha-Bhārati
Part II, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 559 भक्ति संप्रदायनु जुनं साहित्य
(in Gujarati) pp. 59-64,
[Old literature of Bhakti-school]
by Shah, Jethalal Govardhandas 3rd section
Laxmansastri
Dravid
- 560 Bhakti, the psychology of the Navadhā, pp. 527-545,
by Mehta, G. P. Malaviya

- 561 Bhāmaha, Daṇḍin and,
by Kaith, A. B. pp. 167-185,
Lanman
- 562 Bhāmaha's views on Guṇa pp. 353-358,
by De, S. K. K. B. Pathak
- 563 માનુચંદ્ર અને સિદ્ધિચંદ્ર, જ્ઞાસન પ્રભાવક ગુરુ-શિષ્ય,
(in Gujarati) pp. 225-245,
[Bhānucandra and Siddhicandra—the 4th section
preceptor and the disciple influencing
the administration] Atmanand
by Deshai, M. D. Centenary
- 564 Bhanudatta's Alaṅkāratilaka pp. 180-186,
(in German) Jacobi
by Schmit, Richard
- 565 Bhāradvāja-Śrauta-Sūtra Praśnas VI and pp. 41-48,
VIII, a critical study of the ritualistic Sarup
Sūtras,
by Kashikar, C. G.
- 566 Bhāradvāja Śrauta Sūtras Praśna VII: pp. 238-242,
ritual notes—a study of, D. V. Potdar
by Kashikar, C. G.
- 567 Bharata, sur le texte tibétain de quelques pp. 305-312,
stances morales de, (in French) Sylvain Levi
by Huber, Ed.
- 568 भारताची ऐतिहाસिक क्षितिजे (in Marathi) pp. 172-189,
[Historical perspective of India] Kevalanand
by Mangarulkar, Arvind Sarasvati
- 569 भारतका आदर्श और नीति, स्वाधीन, (in Hindi) pp. 115-126,
[Ideal and moral policy for Kashi Vidyapith
independent India] (Hindi section)
by Atreya, B. L.
- 570 भारतમાં મનુષ્યવિદ્યાનો અભ્યાસ, સ્વતંત્ર,
(in Gujarati) pp. 66-75,
[The study of humanities in indepen- Thakkar Bapa
dent India]
by Shah, P. G.

- 571 भारतमें देशकी एकता, प्राचीन, (in Hindi) pp. 55-64,
[The national unity in ancient India] Vijayavallabha
by Agrawal, Vasudeo Sharan (Hindi section)
- 572 Bharata's experiment with the two Vinās pp. 61-67,
by Bake, A. A. Turner
- 573 भारतांतील भौतिक विद्यांच्या इतिहासाची साधने pp. 47-54,
(in Marathi) [The means of history Chitrav
of material sciences in India]
by Gode, P. K.
- 574 Bharati and Keats pp. 84-94, Kane
by Chettiar, A. C.
- 575 भारतीय आर्यधर्मकी प्रगतिशीलता (in Hindi) pp. 71-85,
[The progressive nature of Indian Kashi Vidyapith
Aryan religion] (Hindi section)
by Sastri, Mangaldev
- 576 भारतीय चित्रकला (in Marathi) pp. 461-468,
[Indian Painting] Bhavanarao
by Dabhade, B. M.
- 577 भारतीय दुसरा रणसंग्राम (in Marathi) pp. 3-7, *Oza 4th*
[The second Indian war] section, Bharatiya
by Bendre, V. S. Anusheelan
- 578 भारतीय दर्शन और जीवन (in Hindi) pp. 322-327,
[Indian philosophy and life] Maha-Raval
by Mishra, J. P.
- 579 भारतीय ज्योतिर्गणिताचा अभ्यास (in Marathi) pp. 94-97,
[The study of Indian astrology] Jyotisha Tattva
by Apte, D. V. Darshana
- 580 भारतीयललनासु सरस कविता-निर्माण-कौशलम् । pp. 150-157,
(in Sanskrit) Maha-Raval
[The ability of Indian women in
creating excellent poems]
by Pt. Shreenivasacharya
- 581 भारतीयमहिलानां परिस्थितिः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 442-448,
[The position of Indian Women] C. K. Raja
by Kshama Bai

- 582 भारतीय संस्कृति का सूत्रपात (in Hindi)
[The beginning of Indian culture]
by Cattopadhyaya, S. K. pp. 81-95,
Oza 1st Secion
Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan
- 583 भारतीय संस्कृतनी प्रेरक शक्ति (in Gujarati)
[The propelling power of Indian
culture]
by Dixit, Prasannavadan Chhabilaram, pp. 56-58, 3rd
section, Laxman-
sasuri Dravid
- 584 भारतीयराजनीत्यनुसारी अध्वयनक्रमः ।
(in Sanskrit)
[The method of learning according to
Indian polity]
by Dravid, Rajeshvarsastri pp. 4-42, Chitrav
- 585 भारतीय शिक्षण, प्राचीन, (in Marathi)
[Ancient Indian education]
by Kulkarni, K. P. pp. 129-139,
Chapekar
- 586 भारतीय यान, प्राचीन, (in Hindi)
[Ancient Indian vehicles]
by Joshi, N. P. pp. 317-338,
Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
(Keshava-Smṛti)
- 587 Bharcu, a forgotten Sanskrit poet and
his poetic fragments (about 550-62,
A. D.,)
by Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira pp. 461-471,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 588 Bharcu and Avantivarman
by Dikshit, S. K. pp. 161-164, Kane
- 589 Bhartṛhari, à propos de la religion de,
(in French)
by Filliozat, Jean pp. 116-120,
Kenkyusyo
- 590 Bhartṛhari's Vākyapadīya, Itsing and,
by Raja, C. Kunhan pp. 285-298,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 591 Bhāsa and Kauṭalya
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 165-167, Kane
- 592 Bhāsa and Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra
by Pusalker, A. D. pp. 87-94,
K. V. Rangaswami,
Aiyangar

- 593 Bhāsa, sul commento di T. Ganapati pp. 131-134,
Śāstri al "Cārudatta" di, (in Italian) Jacobi
by Belloni-Filippi, F.
- 594 Bhāsa—what do we really know of him pp. 297-308,
and his work Woolner
by Winternitz, M.
- 595 Bhāsa-Frage, ein Beitrag zu der, pp. 114-125,
(in German) Jacobi
by Weller, Hermann
- 596 Bhāsa-question, contribution to, pp. 433-459,
by Stein, Otto Winternitz
Memorial number
- 597 Bhāsa's Bālacarita, Bemerkungen zu, pp. 126-130,
(in German) Jacobi
by Garbe, R.
- 598 Bhastrika, the meaning of, pp. 41-42,
by Agrawala, Vasudeva S. 4th section, Gopal-
krishnamacharya
- 599 भट्टारक कनककुशल और कुंवरकुशल (in Hindi) pp. 65-74,
[Bhattaraka Kanakakusala and Vijayavallabha
Kumarkusala] (Hindi Section)
by Nahata, Agarchaandaji
- 600 Bhaṭṭavṛtti pp. 162-166,
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S. La Vallée Poussin
- 601 Bhattikavya X, on some arthalankāras pp. 351-363,
in the, Turner
by Hooykaas, C.
- 602 भौतिक शास्त्राचा पाया खचला ? pp. 445-459,
अथवा Bhavanrao
वैज्ञानिकांची नवीन विचारसरणी
(in Marathi)
[Has the basis of material sciences
lost ground ?
or
New line of thought of the scientists]
by Mahajani, G. S.
- 603 Bhavabhūti and Mīmāṃsā pp. 490-495,
by Sastri, Ramaswami V. A. Chettiar

- 604 भावलिङ्गनु प्राधान्य (in Gujarati)
[Predominance of Bhāvaliṅga]
by Maheta, B. M. pp. 120-125,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati Section)
- 605 Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa, Varāhamihira's
Bṛhat Saṁhitā c. 58 und das,
(in German) pp. 51-55,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 606 Bhikkhu Saṅgha and the laity,
a note on the,
by Vajirā (Sister,) pp. 1017-1024,
Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 607 Bhīmastava, the,
by Bosch, F. D. K. pp. 57-62, India
Antiqua (Vogel)
- 608 Bhojadeva, a new grant of Parmāra king,
from Moḍāsā pp. 37-40, Singhi
(Supplement)
by Shastri, Hariprasad
- 609 Bhoja's Śṛṅgāra-prakāśa, Prākṛta works
known from, pp. 199-206,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
by Raghavan, V. pp. 189-196,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 610 Bhojpuri phonological system, the
position of the nasals in the,
by Prasad, Bishwa Nath, pp. 64-76,
Jules Bloch
- 611 Bhojpuri verb roots
by Tiwari, Uday Narain pp. 19-24,
Schubring
- 612 *Bhres*, die angebliche Wurzel,
(in German) pp. 19-24,
Schubring
by Hoffmann, Karl
- 613 Bhṛṅgasandeśa : a Prākṛit Kāvya
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 217-221,
Karmarkar
- 614 Bhṛṅgasandeśa, Vasudeva's,
by Pisharoti, K. R. pp. 190-198,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
pp. 44-46,
Chitrav
- 615 Bhujyu, the legend of,
by Chapekar, N. G. pp. 711-714,
Grierson
- 616 *Bhanaha*, Pali,
by Saksena, Baburam

- | | | |
|-----|---|-----------------------------------|
| 617 | Bihar, the glories of,
by Houlton, J. W. | p. 80,
Vaiśali |
| 618 | Bihari
by Jha, Amarnath | pp. 97-99,
<i>Chettiar</i> |
| 619 | Bihārī Lāl
by Jha, Amaranath | pp. 8-11,
Ramalinga Reddy |
| 620 | Bijapur, history of the leading nobles
of the kingdom of, 1627-1686.
by Sarkar, Jadunath | pp. 251-259,
Modi |
| 621 | Binābāyī, the authoress,
by Chaudhari, J. B. | pp. 362-367,
La Vallée Poussin |
| 622 | Bird-names in Indian dialects
by Johnston, E. H. | pp. 599-601,
Grierson |
| 623 | Birūnī's informants, on some of,
by Minorsky, V. | pp. 233-236,
Al-Birūnī |
| 624 | Bistāmī 874 (in German)
by Horten, Max | pp. 397-405,
Jacobi |
| 625 | Blackburne, Sir William—an ideal
political resident
by Mahalingam, T. V. | pp. 127-136,
Srinivasachari |
| 626 | Boar, the, in mythology and folk-lore
by Kakati, B. | pp. 38-43,
D. V. Potdar |
| 627 | Bodhisattva Avalokiteśvara in Ceylon
by Parānavitana, S. | pp. 15-18,
B. C. Law, Part II |
| 628 | Bodhisattva, a Persian,
by Sten, Aurel | pp. 267-273,
Wilhelm Geiger |
| 629 | Bodhisattva-bhūmi 181-4, Asaṅgas,
nach Wogiharas Ausgabe des Werkes.
Übersichtlicher neu herausgegeben.
(in German)
by Leumann, Ernst | pp. 21-38,
Wilhelm Geiger |
| 630 | Body, philosophy of the: a new approach
to the body problem from Western
and Indian philosophies
by Datta, D. M. | pp. 315-331,
Radhakrishnan |
| 631 | Bombay docks and ship-building, early
history of the,
by Agaskar, M. S. | pp. 323-336,
D. V. Potdar |

- 632 Bombay in the eleventh century
by Shastri Haraprasad pp. 249-254,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 633 Boro, an analysis of the syllable in,
by Burton-Page, J. pp. 334-344,
S. K. Chatterji
- 634 Boro folksongs, glimpses from,
by Bhattacharya, Pramoda Chandra pp. 240-244,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 635 Bouddhique, " connexion " en vedique,
" cause " en, (in French) pp. 55-60,
C. K. Raja
by Renou, Louis
- 636 Bouddhique Tāra, note sur la déesse,
(in French) pp. 35-39,
Sylvain Lévi
by Blonay, Godefroy de
- 637 Bouddhisme de basse époque dans l'Inde,
un nouveau document sur le, pp. 417-429,
Rapson
(in French)
by Lévi, Sylvain
- 638 Bouddhisme, la critique d'authenticité
dans le, (in French) pp. 213-222,
India Antiqua,
(Vogel)
by Lamotte, E.
- 639 Brahma, space, time and,
by Bhattacharjee, U. C. pp. 67-83, Jha,
(Part II)
- 640 ब्रह्म ब्रह्मेण ब्रह्म (in Gujarati) pp. 141-148,
[Celibacy, the vow of vows]
by Maheta, M. T. Vijayavallabha,
(Gujarati section)
- 641 Brahma-Ākāśa equation : its origin and
development pp. 148-153,
K. M. Munshi
by Diwanji, P. C. Part I
- 642 Brahmācālasūtra des Dighāgama
übersetzt, das, (in German) pp. 260-296,
Woolner
by Weller, F.
- 643 Brahmagulal, Kavi, and his Hindi works pp. 50-58,
Karmarkar
by Jain, K. P.
- 644 Brahma Nandin, fragments from, pp. 151-158,
K. B. Pathak
by Hiriyan, M.
- 645 Brahman (in German) pp. 265-270,
Jacobi
by Hillebrandt, A.

- 646 Brahman in the Atharvaveda pp. 207-216,
by Shende, N. J. Karmarkar
- 647 Brahman, new theories as to, pp. 199-215, Jha
by Keith, A. B. (Part II)
- 648 Brāhman, the role of the, in Andhra- pp. 222-225,
deśa in the eastern Chalukyan period S. K. Aiyangar
by Aiyar, Subrahmanya, K. R.
- 649 Brahman und dharma (in German) pp. 271-275,
by Schrader, F. Otto Jacobi
- 650 Brahmana aristocracy in ancient pp. 267-270,
Hindu states, Sarda
by Sastri, Shama R.
- 651 Brāhmaṇa period, Aryan morality in the, pp. 15-22,
by Banerji, Bhaves Chandra K. B. Pathak
- 652 Brāhmaṇa-quotations in the Nirukta pp. 43-53,
by Gune, P. D. R. G. Bhandarkar
- 653 Brāhmaṇa tradition, the, and the pp. 151-155,
Kṣatriya tradition, Hiriyanṇa
by Pusalker, A. D.
- 654 Brāhmaṇas, the meaning of Niśhnu, pp. 131-136,
in the, Siddha-Bhārati
by Brough, John Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 655 Brāhmaṇas, use of different preposi- pp. 1025-1047,
tions in the same sense in the Bhārata-Kaumudī
language of the, (R. K. Mookerji)
by Varma, Siddeshwar
- 656 Brāhmaṇas, zu den, (in German) pp. 69-73,
by Caland, W. E. Kuhn
- 657 Brahmanen gegen die Jainas, die Polemik pp. 74-83,
der Buddhisten und, (in German) Schubring
by Glasenapp, Helmuth von
- 658 ब्राह्मणत्वनी प्राप्ति (in Gujarati) pp. 74-76,
[Attainment of Brahminhood] 3rd section Laxman-
by Delwadakar, Revashankar Meghaji sastri Dravid
- 659 Brahmanic revival pp. 29-30,
by Bhandarkar, D. R. Thomas

- 660 Brahmanical conception of the science of politics, the,
by Ghosal, Upendranath pp. 53-64,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee III Vol.
- 661 Brahmanical sculptures, identification of some,
by Ganguli, Dharendra Chandra pp. 161-169,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 662 Brahmanischer Einfluss im Buddhismus (in German)
by Windisch, Ernst pp. 1-13,
E. Kuhn
- 663 Brahmanism and Jainism
by Roy, Phani Bhusan pp. 527-529,
B. C. Law Part I
- 664 Brahma-sūtra Vṛtti of Praudhadevarāya
by Raghavan, V. pp. 377-380,
Vijayanagara
- 665 ब्रह्मसूत्रकारना मने जगत्पतीति (in Gujarati)
[The comprehension of the world according to the author of the Brahmasūtras]
by Shah, Jethalal G. pp. 335-346,
Dhruva I
- 666 ब्रह्मविहार—जने अने जनेतर दृष्टि (in Gujarati)
[Brahnavihāra—Jaina and others view]
by Dave, J. B. pp. 66-69,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati Section)
- 667 Brahuis, racial affinity between, and Dravidians
by Roy, C. R. pp. 115-119,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 668 Braj-Bhāshā, sieben Erzählungen in, (in German)
by Hertel, Johannes pp. 40-58,
E. Kuhn
- 679 Bratachari movement, the,
by Chakrabarty, N. pp. 85-90,
Maha-Raval
- 670 Brhadāraṇyaka, Chāndogya and, Upaniṣads (Philosophical notes)
by Carpani, E. G. pp. 29-33,
Woolner
- 671 Brhaspati in the vedic and epic literature
by Shende, N. J. pp. 225-251,
K. N. Dikshit

- 672 Bṛhaspati-Nitisāra in Garuḍa-purāṇa
by Karmarkar, A. P. pp. 239-240,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 673 Bṛhatkathā, Tamil versions of,
by Desikar, S. Somasundara pp. 352-354,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 674 Bṛhatkathā, the original Paisāci,
by Raghavan, V. pp. 575-588,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
- 675 Bṛhatkathā, Vikramāditya in the,
by Pusalkar, A. D. pp. 262-270,
C. K. Raja
- 676 British and the Nawwab Muhammad
Ali Walajah, new light on the
relationship between the,
by Nainar, Muhammad Husayn pp. 165-175,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 677 British contacts, first, with Kashgar
by Prasad, Bisheshwar pp. 41-46,
Srinivasachari
- 678 British occupation of
Malaca, 1795 pp. 74-82,
Srinivasachari
by Das Gupta, S. N.
- 679 Buddha pp. 424-432,
by Albers, A. C. B. C. Law Part II
- 680 Buddha, der, als "ernst-bedacht
und vollbewusst" (in German) pp. 327-330,
by Franke, R. Otto Jacobi
- 681 Buddha, did the, kill the child in
man (bhūṇa) ? pp. 61-75,
by Bhagwat, N. K. B. C. Law
Part II
- 682 Buddha image, origin of the,—a study
by Banerji, Adris pp. 197-203,
Sarup
- 683 बुद्ध, महावीर और, (in Hindi)
[Mahāvira and Buddha] pp. 31-36,
by Jain, Kāmatāprasād Mahāvira I
- 684 Buddha, on some Tibetan names
of the, pp. 46-48,
by Schrader, Otto Haraprasad Sastri
- 685 Buddha, the, and his maternal clan
by Jean, Prezluski pp. 3-5,
Oza 2nd section
Bharatiya-Ausheelan

- 686 Buddha, the doctrine of the,
by Keith, A. Berriedale pp. 393-404,
Rapson
- 687 Buddha-bildes, zur Vorgeschichte des,
(in German) pp. 3-6,
by Glasenapp, Helmuth von *Oza 6th section*
Bharatiya-Anusheelan
- 688 बुद्धधर्माचा प्रसार (in Marathi) pp. 1-11,
[The expansion of Buddhism] Kevalanand
by Niyogi, Bhavanishankar Saraswati
- 689 Buddha Gaya Temple Question pp. 177-181,
by Bhikkhu Silabhadra Maha Bodhi
Society of India
Diamond Jubilee
- 690 Buddhaghosa's commentary, the legend
of Raṭṭhapāla in the Pāli Apādāna and, pp. 183-192,
by Bode, Mabel Sylvain Lèvi
- 691 'Buddhakhetta' in the Apādāna pp. 183-190,
by Barua, Dwijendralal B. C. Law Part II
- 692 Buddha-kult, die Herstellung der
Metallgüsse für den biramanischen, pp. 122-128,
(in German) Richard Garbe
by Scherman, Lucian
- 693 Buddhalehre, der "Negativismus" pp. 336-341,
in der altern, (in German) E. Kuhn
by Franke, R. Otto
- 694 Buddha's alms-bowl, the romantic
history of, pp. 146-148,
by Cunningham, A. Vaiśālī
- 695 Buddha's birth, Burmese records
corroborate the Puranic date of, pp. 392-399,
by Raja Rao, M. B. C. Law, Part I
- 696 Buddhas, der Schnitter und der
Erleuchtung, (in German) pp. 236-249,
by Scherman, L. Thomas
- 697 Buddha's last meal pp. 1-3,
by Thomas, E. J. Indian Culture
(Barua)

- 698 Buddhism, a point of distinction in the concept of *Khandha* in, by Chatterjee, C. D. pp. 161-181, Bhārata-Kaumudi (R. K. Mookerji)
- 699 Buddhism, an interpretation of the term 'Samvṛti' (convention) in, by Nagao, Gadjin M. pp. 550-561, Kenkyusyo
- 700 Buddhism and India by Kailas Nath Katju pp. 150-151, Maha Bodhi Society of India, Diamond Jubilee
- 701 Buddhism, basis and ideal in, by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C. A. F. pp. 370-375, Kane
- 702 Buddhism, decline of, by Bhattacharya, S. N. pp. 657-675, Malaviya
- 703 Buddhism, early, and the taking of life by Horner, I. B. pp. 436-455, B. C. Law, Part I
- 704 Buddhism, early, and women by (Miss) Horner, I. B. pp. 182-184, Maha Bodhi Society of India, Diamond Jubilee
- 705 Buddhism in Āndhradeśa by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 346-353, B. C. Law, Part I
- 706 Buddhism in China, an Iranian prince of the Parthian dynasty as the first promulgator of, by Modi, J. J. pp. 249-258, Jha, (Part II)
- 707 Buddhism in Gujarat, further archaeological traces of, by Sankalia, H. D. pp. 282-283, D. V. Potdar
- 708 Buddhism in Gujarati literature by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M. pp. 116-117, B. C. Law, Part II
- 709 Buddhism in Malaya by Winstedt, Richard O. pp. 48-49, Indian Culture (Barua)
- 710 Buddhism in Si-Hia, Indian literature in central Asia : , by Mukherjee, Prabhar, pp. 85-93, Gandhi Memorial, Vol. 1st
- 711 Buddhism in south India by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 83-92, Srinivasachari

- 712 Buddhism in south India, an episode in the history of,
by Nilakanta Sastri, K. A. pp. 35-49,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 713 Buddhism, integration of consciousness in,
by Woods, J. H. pp. 137-139,
Lanman
- 714 Buddhism, Jain-Buddhist parallels as an auxiliary to the elucidation of early,
by Glasenapp, Helmuth von, pp. 196-201,
Belvalkar
- 715 Buddhism, notices of, in Assam by Barua, B. K. pp. 26-28,
D. V. Potdar
- 716 Buddhism, on "Ko Yi" the earliest method by which Indian, and Chinese thought were synthesized
by Tang Yung Tung pp. 267-275,
Radhakrishnan
- 717 Buddhism, place of faith in,
by Dutt, N. pp. 421-428,
La Vallée Poussin
- 718 Buddhism, reformation of the Saṅgha and revival of, in Ceylon in the eighteenth century
by Jayatilaka, D. B. pp. 7-11,
B. C. Law, Part II,
- 719 Buddhism, self and non-self in early,
by Winternitz, M. pp. 457-468,
Jha, (Part II)
- 720 Buddhism, the home of Tāntric,
by Bhattacharyya, Benoytosh pp. 354-361,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 721 Buddhism, the question of Zoroastrian influence on early,
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 279-289,
Modi
- 722 Buddhismus, Amalavijñānam und Ālayavijñānam. Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnislehre des, (in German)
by Frauwallner, Erich pp. 148-159,
Schubring
- 723 Buddhismus, Basileides und der, (in German)
by Eysinga, G. A. van den Bergh pp. 74-77,
Richard Garbe

- 724 Buddhismus, Brahmischer Einfluss im, pp. 1-13,
(in German) E. Kuhn
by Windisch, Ernst
- 725 Buddhismus, die bedeutungsvolle Zahl pp. 85-88,
108 in Hinduismus und, Wilhelm Geiger
(in German)
by Scheftelowitz I
- 726 Buddhismus und seine Geschichte, pp. 63-72,
kann uns der Pālikanon etwas über Wilhelm Geiger
den älteren, lehre ? (in German)
by Winternitz, M.
- 727 Buddhismus, wessen und werden des, pp. 317-326,
(in German) Jacobi
by Walleser, Max
- 728 Buddhist 'Anattā', an aspect of pp. 115-122,
Upaniṣadic 'Ātman' and, Siddha-Bhārati,
by Wijesekera, O. H. de. A. Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 729 Buddhist art of Bāmiyān, studies pp. 46-50,
in the, Kumaraswami
by Rowland, Benjamin Art and Thought
- 730 Buddhist Bronzes, some remarkable, pp. 26-39,
in Baroda India Antiqua,
by Bhattacharya, B. (Vogel)
- 731 Buddhist centres in Andhra pp. 529-534,
by Varanasi Ramamurti " Renu " Nehru
- 732 Buddhist conception of negation, the, pp. 162-170,
by Raju, P. T. Hiriyanra
- 733 Buddhist constitutional concepts, pp. 161-165,
Dhammiko Dhammarājā--a study in, Indica
by Gokhale, B. G.
- 734 Buddhist council of Vaiśālī, the second, pp. 133-135,
(from the Mahāvamsa) [translated] Vaiśālī
by Geiger, Wilhelm
- 735 Buddhist culture pp. 143-144,
by Bagchi, P. C. Maha Bodhi Society
of India, Diamond Jubilee

- 736 Buddhist culture, expansion of, pp. 168-176,
in north-east Asia Maha Bodhi Society
by Dutt Nalinaksha of India, Diamond Jubilee
- 737 Buddhist dhāraṇī, a, worshipped by pp. 309-313,
Jainas Bhārata-Kaumudī,
by Jain, Benarsidas (R. K. Mookerji)
- 738 Buddhist explanation of the cause of pp. 68-72,
experience Siddha-Bhārati,
by Narhari, H. G. Part II,
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 739 Buddhist form of obeisance, pp. 345-354,
Pradakshinā : a, Popper
by Nakamura, Susumu W.
- 740 Buddhist hybrid Sanskrit pp. 313-322,
by Raghavan, V. S. K. Chatterji
- 741 Buddhist iconography, plural forms in, pp. 284-290,
by Pott P. H. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 742 Buddhist iconography, some sources of, pp. 467-476,
by Coomaraswamy, Anand K. B. C. Law, Part I
- 743 Buddhist literature, Cetiya in, pp. 42-48,
by Law, B. C. Wilhelm Geiger
- 744 Buddhist literature, change of sex in, pp. 209-215,
by Bapat, P. V. Belvalkar
- 745 Buddhist literature in south India pp. 157-168,
by Nair, V. G. *Gandhi Memorial*
Vol. 1st
- 746 Buddhist manuscripts at Gilgit, the, pp. 227-236,
by Dutt, Nalinaksha Haraprasad Sastri
- 747 Buddhist monks in Chinese Turkestan, pp. 173-181,
life of, Sarup
by Agrawal, R. C.
- 748 Buddhist motifs in Byzantine architecture pp. 176-183,
by Talwalkar, V. R. D. V. Potdar
- 749 Buddhist pantheon, the, and its pp. 80-93,
classification K. B. Pathak
by Bhattacharya, B.

- 750 Buddhist parallels to Humata, Hukhta, pp. 311-316,
Huvarshata
by Nariman, G. K. Hoshang
- 751 Buddhist philosophy pp. 113-135,
by Law, B. C. Mahendra
- 752 Buddhist philosophy in the Vṛttikāra- pp. 115-127,
grantha of Śabarabhāṣya, Jha, (Part II)
references to,
by Chiatṭopādhyāya, Kshetresāchandra
- 753 Buddhist rules of decorum pp. 381-402,
by Law, B. C. Bhārata-Kaumudī,
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 754 Buddhist sects, the, : a survey pp. 282-292,
by Dutt, Nalinaksha B. C. Law, Part I
- 755 Buddhist secular literature pp. 121-139,
by Sastri, Aiyaswami N. *Gandhi Memorial*,
Vol. 1st
- 756 Buddhist survivals in Bengal pp. 75-87,
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar B. C. Law, Part I
- 757 Buddhist texts, social, economical and pp. 68-79,
religious conditions of ancient India K. B. Pathak
according to,
by Law, B. C.
- 758 Buddhist theory of causation, pp. 485-491,
Nagarjuna on the, K. V. Rangaswami
by Sastri, Aiyaswami, N. Aiyangar
- 759 Buddhist-Zoroastrian legend of the pp. 105-116,
seven marvels M. Bloomfield
by Burlingame, E. W.
- 760 Buddhisten und Brahmanen gegen die pp. 74-83,
Jainas, die Polemik der, (in German) Schubring
by Glasenapp, Helmuth von,
- 761 Buddhistic Hybrid Sanskrit, the pp. 501-516,
Prakrit underlying, Grierson
by Edgerton, Franklin
- 762 Buddhistic mysticism pp. 113-134,
by Hopkins, E. W. Lanman

- 763 Buddhistische Dichter 'Sūra', der, pp. 50-51,
(in German) Böhtlingk
by Kern, Heinrich
- 764 Buddhistischen Versenkungsstufen, die, pp. 357-387,
(in German) E. Kuhn
by Heiler, Friedrich,
- 765 Buddhistisches in den apokryphen pp. 116-119,
Evangelien (in German) Weber
by Kuhn, Ernst
- 766 Buddhists, did Puṣyāmītra Śunga pp. 210-217,
persecute the, ? B. C. Law,
by Ghosh, N. N. Part I
- 767 Buddhists, four auspicious things of the : pp. 38-46,
Śrīvatsa, Svastika, Nandīāvarta and Indica
Vardhamāna
by Bapat, P. V.
- 768 Buddhists, slavery as known to early, pp. 365-371,
by Law, B. C. K. M. Munshi,
Part I
- 769 Bundahish, a new translation of two pp. 133-135,
passages from the, Spiegel
by Asa, Kaikhosrū Jamaspji Jamasp
- 770 Bundahish, the, and the 'Paradise Lost', pp. 136-142,
by Asa, Minocher Jamaspji Jamasp Spiegel
- 771 Burma, alphabets and pp. 517-546,
phonology in India and, Grierson
by Firth, J. R.
- 772 Burmese, the use of numeral pp. 191-200,
classifiers in, Popper
by Haas, Mary R.
- 773 Burney's comments on the court pp. 305-314,
of Ava, 1832 Turner
by Hall, D. G. E.
- 774 Byzantine architecture, Buddhist pp. 176-183,
motifs in, D. V. Potdar
by Talwalkar, V. R.

- 775 Byzantine empire, a note on the population and cities of the, in the thirteenth century
by Charanis, Peter pp. 135-148,
Starr
- 776 Byzanz, Kriegsgottesdienst in, (in German)
by Heisenberg, A. pp. 244-257,
E. Kuhn
- 777 Cāhamānas, a new light on the history of,
by Ganguly, D. C. pp. 349-355,
La Vallée Poussin
- 778 Caityas, on the early history of,
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 240-251,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- 779 Cakkavatti
by Rhys Davids T. W. pp. 125-131,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 780 Cakravartikṣetram
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. pp. 81-86,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 781 Cakravartin and his kṣetra
by Sircar, D. C. pp. 315-325,
Sarup
- 782 Calendar, our future,
by Raja, C. Kunhan pp. 117-119,
Srinivasachari
- 783 Calendar through ages and its reform
by Saha, M. N. pp. 84-103,
B. C. Law. Part II
- 784 Calendars, the Parsi and French
revolutionary, : a study in the history
of chronology
by Karkaria, R. P. pp. 146-153,
Cama
- 785 Cālukya copper-plate grants, on some
spurious,
by Dikshit, Moreshwar pp. 570-573,
B. C. Law. Part I
- 786 Cambodia and Java, the influence of
Indian art on,
by Foucher, A. pp. 1-36, Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
- 787 Cambodian China, a traveller's impressions
of Hindu-Buddhist ruins in,
by Brunton Paul pp. 137-145,
Bhārata Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)

- 788 Camoens and his epic of India pp. 328-338,
by Seshadri, P. S. K. Aiyangar
- 789 Cāṇakya, the recension of, pp. 49-71,
used by Galanos M. Bloomfield
by Bolling, G. M.
- 790 Caṇḍeśvara, the political ideas of, Mādhava pp. 224-232,
and Vaiśampāyana Woolner
by Sarkar, B. K.
- 791 Candradvīpa, island of Kunlun and, pp. 47-54,
by Bagchi, P. C. Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 792 Candra-gomin pp. 56-60,
by De, S. K. Winternitz
Memorial number
- 793 Candragupta, war between Seleucus pp. 51-52,
and, in the Rāmāyaṇa Woolner
by Chhabra, B. Ch.
- 794 Candramati und sein Daśapadārthaśāstram pp. 65-85,
(in German) Kirfel
by Frauwallner, E.
- 795 Caṅkam literature, a study of pp. 170-178,
personal names in, S. K. Chatterji
by Subramaniam, V. I.,
- 796 Capping verses, (Pratimālā or Antyākṣarī pp. 169-174,
or Bhaṇḍī) the history of the art of, Belvalkar
in India between C. 1st century A. D.
& A. D. 1900
by Gode, P. K.
- 797 Carnatic music, the place of pp. 832-836,
T. Lakshmana Pillai of Travancore in, Chettiar
by Aiyar, Subramani H.,
- 798 Cartesian cogito, the, pp. 304-308,
by Naidu, P. S., Chettiar
- 799 Caste, a note on the change in the, pp. 266-276,
by Desai I. P. and Damle Y. B. Ghurye
- 800 Caste dialect of the Mucis in pp. 16-20,
South-East Bardwan, the, S. K. Chatterji
by Sen, Sukumar

- 801 Caste in free India pp. 20-26,
by Bhaskaran, R. Srinivasachari
- 802 Caste in Travancore pp. 236-260,
by Iyer K. L. A. The Anthropological
Society, Golden
Jubilee
- 803 Caste, is, universal ? pp. 315-322,
by Wadia A. R. Ramalinga Reddy
- 804 Caste, Varṇa and, pp. 357-364,
by Shrinivas, M. N. A. R. Wadia
- 805 Catalan altar frontal, a, in the pp. 32-38,
Worcester museum Ernst Herzfeld
by Cook, Walter W. S.
- 806 Caturāṅgadīpikā of Śūlapāṇi, pp. 267-275,
lexicographical notes on, S. K. Chatterji
by Kulkarni, E. D.
- 807 Catuṣkoṭi pp. 85-91, Jha
by Bhattacharya, Vidhusekhara (Part II)
- 808 Catuṣpariṣatsūtra, vergleichende Analyse pp. 84-122,
des, (in German) Schubring
by Waldschmidt, Ernst
- 809 Caucasus and Armenia, the military pp. 613-618,
colonization of the, under the Sassanids Grierson
by Kramers, J. H.
- 810 Cave-inscription, the third : Barābar hill pp. 78-81, Indian
by Mitra, Sailendranath Culture, (Barua)
- 811 Cedi-Aera, die Epoche der, (in German) pp. 53-56, Roth
by Kielhorn, Franz
- 812 Cedi king, did Tailapa II defeat a, ? pp. 132-136,
by Mirashi, V. V. Haraprasad Sastri
- 813 (Les) " Cent mille Nāga " (in French) pp. 79-81,
by Lalou, Marcelle Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 814 Cera of the Saṅgam period, the last great, pp. 217-221,
by Aiyar, Sesha K. G. S. K. Aiyangar

- 815 Ceraman Perumal -a new study pp. 19-45, 100
by Ayyar, K. V. Krishna Bharata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 816 Ceramics, proto-Indian, pp. 295-305,
by Sastri, Srikantha S. La Vallée Poussin
- 817 Cere nadu and Tamil pp. 123-144,
by Mudliyar, Arumuga S. Chettiar
- 818 Ceremonies, ancient additions and pp. 165-192,
improvements made in them Hoshang
by Pavri, Khurshedji Erachji
- 819 Ceremony, form, variation and meaning pp. 60-102,
of a, Wilson D. Wallis
by Mandelbaum, D. G.
- 820 (राजा) चेटक, वैशाली गणतन्त्र का अध्यक्ष, pp. 370-383,
(in Hindi) [King Cetaka, the Maha-Raval
president of Vaisali-republic]
by Vidysagar Vidyalamkar
- 821 "Cetiya" in Buddhist literature pp. 42-48,
by Law, B. C. Wilhelm Geiger
- 822 Ceylon, army and war in mediaeval, pp. 311-331,
by Geiger, Wilhelm Winternitz
Memorial number
- 823 Ceylon chronicle, the chronological pp. 167-172,
position of, Siddha Bharati
by Law, B. C. Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 824 Ceylon, Hindu gods in, pp. 486-489,
by Raghavan, M. D. Nehru
- 825 Ceylon, Kenntnis der indischen pp. 418-421,
Nütiliteratur in, (in German) Jacobi
by Geiger, Wilhelm
- 826 Ceylon, south India and, pp. 91-106,
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. Indian Culture (Barua)
- 827 Ceylon, the capitals of, - ancient pp. 184-190,
and modern S. K. Aiyangar
by Nell Andreas

- 828 Ceylon, the Saṅgama dynasty and, pp. 403-409,
by Mahalingam, T. V. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 829 Ceylon, Vijayanagar and, pp. 231-239,
by Mahalingam, T. V. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 830 Ceylons, Königsnamen in den pp. 313-321,
Brahmi-Inschriften, (in German) Festschrift,
by Geiger, Wilhelm [M. Winternitz
- 831 Chāhamāna central administration pp. 307-314,
(c. 1000-1300 A. D.) Sarup
by Sharma, Dasharatha
- 832 (Śri) Chaitanya and his Śikṣāṣṭaka pp. 579-582,
by Ayyar, Śeshadri P. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 833 (श्री) चैतन्यदेव कोन शके अन्तर्हित हन pp. 82-84,
(in Bengali) Oza 3rd Section
[In what Śaka(era) did Bharatiya Anusheelan
Śri Chaitanyadeva die ?]
by Bhattacharya, D. C.,
- 834 Chait Sing tragedy, the, pp. 395-414,
by Chatterjee, Nirmal chandra Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee I Vol.
- 835 Chakravartin concept, the symbolism of pp. 262-267,
wheel in the, Belvalkar
by Wijesekara, O. H. de A.
- 836 Chālukya rule, the collapse of the pp. 184-189,
early, in the Western Deccan Indian Culture
by Raychaudhari, G. C. (Barua)
- 837 Chālukya, western, relations with central pp. 278-281,
India D. V. Potdar
by Dikshit, G. S.
- 838 Chalukyan architecture pp. 336-345,
by Kamalapur, J. N. Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana

- 839 Chalukyas, the,
by Rao, Lakshminarayan, N., pp. 30-41,
Diuakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 840 Cham, la plus ancienne inscription,
en langue (in French) pp. 46-49,
by Coedes, G. Thomas
- 841 चमत्कार
(in Gujarati) pp. 39-43,
[Miracle] 3rd Section
by Maheta, Kaushikram Vighnabararam Laxmansastri
Dravid
- 842 Chamba rulers, Brāhmans from Gauda in pp. 57-59, Indian
the service of, Culture (Barua)
by Chhabra, B. ch.
- 843 चण्डीदास, विद्यापति और, (in Hindi) pp. 106-114,
[Vidyapati and Caṇḍidāsa] Sarup
by Sharma, Ramavatar Pandeya
- 844 Chāndogyā and Brhadāranyaka pp. 29-33,
Upaniṣads (Philosophical notes) Woolner
by Carpani, E. G.
- 845 Chāndogyā Upaniṣad pp. 193-196,
by Roerich Nicholas *Kumaraswami*
Art and thought
- 846 Chāndogyā Upaniṣad, zur, pp. 134-138,
(in German) Wilhelm Geiger
by Oertel, Hanns,
- 847 Chandra of the Meharauli inscription pp. 279-284,
by Ojha, K. C. Indica
- 848 (Mahamahopādhyāya) Chandra pp. 241-247,
by Mishra, Umesh Jha (Part II)
- 849 Chandragupta Maurya, early life of, pp. 590-610,
by Chatterjee, C. D. B. C. Law, Part I
- 850 Chandragupta Maurya, some aspects of pp. 43-54 Singhi
the administration of,
by Dikshitar, V. R. Ramachandra
- 851 Chandragupta Maurya, the origin of, pp. 93-99,
by Mookerji, Radhakumud S. K. Aiyangar,

- 852 Chandragupta II Vikramāditya pp. 323-359,
by Mookerji, Radha kumud Vikrama
- 853 चंद्रविजयकृत स्थूलिभद्र कोशाना चारमास pp. 169-175,
(in Gujarati) 4th Section
[The ' Twelve months ' of Sthūli-
bhadra-Kośa by Chandravijaya] Atmanand
by Deshai, M. D. Centenary
- 854 Character pp. 345-348,
by Agarwal, R. S., Maha-Raval
- 855 Charm, an Anglo-Saxon, pp. 313-320,
by Carter, G. E. L. Modi
- 856 Charsadda inscription, a new, pp. 305-310,
by Konow, Sten D. R. Bhandarkar
- 857 चतुर्भुजदास की मधुमालती (in Hindi) 187-192,
[Madhumālātī by Caturbhujadāsa] Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
by Gupta, Mataprasad (Ramnarayan Mishra)
- 858 चौथ आणि सरदेशमुखी (in Marathi) pp. 37-52,
[The practices of taking the one-fourth *Oza* 4th Section
and one-tenth of the revenue] Bharatiya Anusheelan
by Khare, Y. V.
- 859 Chetiya Giri Vihara, the new, pp. 187-189,
by Taimuri, M. H. R., Maha Bodhi
Society of India
Diamond Jubilee
- 860 Chidambaram shrine, vignettes from the pp. 380-406,
history of the, Chettiar
by Srinivas, C. S.,
- 861 Chidambaram, the temple of pp. 381-383,
Siva Nataraja at, S. K. Aiyangar
by Naidu, B. V. Narayanswamy,
- 862 चिदणुवाद. (in Marathi) pp. 46-62,
[Doctrine of Cit-anu] Chapekar
by Kevalananda Sarasvati
- 863 चिकित्सा, अज्ञा की, ? (in Marathi) pp. 7-16,
[Faith or Reason ?] Suktaryottejak Sabha
by Chipalunkar, V. L. Raupya mahotsava

- 864 Child of promise, the, pp. 27-30, 1st Sect.
by (Mrs.) Rhys Davids Atmanand Centenary
- 865 *Ch'i-min Yao-shu*; dry farming and, pp. 451-465, 838
by Amano Motonosuke Kenkyusyo
- 866 Chin, colloquial, as a pronominalised language pp. 323-327,
by Henderson, Eugénie J. A. Turner
- 867 China and India pp. 70-73, 13
by Wadia, Sophia C. K. Raja
- 868 China, authority and law in ancient, pp. 34-42,
by Bodde, Derk Kenkyusyo
- 869 China, Gandhi and, pp. 20-21,
by Ten, Yun-Shan, Gandhi Memorial
Vol. 1st
- 870 China, Indian and Arabian astronomy in, pp. 585-603,
by Yabuuti Kiyosi Kenkyusyo
- 871 China, Jainism and, pp. 73-84,
by Jain, K. P., Gandhi Memorial
Vol. 1st
- 872 China, Persian Buddhist translators in, pp. 509-513,
by Hori, Kentoc Hoshang
- 873 China, some cults and legends of ancient Persia and, pp. 161-181,
by Coyajee, J. C. Modi
- 874 China's ancient silk-trade, central Asian relics of, pp. 367-374,
by Stein, Aurel Hirth
- 875 Chinese artists and the Ajanta paintings, pp. 245-248,
by Yazdani, G. Belvalkar
- 876 Chinese conceptions of supreme beings, pp. 298-366,
the development of the, Hirth
by Schindler, B.
- 877 Chinese landscape painting, the elements pp. 400-408,
of, Hirth
by Takacs, Zoltan van

- 878 Chinese landscapists
by Ferguson, John C. pp. 87-100
Hirth
- 879 Chinese moveable type printing in the
eighteenth century pp. 317-335,
by Rudolph, R. C. Kenkyusyo
- 880 Chinese origin, cultural words of,
by Mahdihassan, S. pp. 97-100,
Karmarkar
- 881 Chinese pictorial art, on the oldest
known specimen of, pp. 222-234,
by Meyer, A. E. Hirth
- 882 Chinese, shortened formulae in modern
newspaper, pp. 64-115,
by Ellegiers, Daniel Kenkyusyo
- 883 Chinese thought, on trends in, pp. 262-278,
by Liebenthal, Walter Kenkyusyo
- 884 Chinese-Indian contacts prior to the
latter half of the first century pp. 286-302,
by Cutts, Elmer H. Winternitz
Memorial number
- 885 Chinese-Mongol hybrid songs pp. 581-584,
by Waley, Arthur Turner
- 886 Chinesischen, ethnographische
Sagen der, (in German) pp. 198-210,
by Laufer, Berthold E. Kuhn
- 887 Chinesischen Flutsage, zur, (in German) pp. 9-14,
by Grill, Julius Roth
- 888 Chinesischen Geschichte, Schauplätze
und Vorgänge der, gegen Ausgang
des dritten und zweiten Jahrtausend
vor Christus. I. (in German) pp. 456-559,
by Wedemeyer, A. Hirth
- 889 Chinesischer Clans, Beiträge zur Sied-
lungsgeschichte, I Der Clan Fêng. pp. 165-181,
(in German) Hirth
by Haloun, G.

- 890 Chinesischer Schriftzeichen im
Abendlande, die ersten Kenntnisse,
(in German)
by Nachod, O. pp. 235-273,
Hirth
- 891 Chinois, contributions à l'analyse des
caractères, (in French) pp. 206-221,
by Karlgren, B. Hirth
- 892 Chitor, Shah Jahan and the fortress of,
by Sharma, Sri Ram, pp. 407-411,
Sarda
- 893 चित्रकला, भारतीय, (in Marathi)
[Indian painting] pp. 461-468,
by Dabhade, B. M. Bhavanrao
- 894 चित्रप्रश्नम् (in Malyalam)
[Citraprasnam] pp. 24-25,
by Achan, Anujan, *Oza 5th Section*
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 895 Cholas, the imperial,
by Pillai, Kunjan Suranad P. N. pp. 209-222,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 896 Chorasmic, le nom de la, (in French)
by Duchesne-Guillemin, M. J. pp. 37-39,
Jackson
- 897 Christentum, Tiefe über, und Orient
(in German) pp. 165-167,
by Eysinga, G. A. Vanden Bergh E. Kuhn
- 898 Christianity, modern trends in,
by Elenjmittam, Anthony, pp. 244-259,
Mahendra
- 899 Christianity, the cult of fire in,
by Hopkins, E. Washburn, pp. 142-150,
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 900 Chronological considerations, some
traditional, : Puranic : Buddhist : Jain pp. 19-34,
by Mankad, D. R. K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 901 Chu Hao-ku, ' Maitreya in Ketumati ' by, pp. 1-7,
by Bachhofer, L. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 902 Chughtai
by Gupta, P. C., pp. 127-130,
S. P. Shah

- 903 Chü-yüan studies pp. 192-223,
by Hightower, James R. Kenkyusyo
- 904 Chyavan and Asvini, or the science of pp. 445-450,
rejuvenation
by Agrawala, V. S. Sarda
- 905 Cidānanda's Nititattvāvirbhāva pp. 182-191,
by Sastri, V. A. R. K. M. Munshi,
Part II.
- 906 Citizenship, old and new pp. 45-49, Sarda
by Puntambekar S. V.
- 907 Citta and Sambhūta, the story of, pp. 202-208,
by Alsdorff, L. Belvalkar
- 908 Civilisations, ancient, pp. 280-285, Hirth
by Parker, E. H.
- 909 Classification, ancient view of, with pp. 206-213, Kane
outline of a modern workable system
by Guha, S. C.
- 910 Clive, the bimetallic scheme of, pp. 183-191,
by Chatterji, N. L. Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 911 Cloth for letter-writing, the use of, pp. 15-21,
in the court of Harṣa (A.D. 606-647) Hiriyanna
by Gode, P. K.
- 912 Cochin, education in ancient, pp. 377-383,
by Menon, T. K. Krishna K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar,
- 913 Cochin, glimpses into the ancient history pp. 303-310,
of, Winternitz
by Pisharoti, K. Rama Memorial number
- 914 Coin devices, Indian elements in the, of pp. 93-108,
the early foreign rulers of India Winternitz Memo-
by Banerjea, Jitendra Nath rial number
- 915 Coinage, Bahamani, as a source of Deccan pp. 204-218,
history D. V. Potdar
by Sherwani, H. K.
- 916 Coinage of the Vijayanagara dynasties, the, pp. 101-118,
by Panchmukhi, R. S. Vijayanagara

- 917 Coins, a large hoard of Satavāhana,
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 285-287,
La Vallée Poussin
- 918 Coins, devices of some tribal,
by Banerjea, Jitendra Nath pp. 279-284,
La Vallée Poussin
- 919 Coins from Indian megaliths
by Das, G. N. pp. 205-212,
K. N. Dikshit
- 920 Coins, some early Arab and Byzantine-
Susanian, from Susa pp. 235-243,
Ernst Herzfeld
by Walker, John
- 921 Coins, the attribution of ancient Indian,
by Burn, Richard pp. 147-159,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 922 Colas, education under the,
by Sastri Nilkantha, R. N. pp. 413-418,
Sarda
- 923 Colas, Nancinad and the,
by Pillay, K. K. pp. 101-110,
Srinivasachari
- 924 Colas, the fiscal administration under the
early, pp. 223-235,
R. G. Bhandarkar
by Krishnashastri
- 925 Cola-Sailendra relations, further light on,
from Tamil inscriptions pp. 420-423,
B. C. Law, Part II
by Ayyar, Venkata Rama K. R.
- 926 Comets, the correlation of Mahābhārata,
with those of Vṛddhagarga pp. 286-295,
Sarup
by Rao, M. Raja
- 927 Communism, a Pahlavi text on,
by Tavadia, Jehangir C. pp. 479-487,
Modi
- 928 Concani, historia de gramática,
by Saldanha, Mariano pp. 715-735,
Grierson
- 929 Consciousness, comparative study of,
by Malkani, G. R. pp. 231-257,
Radhakrishnan
- 930 Contrasts in fundamental postulates
by Heimann, Betty pp. 219-227,
Belvalkar
- 931 Copper coins of the Salankāyana King
Chandavarman pp. 213-217,
D. R. Bhandarkar
by Ramchandran, T. N.

- 932 Corfū, Jewish immigration and cultural conflicts in seventeenth century, pp. 169-182,
by Baron, Salow Starr
- 933 Cormacs Glossar, zu, (in German) pp. 8-37,
by Thurneysen, R. Windisch
- 934 Courage pp. 317-319,
by Nikam, N. M. Mahendra
- 935 Cow veneration, a note on, in ancient pp. 75-77,
India Thomas
by Dikshitar, V. R. Ramchandra
- 936 (Prof.) Cowell and his pupils pp. 461-468,
by Ridding, C. M. Rapson
- 937 Cult of devotion in Karnatak, the, pp. 320-326,
by Pandurangi, H. R. *Dwakar*, Karnataka
Darshana
- 938 Cult of Dharma, is the, a living relic of pp. 669-674,
Buddhism in Bengal ? B. C. Law, Part I
by Sen, Sukumar
- 939 Cult of Pañcānana, a Tantra work pp. 77-81, D. R.
on the, Bhandarkar
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan
- 940 Cult of the Mountain of the East in pp. 43-45, 4th
Summer, the, section, Gopalkri-
by Heras, H. shnamacharya
- 941 Cultural anthropology of Orissa, a leaf pp. 88-112,
from the, The Anthropologica
by Roy, S. N. Society of Bombay,
Golden Jubilee
- 942 Cultural anthropology, the humanities in, pp. 126-144,
by Spencer, R. F. Wilson D. Wallis
- 943 Cultural descendants of Rāvaṇa (the ruler pp. 264-266,
of Laṅkā) Kane
by Kibe, M. V.
- 944 Cultural movements pp. 251-257,
by Adhikari, P. B. Sarda
- 945 Culture and economics, reflections on, pp. 15-16,
by Ramanujam, T. V. 4th Section, Gopal-
krishnamacharya

- 946 Culture-change, adventures in, pp. 103-113,
by Holmberg, A. R. Wilson D. Wallis
- 947 Culture, the fundamentals of, pp. 155-162,
by Amiruddin, Begum Sultan Mir Chettiar
- 948 Culture, the idea of, pp. 329-333, Sarda
by Krishnaswami, P. R.
- 949 Cymrischen, die lateinischen romanischen germanischen Lehnwörter des, pp. 249-348,
(in German) Windisch
by Mühlhausen, L.
- 950 Cyrus, the rise of the Great, as described pp. 465-481,
by Nicolaus Damascenus Hoshang
by Ogden, Charles J.
- 951 'Dacca' pp. 384-386,
by Sircar, D. C. Maha-Raval
- 952 Dacca, conflict of sovereignty at, 1819 pp. 147-153,
by Sen, S. N. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 953 Daenā, the, in the Gathas pp. 232-237,
by Kramers, J. H. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 954 Dakṣiṇāpatha, routes between Āryāvarta pp. 519-526,
and, B. C. Law, Part I
by Shende, S. R.
- 955 Dakṣiṇavartanātha and his commentary pp. 17-24,
on the Meghadūta Kuppuswami
by Chattopadhyaya, K. C.
- 956 Dalavai family of Mysore, the, pp. 347-367,
by Krishna, M. H. Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 957 Dāmaka-prahasanaṃ, über das, pp. 115-121,
(in German) Richard Garbe
by Jolly Julius
- 958 दानच्छेदाच्चा निषेध करणारे श्लोक, प्राचीन pp. 3-15,
राजशासनांतील, (in Marathi) Oza 5th Section
[Verses from ancient exhortations to Bharatiya Anu-
kings forbidding the discontinuation sheelan
of gifts]
by Kane, P. V.

- 959 दान-प्रणालीका विकास, तुलादान की दृष्टि से,
(in Hindi) [The development of
giving gifts from the point of view of
giving gift equal in one's weight]
by Upadhyaya, Bhavanishankar pp. 406-421,
Maha-Raval
- 960 Dancing, a layman's thoughts on,
by Padmanabhan, D. pp. 193-196,
S. P. Shah
- 961 Dancing in India
by Udaya Shankar pp. 159-162,
S. P. Shah
- 962 Daṇḍakāraṇya
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 47-59, Jha
(Part II)
- 963 Daṇḍin and Bhāmaha
by Keith, A. B. pp. 167-185,
Lanman
- 964 Daṇḍin, the prose kāvyas of Subandhu
and Bāṇa pp. 112-144,
Kane
by De, S. K.
- 965 Dante et Firdausi (in French)
(Dante and Firdausi) (Translation)
by Pizzi, Italo pp. 141-142,
Hoshang
- 966 Daphne Paper of Nepal, the,
by Abdul Ali, A. F. M. pp. 377-391,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 967 (Prince) Dara Shikoh, the unpublished
translation of the upanishads by,
by Prasad, Mahesh pp. 622-638,
Modi
- 968 Dardic, conjunct consonants in,
by Grierson, George A. pp. 349-368,
Rapson
- 969 Darius, a note on the chronology of the
Behistūn inscription of,
by Ogden, Charles J. pp. 361-365,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 970 दर्शन, इतिहास अने, (in Gujarati)
[History and Philosophy] pp. 36-43,
4th section,
by Susheela Atmanand Centenary
- 971 Dārṣṭāntika, Sautrantika and Sarvāsti-
vādin pp. 28-36,
La Vallée Poussin
by Przyluski, Jean
- 972 Darun, on the symbolism of the,
by Asa, J. J. pp. 201-205,
Hoshang

- 973 Daryāi Noroz, the,
by Khareghat, M. P. pp. 118-130,
Modi
- 974 दासबोध, जुना, आणि नवा दासबोध (in Marathi)
[Old Dāsabodha and new Dāsabodha] pp. 393-409,
by Karandikar, J. S. *Satkaryottejak*
Sabha, Suvarṇa-
mahotsava
- 975 दासबोध, समर्थकृपेची वचनें तो हा, (in Marathi)
[Dāsabodha is the expression of the
grace of St. Samartha] pp. 214-218,
by Vanikar, A. S. *Satkaryottejak*
Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 976 दासबोधांतील कांहीं व्याकरणविशेष (in Marathi)
[Some grammatical peculiarities in
Dāsabodha] pp. 324-346,
by Nene, H. N. *Satkaryottejak*
Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 977 Dāsarājña : a new approach
by Pusalker, A. D. pp. 70-79,
K. M. Munshi,
Part II.
- 978 'Daśavaikālika sūtra', the title,
by Ghatge, A. M. pp. 232-239,
Winternitz Memo-
rial number
- 979 Dastān i Mēnūk i Xrat, some remarks
on the, pp. 392-396,
by Junker, H. Hoshang
- 980 Date of a traditional verse, a note on the, pp. 117-122,
by Laddu, S. D. Taraporewala,
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 981 Dative der a-Stämme auf-a i und das
Asem Vohū, die angeblichen,
(in German) pp. 14-17,
by Lesny, V. Festschrift, M.
Winternitz
- 982 Dative Sg. der i-Stämme in Litauischen,
der, (in German) pp. 423-426,
by Porzezinski, V. Delbrück
- 983 Dātrākarna. Über den Ursprung und die
kulturgeschichtliche Wichtigkeit der
Ohrmarken an Haustieren (in German) pp. 267-277,
by Paudler, Fritz Festschrift, M.
Winternitz

- 984 दौलताबादचा यज्ञस्वी (?) वेढा (इ. स. १७६०) pp. 80-91,
(in Marathi) D. V. Potdar
[The victorious (?) siege of Daulata- (Marathi section)
bad (A. D. 1760)]
by Chitale, V. S.
- 985 Dawn songs pp. 343-350,
by Hla Pe Turner
- 986 Death, the joys of, pp. 37-42,
by Ajit, Prasad 1st Section
Atmanand Cente-
nary
- 987 Deccan money market, the, during c. 750 pp. 462-465,
c. 1000 A. D. K. B. Pathak
by Altekari, A. S.
- 988 Deccan, struggle for supremacy in the, pp. 413-432,
by Katari, S. L. Winternitz Memo-
rial number
- 989 Deity, what a, represents ? pp. 40-45,
by Bhattacharya, B. Haraprasad Sastri
- 990 Democracy and Islam, Science, pp. 332-347,
by Kabir Humayun Radhakrishnan
- 991 Democracy in India pp. 337-340,
by Sastri, Nilakanta, K. A. Nehru
- 992 Denkart 9.39.13-16, on an allusion to pp. 34-36, Modi
Mani in,
by Jackson, A. V. Willims
- 993 Deogarh in mediæval times pp. 235-240, Jha
by Mirza, M. Wahid (Part II)
- 994 Der aind Dative sing masc. neutr. pp. 167-176,
(in German) Wilhelm Geiger
by Walleser, Max
- 995 Der König der dunklen Kammer pp. 98-116,
(in German) Festschrift M.
by Meyer Benfey, Heinrich Winternitz
- 996 देरेवाली कहावते (in Hindi) pp. 42-100,
[Proverbial sayings form Derevali Oza 9th Section
dialect] Bharatiya Anu-
by Narang, Sumitradevi sheelan

- 997 (Althoch) deutsch *antlegen* und Verwand- pp. 110-113,
tes (in German)
by Sievers, Edward Böhlingk
- 998 Deutsch *Eren* (in German) pp. 340-343,
by Schröder, Fr. R. Streitberg
- 999 Deutschen Wortforschung, zur, pp. 359-376,
by Sommer, Ferdinand Delbrück
- 1000 देवदेवतार्चन, समर्थकालीन, (in Marathi) pp. 69-74,
[The worship of gods in the times of *Satkaryottejak*
Samartha] *Sabha*, Raupyama-
by Karve, C. G. hotsava
- 1001 Devadūta Sutta, Urvan and the, pp. 109-114,
by Davids, Rhys C. A. F. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1002 देवाजीपंत चोरघडे यांचे एक वाङ्मय स्मारक pp. 143-155,
(in Marathi) Sardesai
[A literary memorial of Devajipant
Chorghade]
by Katre, S. L.
- 1003 'Devānāmpriya,' the semantics of the pp. 200-205,
expression, Dhruva III.
by Raghavan, V.
- 1004 Devaputra pp. 305-320,
by Thomas, F. W. B. C. Law, Part II
- 1005 Devarakumḍa, der Gottertopf (in German) pp. 332-335,
by Müller, E. H. E. Kuhn
- 1006 Devas, the, and the Asuras pp. 262-270,
by Paranjpe, V. G. Khareghat (Vol. I)
- 1007 Devotion in Karnataka, the cult of, pp. 320-326,
by Pandurangi, H. R. *Diwakar*,
Karnataka Darshan
- 1008 Devotional element, the, in Raghunan- pp. 225-229,
dana's works Siddha-Bhārati,
by Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1009 Dhamma-Cakka pp. 337-341,
by Kausambi, D. D. Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)

- 1010 Dhammapada, fanciful etymologies in the, pp. 315-318,
by Saksena, Babu Ram Jha (Part II)
- 1011 Dhanika, the story of, the potter's son, as pp. 419-435,
told in the different Vinayas B. C. Law, Part
by Bagchi, P. C.
- 1012 Dhanvantari, one of the nine jewels of pp. 137-152,
Vikramāditya's court and his Vikrama
name-sakes in legend and literature
by Gode, P. K.
- 1013 Dhanya, the story of, pp. 89-96, 1st Sec-
by Patwardhan, C. N. tion, Atmanand
Centenary
- 1014 Dhariyaikal Christians of Tiruvancode pp. 317-319,
by Placid Indica
- 1015 धर्म अने संस्कृति (in Gujarati) pp. 149-152,
[Dharma and Civilisation] Vijayavallabha
by Kalyanachandraji (Gujarati Section)
- 1016 धर्म भूतं ज्ञानम् ! pp. 1076-1081,
(in Sanskrit) Chettiar
[Knowledge in the form of characteristic]
by Seshadriacharya, V. K.,
- 1017 Dharma, Brahman und, pp. 271-275,
(in German) Jacobi
by Otto Schrader, F.
- 1018 धर्म, हमारा, pp. 318-321,
(in Hindi) Maha-Raval
[Our Dharma]
by Jha, Yogendra,
- 1019 धर्माचें स्थान, विद्यार्थ्यांच्या शिक्षणांत, pp. 80-84,
(in Marathi) Chitrav
[The place of Dharma in the education
of students]
by Apte, P. S.,
- 1020 Dharmakīrti, the grounds of inference as pp. 63-67,
classified by, Siddha-Bhārati
by Mookerjee, Satkari Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)

- 1021 धर्ममीमांसा । (in Sanskrit) pp. 615-637,
[Analysis of Dharma] Malaviya
by Shastri, Radhaprasad
- 1022 Dharma of Ashoka and the Gīta pp. 327-335,
by Shastri, Shrikantha S. *Diwakar*
Karnataka Darshana
- 1023 Dharmapala and the cultural renaissance pp. 160-167,
in India and Ceylon Maha Bodhi
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar Society of India
Diamond Jubilee
- 1024 Dharmapala at the meridian of his mission pp. 145-149,
by St. Nihal Singh Maha Bodhi
Society of India
Diamond Jubilee
- 1025 Dharmapala, the stone-boat of, pp. 603-604,
by Ray Chaudhari, H. C. Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1026 धर्मप्रचार, श्री समर्थ आणि, (in Marathi) pp. 231-235,
[Śrī Samarth and the propagation of Dharma] *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
by Dani, V. K., Suvarṇamahotsava
- 1027 धर्मशास्त्र (in Marathi) pp. 67-86,
[Dharmaśāstra] *Veda-Shastra Deepika*
by Ware, Shridhar Annashastrī Hirakmahotsava
- 1028 धर्मशास्त्र, पंचांग ज्योतिष आणि, pp. 36-42,
[Almanac, astronomy and Dharmaśāstra] Kevalānand
(in Marathi) Saraswati
by Kokaje, Raghunathshastrī
- 1029 धर्मशास्त्रांतील टीकाकार व प्रबंधकार यांची कामगिरी pp. 43-48,
(in Marathi) Kevalānand Saraswati
[The work done by commentators
and authors on Dharmaśāstra]
by Altekar, A. S.,
- 1030 Dharmaśāstra-Handschriften, Notizen pp. 46-47,
über einige, (in German) Böhtlingk
by Jolly, Julius

- 1031 धर्मशास्त्रज्ञांची भूमिका, तत्त्ववादी, (in Marathi) pp. 160-167,
[The standpoint of the philosophic law-givers] Chapekar
by Gajendragadkar, K. B.
- 1032 Dharmasūtras and other works, the pp. 128-133,
Mahābhārata verses and very ancient, Thomas
by Kane, P. V.,
- 1033 Dharma Vijaya : a new interpretation pp. 280-286,
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. K. B. Pathak
- 1034 धार्मिक कोमोना संपत्ती जरूर (in Gujarati) pp. 44-45,
[The necessity of harmony 3rd Section
among the religious communities] Laxmansastri David
by Sastri, Jatashankar
- 1035 (कवि) धोयी और उसका पवनदूत काव्य pp. 7-14, Oza
(in Hindi) 3rd Section
[Poet Dhoyi and his poem 'Pavanadūta'] Bharatiya
by Dhruva, K. H. Anusheelan
- 1036 ध्रुवतत्त्वप्रकाशः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 263-264,
[Light on the essence of ' Dhruva ' - Taraporewala
story] (Bulletin of the
by Shastry, Srinivasa T. S. Deccan College)
- 1037 Dhu'r Rummah, a short account of, pp. 293-303,
by Macarthey, C. H. H. Browne
- 1038 Dhūrtakhyāna in the Nīśithacūrṇi pp. 143-151,
by Upadhye, A. N. Vijayavallabha
(English Section)
- 1039 ध्वजोंका, प्राचीन, एक अध्ययन (in Hindi) pp. 231-246,
[A study of ancient flags] Nāgarī-Prachārini
by Joshi, N. P. Ramnarayan Mishra
- 1040 Dhvani, some critics of Ānandavardhana's pp. 162-178,
theory of, Indian Culture
by Krishnamoorthy, K. (Barua)
- 1041 Dhvanyāloka, a dissertation on the pp. 179-193,
identity of the author of the, B. C. Law
by Mookerji, Satkari Part I
- 1042 Dhyāna, more about, pp. 81-87,
by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C. A. F. La Vallée Poussin

- 1043 Dialects, some material for the study of Indian,
by Ivanow, W. pp. 113-115,
Woolner
- 1044 Dialects, the languages and, spoken in Orissa
by Dhall, G. B. pp. 39-43,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1045 Dice, the game of, in ancient India
(The Vibhītaka game) pp. 349-362,
Orientalia
Neerlandica
by Vreese, K. De.,
- 1046 Dichtung, Grundbedingungen der quantifizierenden und der akzentuierenden, (in German)
by Blümel, R. pp. 15-19,
Streitberg
- 1047 Digambaras, das Triṣaṣṭilakṣaṇamahā-purāṇa der, (in German)
by Glasenapp, Helmuth von, pp. 331-345,
Jacobi
- 1048 Digambara-texte, Mitteilungen über, (in German)
by Denecke, W. pp. 160-168,
Jacobi
- 1049 Dignāga und anderes (in German)
by Frauwallner, E. pp. 237-242,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 1050 Dignāga's Nyāyapraveśa and Haribhadra's commentary on it
by Mironov, N. D. pp. 37-46,
Richard Garbe
- 1051 Dikshatars of the sixteenth century A. D., Chidambaram and the,
by Sastriar, Subrahmanya P. P., pp. 837-839,
Chettiar
- 1052 दिल्ली के सिंहासन पर बनिया
(in Hindi) pp. 387-389,
Maha-Raval
[A merchant on the throne of Delhi]
by Jain, Banarasidas
- 1053 Diṇḍima family, some poets of the,
by Aiyangar, A. N. Krishna pp. 1-6,
Kane
- 1054 Diṇḍima poets, the, and Arunagirinatha of the Tiruppūhal
by Aiyar, Narayana C. V. pp. 176-183,
S. K. Aiyangar

- 1055 Dipaṁkara und Sumedha, die Legende von, (in German) pp. 54-58,
by Müller, Eduard Weber
- 1056 *Diṣati* ' says ', note on, Indic p. 88,
by Edgerton, F. Woolner
- 1057 Diti in the Ṛgveda, is, a mere reflex of Aditi ? pp. 14-22,
by Apte, V. M. K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 1058 Divyāvadāna XXXVIII, some notes on Maitrakanyaka : pp. 111-132,
by Brough, Jones Turner
- 1059 Divyāvadāna 373.15 p. 642,
by Weller, B. Hirth
- 1060 Divyāvadāna, sur le formes et l'emploi du verbe << etre >> dans le, pp. 151-158,
(in French) Sylvain Lévi
by Marouzeau, J. et E.
- 1061 Dolanische Wörterliste, eine, pp. 152-157,
(in German) E. Kuhn
by Ceq. A. Von Le.,
- 1062 Dorischen Phylennamen, die drei, pp. 218-223,
(in German) Streitberg
by Lagercrantz, O.
- 1063 ' Drain ' theory restated, the, pp. 154-156,
by Muniswami, M. K. Srinivasachari
- 1064 Drama, the origin of the, pp. 107-117,
by Appanna, T., Chettiar
- 1065 Dramas, historical, in Indian literature pp. 359-362,
by Winternitz, M. S. K. Aiyangar
- 1066 *Dramiḍa*, *Ṭaṅka* and. pp. 222-225,
by Krishnamacharya, V. Dhruva III
- 1067 *Draupadī*, the myth of the five husbands of, pp. 311-316,
by Lachhmi Dhar Woolner
- 1068 *Dravida* and *Muṇḍā* languages, on the pp. 751-762,
' Uralian ' element in the, Grierson
by Schrader, F. Otto

- 1069 Dravidian elements, the fusion of Aryan and, in Malayalam language and literature
by Nambiyar, Sankaran P., pp. 371-379, Chettiar
- 1070 Dravidian family, an introduction to the, pp. 179-187, Chettiar
by Chettiar Chidambaranatha
- 1071 Dravidian languages, a new approach to, with particular reference to Kannada
by Umarji, V. R., pp. 190-204, *Diwakar*
Karnataka-Darshana
- 1072 Dravidian, old Tamil, ancient Tamil and primitive,
by Chatterji, S. K. pp. 1-19, Jules Bloch
- 1073 Dravidian philologist, the, pp. 537-541, Bhārata-Kaumndī
by Pillai, Sethu R. P. (R. K. Mookerji)
- 1074 Dravidian prefixes, some, pp. 813-815, Grierson
by Tuttle, Edwin H.
- 1075 Dravidian tongue, some features of the primitive,
by Ramkrishnayya, K. pp. 317-320, S. K. Aiyangar
- 1076 Dravidians of Iran, the, pp. 166-169, Indica
by Heras, H.
- 1077 Dravidians, racial affinity between Brahuis and,
by Roy, C. R. pp. 115-119, D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1078 Dravidic names for the parts of human body
by Iyer, V. R. pp. 3-21, *Oza 9th Section*
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1079 Dravidiens, emprunts, à l'Aryen moyen (in French)
by Bloch, Jules, pp. 34-35, Thomas
- 1080 Dravidische Elemente in den Sanskrit-Dhātupāthas (in German)
by Kittel, Ferdinand. pp. 21-24, Roth
- 1081 Dreams, two illustrated manuscripts on,
by Harshe, R. G. pp. 246-268, K. M. Munshi
Part I.

- 1082 Dritten Personen singularis Indicativi pp. 18-26,
Activi des s-Aorists mit unorganischen, Jacobi
analogischem -t, zu den, (in German)
by Oretel, Hanns.
- 1083 Drugs and diseases known to the pp. 161-164,
early Buddhists Woolner
by Law, B. C.
- 1084 Drum named Makalamau, the, pp. 167-179,
by Heine-Geldern, R. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 1085 Druzes, the, their origin, manners pp. 156-162,
and customs Cursetji Erachji Pavry
by Hosain, Hidayet M.,
- 1086 Dualism, the doctrine of, in the Gathas, pp. 171-186,
by Kanga, Sorabji Naoroji Jackson
- 1087 Dualism, the Gathic doctrine of, in pp. 163-170,
Aristotle Sanjana
by Kanga, Sorabji Navroji
- 1088 Dualistischen Vedānta, Lehrsätze des, pp. 326-331,
(Madhavas Tattvasamkhyāna) E. Kuhn
(in German)
by Glasenapp, Helmuth.,
- 1089 दुःख नीमांसा. (in Hindi) pp. 304-310,
[Analysis of Duḥkha] Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
by Shastri, Mangaldev Ramnarayan Mishra
- 1090 दुंगरपुरसंबंधी नवीन खोज pp. 422-431,
(in Hindi) Maha-Raval
[A new research about Dungarapur]
by Vagadia, Surajmal
- 1091 Durgā-Pātha miniatures, newly pp. 209-214,
discovered, of the Gujarati School of Ross
painting
by Majumdar M. R.
- 1092 Durgā-Pūjā pp. 241-262,
by Sastri, Ashokanath K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 1093 Durohana and the 'weaking dream' pp. 209-213,
by Eliade, Mircea, Kumarswami
Art and thought

- 1094 Dūtavākya, Mahābhārata II. 68.41
und Bhāṣas,
(in German)
by Winternitz, M., pp. 299-304,
E. Kuhn
- 1095 Dutch settlement in India, Calcutta-
Batavia correspondance regarding
restoration of, 1784
by Datta, K. pp. 227-233,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1096 Dutch, the, in Bengal after Bedara
by Datta, Kalikinkara pp. 336-344,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- 1097 Dvaita vedānta, God in,
by Nagaraja Rao, P., pp. 157-159,
Thomas
- 1098 *Dvārā matīnām*
by Bailey, H. W. pp. 41-59,
Turner
- 1099 Dvārakā
by Pūsalker, A. D. pp. 218-224,
B. C. Law. Part I
- 1100 'Dvigu,' a note on the name,
by Sankaran, C. R. pp. 324-327,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1101 Eagle, the double-headed,
by Souza, J. Patrocinio de. pp. 394-407,
Indica
- 1102 East and the West, active tradition of the,
by Gleizes, Albert, pp. 244-251,
Kumarswami,
Art and thought
- 1103 East and West, a meeting of,
by Smith, H. R. W., pp. 423-428,
Popper
- 1104 East and West, the unity of,
by Chan, W. T., pp. 104-117,
Radhakrishnan.
- 1105 East in oriental traditions, the wise
men of the,
by Olschki, Leonardo pp. 375-396,
Popper
- 1106 Eastern and Western thought, the
valuation of historical in,
by Bouquet, A. C., pp. 153-175,
Radhakrishnan
- 1107 Eastern lights, the rise and
radiation of,
by Das, Saroj Kumar, pp. 320-326,
Mahendra

- 1108 Eastern Ganga era, pp. 20-22,
the initial year of the little known, *Oza 2nd Section*,
by R. Subbarao Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1109 Eastern meditation, on the psychology of, pp. 169-179,
by Jung, C. G. *Kumarswami*
Art and thought
- 1110 Eclipse cult, the, and Indian philosophies pp. 310-314,
by Shamsastri, P. Ramalinga Reddy
- 1111 Economic dynamics-a suggested reconstruction pp. 169-225,
by Sengupta, S. S. Kakati
- 1112 Economic life, some aspects of the, pp. 113-135,
of the Bhoksas and Tharus of Nainital Tarai The Anthropological
by Majumdar, D. N. Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee
- 1113 Economic planning, the prospects of, pp. 530-537,
for India and the world B. C. Law, Part I
by Sarkar, Benoy
- 1114 Economics, reflections on culture and, pp. 15-16,
by Ramanujam, T. V. *4th Section*,
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1115 Education on a synthetic plan pp. 169-176,
by Desai, Jhinabhai Dhruva II
- 1116 Education, ancient Hindu, as evidenced pp. 217-252,
by the Brāhmanas and Upaniṣads Mookerjee
by Mookerji, Radhakumud Silver Jubilee, IIIrd
- 1117 Education for life pp. 292-297,
by Sharma, Diwan Chand Sarda
- 1118 Education in ancient India-historic survey of its achievements in pp. 128-133,
different ages. B. C. Law,
by Altekar, A. S. Part I
- 1119 Education in India, some thoughts on, pp. 231-237,
by Mookerjee, Syama Prasad B. C. Law, Part II
- 1120 Education in Indo-Aryan Society, pp. 48-50,
a peep into the ideal of, B. C. Law,
by Bhattacharya, Vidhusekhara Part II

- 1121 Education of girls in India, the, pp. 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
- 1122 Education, personality the final aim of, pp. 737-744, Malaviya
- 1123 Education, the role of, pp. 158-171, A. R. Wadia
- 1124 Education, threefold strategy for, pp. 127-131, Maha-Raval
- 1125 Education, University of, pp. 243-246, Chettiar
- 1126 Educational reconstruction by Qureshi, A. I. pp. 100-106, Chettiar
- 1127 Egypt, prehistoric relations between Iran and, pp. 31-39, Spiegel
- 1128 एकनाथ आणि रामदास (In Marathi) pp. 111-127, Satharyottejak Sabha
- [Ekanātha and Rāmadāsa] Roupamahotsava
- by Sardar, G. B.
- 1129 एकोद्विष्टाश्चर्याधिकारनिरूपणम् ! pp. 71-75, Jha (Part I)
- (in Sanskrit)
- The explanation of the right of Ekodvīṣṭaśrāddha] by Miśra Rājanātha
- 1130 Eluttu, the term, in Tamil literature pp. 302-305, S. K. Chatterji
- by Chandra Sekhar, A.
- 1131 (Neu) englischen, das Resultativum im, pp. 36-40, Streitberg
- by Deutschbein, M.
- 1132 English, a forgotten treaty between pp. 392-410, La Vallée Poussin
- Shujaudaulah and,
- by Chatterji, Nandalal
- 1133 English in India, the place of, pp. 514-518, Sarda
- by Shri Ramamurti, M.
- 1134 English, Kannada and, pp. 216-221, Diwakar,
- by Rao, Murthy A. N. Karnataka Darshana
- 1135 English poetry, Sanskrit and, a few pp. 441-446, K. B. Pathak
- parallelisms of thought in,
- by Sarup Lakshman

- 1136 English social life in India a hundred years ago pp. 955-979,
by Spear, T. G. P. Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1137 English, the problem of teaching, pp. 257-260,
by Goswami, P. Kakati
- 1138 Epic studies (New Series) 1-3 pp. 1-12,
by Edgerton, F. Sukthankar
- 1139 Epic studies, (VIII). The Rāma episode pp. 472-487,
(Rāmopākhyāna) and the Rāmāyana, Kane
by Sukthankar, V. S.
- 1140 Epics, our, in relation to history, pp. 255-261,
by Venkataraman, T. K. Srinivasachari
- 1141 Epigraphic notes, pp. 177-182,
by Chattopādhyāya, Kshetresachandra D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1142 Epigraphic notes, pp. 277-283,
by Jagan Nath K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 1143 Epigraphic notes (I) pp. 208-214,
by Sircar, Dinesh Chandra Haraprasad Sastri
- 1144 Epigraphic notes (II) pp. 266-272,
by Sircar, Dinesh Chandra Haraprasad Sastri
- 1145 Epigraphy, the light that, sheds upon pp. 9-14,
the social life of ancient India, C. K. Raja
by Bhandarkar, D. R.
- 1146 Equinoxes, the precession of, and its pp. 155-164,
discovery in India, Dhruva III
by Abhyankar, K. V.
- 1147 Ernteopfer, das indische, (in German) pp. 79-81,
by Lindner, Bruno Böhtlingk
- 1148 Erucaka-Vairocana pp. 270-273,
by Pigeaud, Th. India Antiqua,
(Vogel)
- 1149 Erzählungen zwei, (in German) pp. 129-134,
by Aufreclt, T. Roth
- 1150 Escape (Nissaraṇa) pp. 33-47,
by Horner, (Miss) I. B. Indian Culture
(Barua)

- 1151 *Estnische sitte, eine, (in German)* pp. 107-109,
by Schroeder, Leopold von Böhlingk
- 1152 *Ethics of the noblest social service* pp. 204-212,
by Bhagwat, N. K. Khareghat
(Vol. I)
- 1153 *Ethnographic field method, an,* pp. 25-42,
by Hilger M. Inez Wilson D. Wallis
- 1154 *Ethnographical problems of the history* pp. 514-525,
of India Modi
by Zajti, Francis
- 1155 *Ethnographical Survey of India, the,* pp. 54-63,
by Enthoven, R. E. The Anthropological
Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee
- 1156 *Ethnographische Sagen der Chinesen* pp. 198-210,
(In German) E. Kuhn
by Laufer, Berthold
- 1157 *Ethnography, some problems of method in,* pp. 3-24,
by Herskovits, M. J. Wilson D. Wallis
- 1158 *Ethnogeography, the forgotten side of,* pp. 221-248,
by Stewart, O. C. Wilson D. Wallis
- 1159 *Ethnological study of India of 300 B. C.-* pp. 105-206,
Śrī Vātsyāyana : The Anthropolo-
by Sett. M. K. gical Society of
Bombay Golden
Jubilee
- 1160 *Etymologica (in German)* pp. 60-61,
by Kluge, Friedrich Böhlingk
- 1161 *Etymologica* pp. 80-82,
(in German) E. Kuhn
by Thurneysen, Rudolf
- 1162 *Etymological notes, Sanskrit,* pp. 3-13,
by Burrow, T. M. A. Sarup
- 1163 *Etymological notes, some* pp. 68-74,
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar Ross
- 1164 *Etymological studies in Ormazdian* pp. 269-289,
and Ahrimanian words in Arestan Spiegel
by Frachtenberg, Leo. J.

- 1165 Etymologie, Beiträge zur
indoiranischen,
(in German)
by Charpentien, Jarl pp. 76-85,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1166 Etymologien, Sakische (in German) pp. 579-581,
by Hansen, Olaf Grierson
- 1167 Etymologien, Singhalesische,
(in German) 555-557,
by Geiger, Wilhelm Grierson
- 1168 Etymologies, four Indo-Aryan,
by Sen, Sukumar pp. 143-145,
Jules Bloch
- 1169 Etymologies, in the Dhammapada,
fanciful, pp. 315-318,
Jha
by Saksena, Babu Ram (Part II)
- 1170 Etymologies, some Bengali,
by Ghosh, Manmohan pp. 68-70,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1171 Etymologies, two Sanskrit,
by Gray, Louis pp. 104-106,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1172 Etymologika, Mythologische,
(in German) pp. 158-161,
E. Kuhn
by Wackernagel, Jacob
- 1173 Etymologiques, petit problèmes,
(in French) pp. 124-130,
C. K. Raja
by Bloch, Jules
- 1174 Etymologische for schungen (in German) pp. 155-158,
by Holthausen, F. Streitberg
- 1175 Etymologische Miszellen (in German) pp. 205-208,
by Flensburg, N. Windisch
- 1176 Etymologische Miszellen (in German) pp. 292-294,
by Pokorny, J. Streitberg
- 1177 Etymologische Vermutungen, drei,
(in German) pp. 273-279,
E. Kuhn:
by Johansson, K. F.

- 1178 Etymology of Guṇa, the, pp. 309-314,
by Keith, A. B. K. B. Pathak
- 1179 Etymology of Sanskrit āśru, Avestan pp. 156-159,
āśru, Greek dakru, on the, Spiegel
by Spair, Edward
- 1180 Etymology of Toya, an, pp. 50,
by Sen, Nilmadhar Taraporewalla
- 1181 Eunuchs as guards of royal harem pp. 38-40,
by Sircar, D. C. 4th Section,
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1182 European pioneer studies in South pp. 71-86,
Indian languages Singhi
by Srinivasachariar C. S.
- 1183 Extase et spéculation. (in French) pp. 135-136,
by Vallée Poussin, Louis de la Lanman
- 1184 Fabelhaften Glücksländern, von, pp. 243-253,
(in German) Kirfel
by Pisani, V.
- 1185 Fa-hian's travels in the Vaiśālī region pp. 136, 137,
[translated] Vaiśālī
by Beal, Samuel
- 1186 Fa-hsiens, Beiträge zur Erklärung, pp. 560-574,
(in German) Hirth
by Weller, F.
- 1187 Fakhr-ud-Dīn, Mubārak Shāh ; the pp. 302-413,
genealogies of, Browne
by Ross, E. Deninsen
- 1188 Fannbay, Tsaur Jyr and the introduction pp. 585-597,
of, into China, Turner
by Whitaker, K. P. K.
- 1189 (King) Faridūn, and a few of his pp. 141-145,
amulets and charms, Cama
by Kanga, Kavasji Edalji
- 1190 Farohar, Rayān and, pp. 197-200,
by Khandalewala, N. D. Spiegel
- 1191 Farwardigan, Purim and, pp. 351-367,
by Karkaria, R. P. Hoshang

- 1192 (Fatehpur Sikri 1569-1585) pp. 334-341,
India's forgotten capital, Sarda
by Venkateswara, S. V.
- 1193 'Feeling' in Bradley and Whitehead pp. 38-47,
by Kaul, R. N. Hiriyanna
- 1194 Felix Carey : a note, pp. 209-212,
by Sen, S. N. Srinivasachari
- 1195 Female initiative in courtship : pp. 71-76,
(episodes in the Brahmavaivarta Purāṇa) Karmarkar
by Kakati, B.
- 1196 Feroz Shah's fiscal regulations pp. 249-256,
by Sharma, S. R. G. S. Sardesai
- 1197 Fertility god, a proto-Indian pp. 121-130,
representation of the, D. R. Bhandarkar
by Heras, H.
- 1198 Finnische Gott Ilmarinen, der, pp. 97-98,
(in German) Roth
by Donner, Otto
- 1199 Finnischen, die Endung der weiblichen pp. 398-409,
germanischen Lehnwörter im, Streitberg
(in German)
by Wiget, W.
- 1200 Finnischen, Geschichtliches und pp. 193-198,
Phonetisches über die auslautenden Streitberg
Konsonanten im, (in German)
by Kettunen, L.
- 1201 Finnischen und Lappischen, zur Frage pp. 418-429,
vom germ. *æ* in den Lehnwörtern im, Streitberg
(in German)
by Wiklund, K. B.
- 1202 Firdausi et Dante, (in French) pp. 141-142,
[Firdausi and Dante] (Translation) Hoshang
by Pizzi, Italo
- 1203 Fire, some Aryan legends of the origin of, pp. 107-116,
by Tarapore, Jamshed C. Davoud ID
- 1204 Fire-arms in India, the manufacture and pp. 202-228,
the use of, between A. D. 1450 K. M. Munshi
and 1850. Part I
by Gode, P. K.

- 1205 Firim, les Ispehbeds de, (in French) pp. 117-126,
by Casanova, Paul Browne
- 1206 Flood-legend, Mārkaṇḍeya and the, pp. 301-326,
in the Skanda-purāṇa. K. M. Munshi
by Kānta, Sūrya Part II.
- 1207 Flying (quivering) flame, the, in the pp. 148-151,
decorations of the Far East, Thomas
by Marchal, H.
- 1208 Folk literature of Karnatak, the, pp. 146-160,
by Ranganna, S. V. Diwakar,
Karnataka-Darshana
- 1209 Folksongs, fifty Persian, pp. 78-89,
by Arberry, A. J. Davoud II
- 1210 Folksongs, Indian, pp. 548-560,
by Satyarth, Devendra Nehru
- 1211 Folktale, a Balinese, pp. 185-192,
by Hooykaas, C. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 1212 (Folk-tale)— A missing link. (The pp. 295-299,
spread of folk-tales, the Indian tale D. R. Bhandarkar
found in Aryadeva's Catuh-śataka)
by Thomas, E. J.
- 1213 Fonti Sanscrite di Materia Medica pp. 345-361,
by Vallauri, Mario Kirfel
- 1214 *Pou tsang yin yuan tchouan*, sur la date pp. 129-149,
et l'authenticité du, (in French) Sylvain Lévi
by Maspero, H.
- 1215 Frahang-i-Pahlavik, the, pp. 7-12,
by Mirza, Hormazdyar Jackson
- 1216 Fränkisch (in German) pp. 236-243,
by Littmann, E. E. Kuhn
- 1217 Frashokard and re-birth pp. 200-215,
by Khandalawala, Nowrojee Dorabjee Cama
- 1218 (Cetovimutti) Freedom of mind and 197-204,
a changing pīṭakan value, D. R. Bhandarkar
by Horner, I. B.
- 1219 Freedom, the content of, pp. 284-292,
by Naidu, P. S. Ramalinga Reddy

- 1220 Freer gallery of art, a gold medal in the, pp. 5-20,
by Bahrami, Mehdi *Ernst Herzfeld*
- 1221 French literature, vestiges of Sanskritic pp. 241-261,
influence on early, C. K. Raja
by Harshe, R. G.
- 1222 Funerary monuments of the Nilgiris, the, pp. 140-158,
by Das, G. N. Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1223 Fungi of Assam pp. 287-312,
by Bhattacharya, B. and Baruah, H. K. Kakati
- 1224 Future-stem, the, in Aśoka pp. 529-537,
by Turner, R. L. Rapson
- 1225 "Gabit," Caste-name pp. 213-222,
by Gode, P. K. G. S. Sardesai
- 1226 Gadādhara Bhatta and Rasika-jīvana, pp. 229-234,
some further light on, Dhruva III
by Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira
- 1227 Gaḍḍarikā, on the word, pp. 65-67,
by De, S. K. Woolner
- 1228 Gāhs of the ancient Persians, the Avesta pp. 381-388,
words denoting the day and night, Taraporewala
their significance and the, (Bulletin of the
by Kapadia, D. D. Deccan Callege)
- 1229 Gaja-Śāstra or the science of the elepha- pp. 466-467,
nts from the Sanskrit Manuscripts in K. B. Pathak
the Tanjore Mahārāja Serfoji P., Sara-
svati Mahal Palace library, Tanjore
by Sastri, P. P. S.
- 1230 Gajastak Abalish pp. 161-164,
by Asa, J. J. Hushang
- 1231 Galastic co-ordinates, pp. 428-450,
by Aiyar Subramania H., & Wakey Chettiar
O. R.
- 1232 Gaṇapatideva, Kaktaiya, and the South pp. 41-48,
Indian powers, Ramalinga Reddy
by Rao, Ram M.

- 1233 Gāndhāra-relief, ein nicht identifiziertes, pp. 192-197,
(in German)
by Hansen, Olaf Schubring
- 1234 Gandhayukti in the Lalitavistara pp. 515-517,
by Thomas, E. J. Rapson
- 1235 Gandhi and China pp. 20-21,
by Tan-Yun-Shan Gandhi Memorial
Vol. 1st, Part II
- 1236 (महात्मा) गांधी, भगवान् महावीर और, pp. 38-41,
(in Hindi) Mahāvira, I
[Bhagavan Mahāvira and Mahatma
Gandhi]
by Jain, Kamataprasad
- 1237 गांधीजी, युगपुरुष (in Hindi) pp. 2-3,
[Epoch-making Gandhiji] Maha-Raval
by Raghuvir, Sinha
- 1238 Gandhism, a dose of, pp. 327-340,
by Dasgupta, A. C. Mahendra
- 1239 Gaṅga era, the epoch or the, pp. 292-296,
by Majumdar, R. C. Belvalkar
- 1240 Gaṅga King, the, and the title Gurjarā-
dhirāja, pp. 167-172,
by Venkatasubbiah, A. G. S. Sardesai
- 1241 Gaṅgavāḍī pp. 237-248,
by Rice, B. L. R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1242 Garuḍa-purāṇa, Bṛhaspati-Nītisāra in, pp. 239-240,
by Karmarkar, A. P. Siddha-Bhārati
Part I, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1243 Garuḍa-purāṇa, das Nidānasthāna im, pp. 102-108,
(in German) Richard Garbe
by Kirfel Willibald
- 1244 Gāthā stanza, a quaint pp. 61-64,
by Taraporewala, Irach J. S. C. K. Raja
- 1245 Gāthā verse, a difficult,—Yasna XXIX. 7 pp. 462-466,
by Taraporewala, Irach J. S. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry

- 1246 Gāthā verse, a remarkable,
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. pp. 175-177,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I, (Siddhe-
shwara Varma)
- 1247 Gāthās and the Avesta, the,
by Madan, Ervad M. P. pp. 547-555,
Modi
- 1248 Gāthās, contributions to an interpreta-
tion of the,
by Lommel, Herman pp. 281-285,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1249 Gāthās, educational elements in the,
by Zimmermann, R. pp. 83-96,
Sanjana
- 1250 Gāthās of Zarathustra, Bhagavadgītā
and the,
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. pp. 197-199,
Sukthankar
- 1251 Gāthās, Spenta Mainya in the,
by Dhalla, M. N. pp. 43-45,
*Zoroastrian Asso-
ciation Silver
Jubilee*
- 1252 Gāthās, the Dagnā in the,
by Kramer, J. H. pp. 232-237,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1253 Gāthās, the doctrine of dualism in the,
by Kanga, Sorabji Naoroji pp. 171-186,
Jackson
- 1254 Gāthās : Yasna XXVIII-XXXI, the
existence of the moral idea in the,
by Mills, Lowrence H. pp. 134-138,
Cama
- 1255 गाथा-सप्तशती, रचनाकाल और रचयिता
(in Hindi) pp. 252-285,
[Gāthā-Saptaśatī, its time and author] (Keshava Smṛti)
by Mathur, M. L. Nāgarī Prachārīnī
- 1256 Gāthā Saptaśatī, the date of,
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 173-183,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1257 Gāthā Ushtavaiti, Pahlavi version of,
by Kanga, M. F. pp. 179-191,
Ross

- 1258 Gāthic doctrine of dualism in Aristotle, pp. 163-170,
the, Sanjana
by Kanga, Sorabji Navroji
- 1259 Gāthic literature, the, and Kant pp. 105-110,
by Pavri, D. N. Hoshang
- 1260 Gāthic terms, 'Bendva', 'Maga', pp. 50-62,
'Vaepyo' and 'Gao', the significance Hoshang
of the,
by Dastur, Maneckshaw Nevroji
- 1261 Gaudapāda pp. 192-197,
by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhara Winternitz
Memorial number
- 1262 Gaudapāda, the Ajātivāda of, pp. 308-320,
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. B. C. Law, Part I
- 1263 Gaudapāda, the Māṇḍukya Upaniṣad and pp. 364-369,
the Kārikās of, Winternitz
by Ray, Amar Nath Memorial number
- 1264 Gauri Shikhar or Uma Shikhar pp. 545-547,
by Metha, Chandravadan C. Nehru
- 1265 Gautamīputra Śātakarṇi, the empire of, pp. 281-285,
by Rao, M. Rama Belvalkar
- 1266 Gāyatri Rāmāyaṇa pp. 385-387,
by Sastri, P. P. S. Sarda
- 1267 Gefühl, das lautsymbolische (in German) pp. 26-30,
by Gabelentz, George von der, Böhrling
- 1268 Genitive singular, the old, of Indo-Euro- pp. 437-438,
pean-o-stems, K. V. Rangaswami
by Sankaran, C. R. Aiyangar
- 1269 Geographical text of the eighth century a, pp. 301-308,
by Pulleyblank, Edwin G. Kenkyusyo
- 1270 Ghanaśyāma and Govardhana pp. 9-14,
by Gode, P. K. 4th Section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1271 Ghanaśyāma and his Ānandasundari pp. 216-220,
by Upadhye, A. N. Hiriyanna
- 1272 Ghāṭakarpara Problem, the, pp. 177-198,
by Katre, S. L. Vikrama

- 1273 घटोत्कच युद्ध (in Hindi) pp. 166-170,
[Ghatotkaca Gupta] Kashi Vidyapith
by Gupta, P. L. (Hindi Section)
- 1274 Gigunu, a propos de, (In French) pp. 167-174,
by Ghirshman, R. Kenkyusyo
- 1275 Gilgit manuscripts, historical materials in, pp. 134-141,
by Majumdar, R. C. B. C. Law, Part I
- 1276 Gilgit Ms. of the Vinayapitaka pp. 209-224,
by Datta, Nalinaksha, Winternitz
- 1277 Gingee, the Maratha occupation of, and pp. 456-468,
the early-years of their rule therein Kane
by Shrinivasachari, C. S.
- 1278 Girāssias and the Marāthās, relations pp. 215-225,
between the, Thomas
by Saletore, R. N.
- 1279 Girdharpur Brāhmī inscription of the pp. 145-148,
year 28, a note on, Haraprasad Sastri
by Konow, Sten
- 1280 गीर्वाणशब्दानुशासनम् । (in Sanskrit) pp. 153-160,
[Sanskrit Grammar] Karmarkar
by Patankar, Raghunath
- 1281 Gītā, Sankar's interpretation of the, pp. 62-82,
by Ray, Anilbaran Mahendra
- 1282 Gītā, the original, pp. 101-108,
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. Hiriyanā
- 1283 Gītā, the psychological and ethical pp. 83-90,
teachings of the, Mahendra
by Das, Motilal
- 1284 Gītā, the role of, in life pp. 347-382,
[Or the doctrines of the Gītā as basis K. M. Munshi
of social reconstruction] Part II
by Potdar, K. R.
- 1285 Gītā, was there an original shorter ? pp. 127-153,
by Divanji, P. C. D. V. Potdar
- 1286 Gītā's Conception of Freedom as pp. 348-361,
Compared with that of Kant Radhakrishnan
by Maitra, S. K.

- 1287 गीतोपनिषदः द्रमिडोपनिषदश्च (in Sanskrit) pp. 35-37,
[About the Gītā-Upaniṣad and 2nd Section,
Dramiḍa-Upaniṣad] Gopalkrishnama-
charya
by Narayana, P. S. V.
- 1288 Glass bangles in India, the antiquity of, pp. 252-259,
by Sankalia, H. D. K. N. Dikshit
- 1289 Gñānasāmbanda, the contemporaneity of pp. 201-211,
Saints Tirumaṅgaiyar and, S. K. Aiyangar
by Aiyangar, M. Raghava
- 1290 Gobhilas, the word अहुर (Ahura) in pp. 143-148,
Sanskrit and the, Sanjana
by Taraporewala, Irach J. S.
- 1291 God amongst the proto Indians, the pp. 223-234,
plastic representation of, G. S. Sardesai
by Heras, H.
- 1292 God, conception of, in the Vedas pp. 158-167,
by Sabherwal, K. Siddha-Bhārati
Part I, (Siddhe-
shwara Varma)
- 1293 God exist, does ? the meaning of, pp. 97-106,
by Datta, Dharendra Mohan A. R. Wadia
- 1294 God in Dvaita Vedanta pp. 157-159,
by Nagaraje Rao, P. Thomas
- 1295 Goddesses of learning, the, in Jainism pp. 291-303,
by Bhattacharya, B. C. Malviya
- 1296 Gods, the measures of, pp. 1-8, Jha
by Acharya, P. K. (Part II)
- 1297 'Going far' or 'going beyond' ? pp. 109-113,
by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C. A. F. Winternitz
- 1298 Gold medal, a, in the Freer gallery pp. 5-20,
of art Ernst Herzfeld
by Bahrami Mehdi,
- 1299 'Gomandala', The word, and commen-
tators
by Sastri, Sivaramakrishna, K. A.

- 1300 गोमन्त-पर्वत (in Marathi)
[The Mountain Gomanta]
by Bamberdekar, V. A. pp. 10-18,
Oza 8th Section,
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 1301 Good Thoughts, good words and good
deeds
by Badhni, Marie J. pp. 90-91,
Davoud, II
- 1302 Gopalakellicandrikā, three lexicographical
Notes on the, pp. 86-105,
by Kuiper, F. B. J. S. K. Chatterji
- 1303 Got. gawairpi, (in German)
by Kauffmann, F. pp. 321-322,
Delbrück
- 1304 Gotama on the problem of validity
by Mukerji, Anukul Chandra, pp. 259-264,
Jha, (Part II)
- 1305 Gotica (in German)
by Streitber, Wilhelm pp. 324-334,
Delbück
- 1306 Gotischen Gramatik, Zur (in German)
by Streitberg, W. pp. 217-227,
Windisch
- 1307 Gotischen und Nordischen die Verschär-
fung der intervokalischen j und w im
(in German) pp. 267-271,
by Mikkola, J. Streitberg
- 1308 Gotras, die, in den Pali-Texten
(in German) pp. 49-54,
by Fick, R. Wilhelm Geiger
- 1309 गोत्रसंस्था (in Marathi)
[Gotra-system] pp. 7-13,
by Chapekar, N. G. Karmarkar
- 1310 गोव्याकडोले स्वाग्या, मराठ्यांच्या, (in Marathi)
[Maratha expeditions against Goa] pp. 17-37,
by Pinsurlekar, P. S. Sardesai
- 1311 Gradation, evolution and reincarnation
by Coomaraswamy, Ananda K. pp. 25-28,
Siddha Bhārati
Part II, (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1312 Graeco-Persian seal, stones, Greek
subjects on, pp. 189-194,
by Richter, Gisela M. A. Ernst Herzfeld

- 1313 Gramatik und Wortkunde, Zur griechischen baltoslavischen und albanesischen Streitberg
(in German)
by Fraenkel, E. pp. 86-92,
- 1314 Grammatische Perseverationserscheinungen, über (in German) pp. 49-66,
by Oertel, H. Delbrück
- 1315 Grammatischen Werken, Scheinbare pp. 52-53,
Citate von Autoritäten in (in German) Böhtlingk
by Kielhorn, Franz
- 1316 Greek Kingdoms, the, and Indian pp. 219-230,
literature D. R. Bhandarkar
by Keith, A. B.
- 1317 Greek monograms pp. 33-36,
by Carter, G. E. L. Khareghat, I.
- 1318 Greek Philosophy, Indianization of, pp. 569-577,
by Balkrishna Modi
- 1319 Greek stories : Iranian mythology : pp. 40-49,
comparison of a few Iranian episodes Spiegel
with Hindu and,
by Desai, P. B.
- 1320 Griechen und Römer, die Quantität — pp. 299-325,
sregeln der, (in German) Streitberg
by Saran, Fr.
- 1321 Griechische Militärische Wörter im pp. 435-437,
indischen, (in German) Rapson
by Liebich, B.
- 1322 Griechische Worterklärungen, pp. 224-229,
(in German) Streitberg
by Lidén, E.
- 1323 (Nord-West) griechischen Dialekten, pp. 222-229,
über die Behandlung der Lautgruppe- Delbrück
co-in den, (in German)
by Thumb, A.
- 1324 Griechischen Wortforschung, Zur, pp. 448-506,
(in German) Delbrück
by Solmsen, Felix

- 1325 Griechischen, Zur Spaltung des Genitives in, (in German)
by Havers, W. pp. 230-244, Delbrück
- 1326 Guhilot origins
by Raychaudhari, G. C. pp. 311-316, D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1327 Guhyasamāja-Tantra, notes on the, and the age of the Tantras
by Winternitz, M. pp. 1-10, Haraprasad Sastri
- 1328 Gujarat, a brave queen of,
by Sastri, Hirananda pp. 231-238, Sarda
- 1329 Gujarāt, a pre-Mughal Citrapata from,
by Sastri, Hirananda pp. 225-231, Winternitz
Memorial number
- 1330 Gujarat, Jainism in,
by Gopani, A. S. pp. 229-245, K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 1331 Gujarat, new light on the mediaeval history of,
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 53-58, D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1332 Gujarat, note on the archaeology of,
by Dixit, K. N. pp. 235-240, Dhruva III
- 1333 Gujarat of the pre-Valabhi period,
materials for the history of,
by Divanji, P. C. pp. 168-181, Kane
- 1334 Gujarat Rāshtrakūtas, new light on the History of the,
by Altekar, A. S. pp. 3-6, *Ora 3rd section*, Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1335 Gujarat, some salt pans in, during Mogul times
by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M. pp. 273-278, Modi
- 1336 ગુજરાતના આદિવાસિઓ (एक जनसांख्यिक अभ्यास)
(in Gujarati) pp. 76-86, Thakkar Bapa
[The original inhabitants of Gujarat
(A census study)]
by Nayak, T. B.
- 1337 ગુજરાતના ગ્રામગીતો (in Gujarati)
[Folksongs of Gujarat] pp. 35-45, Maha-Raval
by Thakar, Umiyashankar

- 1338 ગુજરાતનું પ્રથમ ઇતિહાસકાવ્ય (in Gujarati) pp. 84-92,
[The first historical poem of Gujarat] Vijayavallabha
by Thakar, Jayant P. (Gujarati section)
- 1339 Gujarati, Indo-Aryan sibilants in, pp. 36-44,
by Pandit, P. B. Jules Bloch
- 1340 Gujarati literature, Buddhism in, pp. 116-117,
by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M. B. C. Law, Part II
- 1341 Gujarati literature, Jain contributions to, pp. 143, 1st Section
by Jhaveri, D. B., Krishnalal M. Atmananda Cente-
nary
- 1342 Gujarati literature, the influence of the pp. 187-199,
Vedānta Philosophy on the, of the K. B. Pathak
second half of the nineteenth century
by Divanji, P. C.
- 1343 Gujarati, nasalisation, aspiration and pp. 165-172,
murmur in, Taraporewala
by Pandit, P. B. (Indian Lingu-
istics)
- 1344 Gujarati or the Western School of pp. 353-361,
mediaeval Indian sculpture Winternitz Memo-
by Majumdar, M. R. rial number
- 1345 Gujarati painting, a new document of, pp. 173-182,
by Metha, Nanalal Chamanlal Dhruva III
- 1346 Gujarati, phonetic observations on, pp. 231-241,
by Firth, J. R. Turner
- 1347 ગુજરાતી સાહિત્ય અને ધર્મ (in Gujarati) pp. 24-32,
[Gujarati literature and religion] 3rd section
by Pandya, Gajendrashankar Laxmansastri
Lalshankar Dravid
- 1348 Gujarati secular paintings of Kākaruta pp. 165-172,
and Citraprasna Dhruva III
by Majumdar, M. R.
- 1349 Gujarati, the influence of Bengali on, pp. 447-449,
by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M. Mukerjee-Silver
Jubilee III Vol.
- 1350 Gujarati, 'the stress accent' in modern, pp. 206-212,
by Sastree, Keshavram K. Dhruva III

- 1351 **હુલાવ (in Gujarati)** pp. 99-111,
[Rose] *Zorostrian*
by Golawala, N. S. *Association*
Silver Jubilee
- 1352 **Guleria paintings** pp. 642-644,
by Sastri, Hirananda *B. C. Law, Part I*
- 1353 **Guṇa, Bhāmaha's views on,** pp. 353-358,
by De, S. K. *K. B. Pathak*
- 1354 **Guṇa, the etymology of,** pp. 311-314,
by Keith, A. B. *K. B. Pathak*
- 1355 **Guns and gun-powder, use of, in India** pp. 117-124,
from A. D. 1400 onwards *Ross*
by Gode, P. K.
- 1356 **Gupta-coinage, some considerations on,** pp. 164-169,
by Radhakumud Mookerji *B. C. Law, Part I*
- 1357 **Gupta contemporary of the Kadamba** pp. 197-201,
King Kākusthavarman, who was the ? *Haraprasad Sastri*
by Rao, Lakshminarayan N.
- 1358 **Gupta emperor, a new, Govindagupta** pp. 1083-1088,
by Jagannatha *Bhārata-Kaumudi*
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1359 **Gupta era, new light on the, and the** pp. 195-222,
date of Mihirakula *R. G. Bhandarkar*
by Pathak, K. B.
- 1360 **Gupta era, the,** pp. 96-114,
by Mookerjee, Dharendra Nath *Singhi*
- 1361 **Gupta history, new light on the early,** pp. 189-211,
by Bhandarkar, D. R. *Malaviya*
- 1362 **Gupta history, Raghuvamśa as a source** pp. 310-316,
book of, *Belvalkar*
by Sohoni, S. V.
- 1363 **Gupta period, studies in the constitu-** pp. 107-130,
tional theory and practice of the, *K. V. Rangaswami*
by Rangacharya, V. *Aiyangar*
- 1364 **Gupta period, two seal matrices of the,** pp. 166-169,
by Saraswati, S. K. *K. M. Munshi*
Part II

- 1365 Gupta sculptures of Benares—a study pp. 504-518, 1365
by Banerji, Adris B. C. Law, Part I
- 1366 Gupta temple, the, at Devagarh pp. 51-54,
by Agrawala, Vasudev S. Kumarswami
Art and thought 1367
- 1367 Gupta-Pallava period, Land-ownership pp. 127-135,
during the, Dhruva III
by Altekar, A. S.
- 1368 Guptas, Kalinga and the imperial, pp. 70-73,
by Sircar, Dines Chandra Srinivasachari
- 1369 Guptas, the early home of the imperial, pp. 332-335,
by Ganguly, D. C. Winternitz
Memorial number 1370
- 1370 Gurjaradhiraja, the Ganga king and pp. 167-172,
the title, G. S. Sardesai
by Venkatasubbiah, A.
- 1371 Gurjar-Pratihara emperor, the, pp. 62-64,
Rambhadra, 4th Section
by Raychaudhri, G. C. Gopalkrishnama-
charya
- 1372 Gurjara-Pratihāras, some problems pp. 1-18, K. M.
concerning, Munshi, Part II
by Majumdar, R. C.
- 1373 Guru, the, in Sikhism pp. 475-491,
by Banerjee, Indubhushan Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, III. vol.
- 1374 Gushtasp and Arjasp, a note on the pp. 490-493,
breach of treaty between, Hoshang
by Yohannan, Abraham
- 1375 Hafis-Übersetzung, die Verstorm in pp. 301-313,
Rückerts, (in German) Wilhelm Geiger
by Paul, Otto
- 1376 Hafiz, divination by the diwan of, pp. 276-294,
by Shaikh, Abdul-Kadir-e-Sarfaraz Khareghat (vol. I)
- 1377 Hähökht Nask pp. 244-252,
by Kanga, Ervad M. F. Kane

- 1378 Haidar Ali, a note on the biography of, and Tipu Sultan by Sastri, K. N. V. pp. 369-372, Ross
- 1379 Hammurabi's code, stratification of Society in, by Gordon, Cyrus H. pp. 17-28, Starr
- 1380 Harisamitthu and his contribution to Indian aesthetics by Narahari, H. G. pp. 143-150, Dhruva III
- 1381 (महावीर) हनुमान और तीर्थंकर वर्द्धमान, (in Hindi) [Mahāvira Hanuman and Tirthaṅkar Vardhamāna] by Jain, Kumar Virendraprasadji pp. 26-27, Mahāvira I
- 1382 Harana Charter, the by Balkrishna, R. pp. 14-19, Srinivasachari
- 1383 (Ācārya) Haribhadra's comparative studies in Yoga, by Tatia, N. M. pp. 129-142, Vijayavallabha (English section)
- 1384 Haribhadra's Samarādīyakathā, a passage from, by Ghatage, A. M. pp. 144-146, S. K. Chatterji
- 1385 Harisvāmin, the commentator of the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa : a protégé of Vikramāditya, the great, of tradition : his date-c. 54 B. C. by Katre, S. L. pp. 325-340, K. M. Munshi, Part I
- 1386 Harivaṁśa, gleanings from the, by Hopkins, E. W. pp. 68-77, Windisch
- 1387 Harṣa, early position of, by Tripathi, R. S. pp. 261-276, Malaviya
- 1388 Harṣa, the author of the Anka-yantra-cintāmaṇī, and his relatives by Devasthali, G. V. pp. 496-503, B. C. Law, Part I
- 1389 Harvest festivals of Malabar, two, by Menon, Achyuta C. pp. 89-90, 4th Section, Gopalakrishnamacharya

- 1390 Hastimalla and Ādipurāṇa
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 526-529,
Kane
- 1391 Haṭhayogapradīpikā of Sātmārāma-
muni, date of the, pp. 88-95,
by Gode, P. K. La Vallée Poussin
- 1392 Hāthigumphā inscription of Khāravela
by Barua, B. M. pp. 259-285,
Winternitz
Memorial Number
- 1393 Head-offering, the, to the goddess in
Pallava sculpture pp. 539-543,
by Vogel, J. Ph. Rapson
- 1394 Hebrew-Iranian Synchronisms
by Horvitz, J. pp. 151-155,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1395 Heliodorus, the Garuḍadhvaja of,
by Pai, M. Govind pp. 265-268,
Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1396 Hellenistisch oder, spät Gandhāra ?
(in German) pp. 39-41,
by Bachhofer, Ludwig Wilhelm Geiger
- 1397 (श्री) हेमचंद्रसूरिश्चरनुं व्याख्येय काव्य
(in Gujarati) pp. 14-18,
[The poem Dvayāśraya by Śri
Hemacandrasūriśvara] 4th Section,
by Kamadar, K. H. Atmanand cen-
tenary
- 1398 हेमचन्द्रना आदेशविधानो (in Gujarati) pp. 219-237,
[Hemacandra's instructions about
Ādeśas] Dhruva I
by Doshi, Bechardas J.
- 1399 हेमचन्द्राचार्य : एमनुं जीवन अने कवन
(in Gujarati) pp. 112-116,
[Hemacandrācārya : his life and
poetry] Vijayavallabha
by Shah, R. C. (Gujarati section)
- 1400 Hemantaśīśirau and Ahorātre
by Thieme, P. pp. 415-419,
Jha (Part II)

- 1401 (Shah) Hemu Vikramāditya, the emperor of India
by Shah, R. N. pp. 227-233,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 1402 Henry Lord and his 'Discoverie of the Banians'
by Randle, H. N. pp. 277-296,
Jha (Part II)
- 1403 Heranasikkha (in German)
by Müller, Eduard pp. 25-30,
Roth
- 1404 (The) Hero
by Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana pp. 373-375,
Ross
- 1405 Heterodoxer Philosophien in der Purāṇa-Literatur, Beiträge Zur Kritik,
(in German) pp. 386-396,
by Abs, Jos Jacobi
- 1406 Hettitischer Mythos, ein, Der Kampf des Wettergottes mit der Schlange
Illujankas (in German) pp. 430-441,
by Zimmern, H. Streitberg
- 1407 Hetucakranirṇaya
by Chatterjee, Durga Charan pp. 266-272,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1408 Hetvābhāsa-dāśakam by a Prince of Kotilingapura
by Varadachari, V. pp. 213-221,
Dhruva III
- 1409 Hieroglyphen, die Umschreibung der
(in German) pp. 115-118,
by Bissing, Fr. W. E. Kuhn
- 1410 Hilmend, the name of the river
by Geiger, Hilmend pp. 240-243,
Modi
- 1411 Himmel Smächte, Die Geheimen, und ihr Gefolge (in German)
(Zum Syzlem der frühen indischen Astrologie Beitrag II) (in German)
by Negelin, Julius von pp. 47-53,
Richard Garbe
- 1412 Himmelswölbung durch ein halbes Sechs-Eck, die Darstellung oder Andeutung der, (in German)
by Dombart, Th. pp. 319-323,
Wilhelm Geiger

- 1413 Himmlische und erdische Namen (in German) pp. 157-162,
by Goldziher, I. Browne
- 1414 हिंदी और अंग्रेजी (in Hindi) pp. 199-207,
[Hindi and English] Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
by Napier, Charles Ramnarayan
Mishra
- 1415 हिंदी भाषा के स्वरूप पर आघातकी समस्या (in Hindi) pp. 208-214,
[The problem of encroachment on Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
the nature of Hindi] Ramnarayana
by Pandeya, Rajbali Mishra
- 1416 Hindi, Fragment of a Bhao-ballad in, pp. 113-128,
by Qanungo, K. R. G. S. Sardesai
- 1417 हिंदी कविता के आधुनिक वाद (in Hindi) pp. 115-124,
[Theories in modern Hindi poetry] Sarup
by Sharma, Vinay Mohan
- 1418 Hindi literature, a few thoughts on, pp. 285-291,
by Sukul, Lalita Prasad B. C. Law, Part II
- 1419 Hindi literature, Modern, : a critical pp. 157-164,
survey Siddha-Bhārati
by Gaurishankar Part II
(Siddheshwara
Varma)
- 1420 Hindi, Modern literary, pp. 373-390,
by Barannikov, A. Grierson
- 1421 Hindi poetry in the Panjab, some pp. 73-75,
notes on, Turner
by Barnett, L. D.
- 1422 हिंदी प्राचीन गद्यका अभाव और उनके कारण pp. 273-277,
(in Hindi) Mahāvīra
[The lack of ancient Hindi prose
and its causes]
by Tenden, Premnarayanji
- 1423 (Hindi) Xindi, o někotoryn javlenijan pp. 33-41,
rotatsizma v jazyke (in Russian) Oza 9th section
by Berannicov, O. Bhāratiya Anu-
sheelan

- 1424 Hindi prose, a note on the use of the
genitive case in early,
by Srivastav, Dayanand pp. 134-138,
Taraporewala
(Indian
Linguistics)
- 1425 Hindi *abar khābar*, a note on the
derivation of,
by Saksena, Baburam pp. 507-508,
Turner
- 1426 Hindu aesthetics, the concept of
suggestion in,
by Naidu, P. S. pp. 294-301,
Kane
- 1427 Hindu alphabet, the philosophy of the,
by Aiyangar, Srinivasaraghava A. N. pp. 439-453,
K. V. Ranga-
swami Aiyangar
- 1428 Hindu and Greek stories,—Iranian
mythology : comparison of a
few Iranian episodes with,
by Desai, P. B. pp. 40-49,
Spiegel
- 1429 Hindu concept of the state, the true
inwardness of the,
by Sastri, K. S. Ramaswami pp. 100-106,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1430 Hindu culture and women in
misfortune
by Altekari, A. S. pp. 67-72,
S. P. Shah
- 1431 Hindu culture in Eur-America
by Sarkar, Benoy Kumar pp. 1-4,
Mahendra
- 1432 Hindu culture, some aspect of,
by Chakravarti, M. K. pp. 123-130,
Sarda
- 1433 હિંદુધર્મનાં કેટલાંક વિશિષ્ટ લક્ષણો
(in Gujarati)
[Some special characteristics of
Hindu dharma] pp. 54-55,
3rd section
Laxmansastri
Dravid
by Dave, Jyotindra Hariharashankar
- 1434 Hindu economic ideas and
practices, some,
by Aiyar, Ramakrishna V. G. pp. 350-355,
Chettiar

- 1435 Hindu Empire, Rajput apathy towards the, pp. 132-134,
by Kibe, M. V. Sarda
- 1436 Hindu festivals, the antiquity of some, pp. 479-484,
from literature K. V. Ranga-
by Agrawala, V. S. swami Aiyangar
- 1437 Hindu fiction — 'Escaping one's fate' — pp. 89-104,
a Hindu paradox and its use as a M. Bloomfield
psychic motif in,
by Brown, W. N.
- 1438 Hindu fiction motif, a, — the life-index pp. 211-224,
by Norton, Ruth M. Bloomfield
- 1439 Hindu fiction, on talking birds in, pp. 349-361,
by Bloomfield, M. Windisch
- 1440 Hindu gods in Ceylon pp. 486-489,
by Raghavan, M. D. Nehru
- 1441 Hindu history, the particularity pp. 81-104,
of the, and the genius of the Mookerjee
Hindu people Silver Jubilee
by Sirkar Akshayakumar III vol.
- 1442 Hindu iconography, elements of, and pp. 140-145,
its sources B. C. Law
by Khare, G. H. Part II
- 1443 Hindu iconography, the development pp. 158-169,
of early, Windisch
by Macdonell, A. A.
- 1444 Hindu institution in Mahārāstra, pp. 49-68,
the survival of old, Mookerjee
by Sen, Surendra Nath Silver Jubilee
I vol.
- 1445 हिंदु कोम, हिंदु भावि वंदारण अने, pp. 33-38,
(in Gujarati) 3rd section
[The future reconstruction of Laxman Sastri
India and the Hindus] Dravid
by Divanji, Pralhad Chandrashekhar
- 1446 Hindu law in Java and Bali, pp. 445-461,
by Majumdar, R. C. S. K. Aiyangar
- 1447 Hindu law, sources of property under, pp. 213-217,
by Jha, Ganganath Malaviya

- 1448 Hindu law, the role of commentators and digest-writers in the development of, pp. 1-4,
by Altekar, A. S. Indica
- 1449 Hindu people, the particularity of the pp. 81-104,
Hindu history and the genius of the, Mookerjee
by Sirkar, Akshayakumar Silver Jubilee
III vol.
- 1450 Hindu philosophical thought, the pp. 408-413,
significance of negation in, B. C. Law
by Heimann, Betty Part II
- 1451 Hindu philosophy, notion of Time in, pp. 149-153,
by Das, Sukumar Ranjan Haraprasad Sastri
- 1452 Hindu political theory, conception of pp. 204-207,
the king as servant of the people in, Sarup
by Ghoshal, U. N.
- 1453 Hindu political theory, origin of pp. 244-247,
state in, Siddha-Bhārati,
by Ghosh, Batakrishna Part II
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 1454 Hindu polity, 'Na viṣṇuḥ Prithivīpatiḥ' pp. 1-14,
or the theory of the divinity of the K. V. Ranga-
king in, swami Aiyangar
by Altekar, A. S.
- 1455 Hindu reaction to Muslim invasions pp. 341-351,
by Majumdar, R. C. D. V. Potdar
- 1456 हिन्दु साहित्य के कुछ मुख्य ग्रन्थों का परिचय pp. 38-49,
एवं उन की ऐतिहासिक उपयोगिता, जावा के, Oza 3rd section
(in Hindi) Bhāratiya
[An introduction of some principal Anusheelan
works of Hindu-literature from Java
and their historical utility]
by Chhabda, Bahadurchandra
- 1457 Hindu Salutations pp. 369-383,
by Hopkins, E. Washburn Rapson
- 1458 Hindu Scriptures, the attitude of, pp. 639-651,
towards social reform Malaviya
by Altekar, A. S.

- 1459 Hindu States, Brahman aristocracy
in ancient,
by Shastri, Shama R. pp. 267-270,
Sarda
- 1460 Hindu superiority
by Kanahyalal, Pandit pp. 460-463,
Sarda
- 1461 Hindu system of marriage, social
bearings of the,
by Valavalkar P. H. pp. 261-274,
The Anthropo-
logical Society of
Bombay, Golden
Jubilee
- 1462 Hindu theory of sovereignty, the moral
basis of,
by Gheevala, C. L. pp. 74 (xiv)-102,
Dhruva II
- 1463 Hindu theory of the world, the,
by Chatterjee, S. C. pp. 36-51,
Mahendra
- 1464 Hindu thought and ritual, the Preta-
concept in,
by Poleman, Horace I. pp. 44-47,
C. K. Raja
- 1465 Hindu thought, reality of fiction in,
by Heimann, Betry pp. 97-101,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1466 Hindu University at Kanci, a,
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 304-307,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1467 Hindu varieties of Sarasvati icons,
by Seetharam, C. B. pp. 208-226,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 1468 Hinduism — a static structure or a
dynamic force
by Altekar, A. S. pp. 421-425,
Nehru
- 1469 Hinduism, Parsiism and,
by Mehta, S. S. pp. 405-411,
Modi
- 1470 Hinduism, the spirit and ideals of,
by Srivastava, S. N. L. pp. 15-35,
Mahendra
- 1471 Hinduism under Vijayanagara kings
by Rao, Rama R. pp. 39-52,
Vijayanagara
- 1472 Hinduism, what is?
by Hanumantha Rao, G. pp. 22-30,
Hiriyanna

- 1473 Hinduismus und Buddhismus, die bedeutungsvolle Zahl 108 in, (in German) pp. 85-88, Wilhelm Geiger
by Scheffelowitz, I.
- 1474 हिंदुकरण, परकीयांचें व धर्मग्रंथांचें, (in Marathi) pp. 91-95, Sardesai
[Conversion of the foreigners and converts to Hinduism]
by Altekar, A. S.
- 1475 Hindu kush, the name " Munjan " and some other names of places and peoples in the, pp. 439-444, Rapson
by Morgenstierne, G.
- 1476 हिन्दुओंके कुछ संस्कार (in Hindi) pp. 595-614, Malaviya
[some sacraments of Hindus]
by Pandeya, Rajanarayana sharma
- 1477 Hindus, the, and the study of Persian by Abdulla, S. M. pp. 311-312, Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1478 हिंदुसमाज, आजचा, व रामदास (in Marathi) pp. 139-151, Satkaryottejak
[Existing Hindu Society and Rāmādāsa] Sabha
by Gharpure, N. K. Roupamahotsava
- 1479 हिंदुसमाज और जातिभेद (in Hindi) pp. 561-576, Maha-Raval
[Hindu Society and distinctions of caste]
by Santaram
- 1480 Hindu-Arabic numerals pp. 217-236, Lanman
by Clark, W. E.
- 1481 Hindu-Buddhist ruins in Cambodian China, a traveller's impressions of, pp. 137-145, Bhārata-Kaumudī
by Brunton Paul (R. K. Mookerji)
- 1482 Hindu-Indonesische acculturatie proces, de anvang het, pp. 414-423, Orientalia
by Naerssen, F. H. Van Neerlandica

- 1483 Hindu-Muslim unity or Prince Dara Shikoh, an apostle of,
by Pandeya, Ram Prasad pp. 89-94,
Sarda
- 1484 Hindu-Muslim unity,
Sarmad as the poet of,
by Faruqi, M. A. pp. 229-234,
S. P. Shah
- 1485 Hindustani, the author of the first
grammar of,
by Vogel, Jean Philippe pp. 30-36,
Oza 4th section
Bhāratiya
Anusheelan
- 1486 हिंदुस्थानचा लष्करी इतिहास (in Marathi)
[The military history of India] pp. 53-63,
by Shinde, Nanashab *Oza 4th section*
Bharatiya
Anusheelan
- 1487 हीरविजय सूरि और अकबर (in Hindi)
[Hiravijaya Sūri and Akbar] pp. 8-16,
by Vidyavijaya *Oza 4th section*
Bhāratiya
Anusheelan
- 1488 Historical material in Garcia Da Orta's
book 'colloquies on simples and
drugs of India' printed in Goa in 1563 pp. 425-430,
by Reddy, D. V. S. K. V. Ramasvami
Aiyangar
- 1489 Historical reports among the Muslims,
the criticism of, pp. 695-700,
by Siddiqi, M. Z. B. C. Law
Part I
- 1490 History and Sociology, relation of, pp. 118-136,
by Puntambekar, S. V. Dhruva II
- 1491 History, art and, pp. 27-30,
by Chatterji, S. K. S. P. Shah
- 1492 History : its conception and methodology pp. 16-30,
by Saran, Parmatma Kashi Vidyapith
(English section)
- 1493 History of the Marathas, the Bijapur and
Mughal Sultans, the value of
Kannada sources for the, pp. 187-196,
by Saletore, B. A. G. S. Sardesai
- 1494 History, the place of ideas in, pp. 112-118,
by Qutbud-Din Muhamad Ramalinga Reddy

- 1495 'Hita Mita grahaṇam'; acceptance of what is beneficent and measured by Bhattacharya, V. pp. 433-434, Kenkyusyo
- 1496 हितचौरासी और नरबाहन (in Hindi) [Hitacaurāṣī and Narabāhana] by Gupta, Kishorilal pp. 317-320, Nāgarī Prachārīnī Ramnarayan Mishra
- 1497 Hittite, Indo-Aryan and, by Gune, N. P. pp. 37-49, Karmarkar
- 1498 Hittite, the relation of, Tocharian and Indo-European by Keith, A. B. pp. 1-23, Winternitz Memorial number
- 1499 Hiuen Tsiang's travels in Vaiśālī and the adjoining Vajjian territory [translated] by Beal, Samuel pp. 138-145, Vaiśālī
- 1500 Holding grass in the mouth, references to the custom of, as a token of surrender in Indian and foreign sources by Gode, P. K. pp. 60-65, Indian Culture (Barua)
- 1501 Holy grail, oriental analogues of the legend of, by Coyajee, J. C. pp. 1-7, Ramalinga Reddy
- 1502 Holy guest, the, by Dabu, K. S. pp. 93-97, Zoroastrian Association Silver Jubilee
- 1503 Hom Yasht, the, and "the Bacchoe" of Euripides : a contrast by Dhabar, B. N. pp. 174-180, Spiegel
- 1504 Homa-tree, the, and the ten kar-fish of the Bundohishn and the trees of knowledge and life and the serpent of the Bible : a comparison by Kanga, Sorabji Nowroji pp. 1-11, Spiegel
- 1505 Home Department records, gleanings from some, by Sen, Surendra nath pp. 167-172, D. R. Bhandarkar

- 1506 होमर, वाल्मीकि व, (in Marathi)
[Vālmiki and Homer] pp. 21-26,
by Jadhav, Bhaskarrao Chapekar
- 1507 Homo sapiens pp. 1-8,
by Marquis of Zetland B. C. Law, Part I
- 1508 Honan relics, the royal genealogies of
the, and the record of the Shang dynasty pp. 194-205,
by Hopkins, L. C. Hirth
- 1509 Hopf's so-called 'Fragmentum' of Marino
Sanudo Torsello pp. 149-159,
by Wolff, Robert Lee Starr
- 1510 Hou-han-shu, the obliquity of the ecliptic
according to the, and Ptolemy pp. 177-183,
by Hartner, Willy Kenkyusyo
- 1511 Hoyasals, public administration
under the, pp. 46-;6,
by Krishnarao M. V. Diwakar
- 1512 Hrd in the veda
by Dandekar, R. N. Karnataka-Darshana
pp. 137-142,
Siddha-Bhārati, Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1513 H. Sā " Pareil, Quasi " (in French) pp. 21-23,
by Bloch, Jules Woolner
- 1514 Hsüan-tsung, the dreams of the emperor, pp. 102-108,
by Duyvendak, J. J. L. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 1515 Hudhailitendiwan der
chedivial-bibliothek in Kairo, über den, pp. 217-223,
(in German) E. Kuhn
by Hell, J.
- 1516 Hui-chiao's 'Lives of eminent monks', pp. 383-432,
biography and hagiography, Kenkyusyo
by Wright, Arthur F.
- 1517 Human relationship, a construction in,- pp. 155-168,
Ernst Toller's letters to Tessa Dhruva II
by Sarabhai, Bharati
- 1518 Human valuation, a, war and peace
by Thoothi N. A. pp. 275-292,
The Anthropological
Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee

- 1519 Humanity, in search of a new, pp. 135-143,
by Dr. Lanka Sundaram Sarda
- 1520 Humata, Hukhta, Huvarshta, pp. 311-316,
Buddhist parallels to, Hoshang
by Nariman, G. K.
- 1521 Humāyūn-Nāma, Indian words in, pp. 367-375,
by Siddiqi, A. Jha (Part II)
- 1522 Humour in sanskrit literature pp. 177-185,
by Jhala, G. C. Indica
- 1523 Hūniyam (Ein B itrag zur Volkskunde von Ceylon) (in German) pp. 185-192,
by Geiger, Wilhelm E. Kuhn
- 1524 Hydro-electric development in south India pp. 266-275,
by Kuriyan, G. and Kannan Nair, V. P. B. C. Law, Part II
- 1525 Ibiza (spain), two rings of pp. 285-289,
the Museum of, Bhārata-Kaumudī
by Heras, H. (R. K. Mookerji)
- 1526 Ibrāhīm Ādil Shah II of Bijapur, pp. 284-309,
the reign of, K. M. Munshi
by Joshi, P. M. Part I
- 1527 Iconographic Parallels, on some, pp. 209-216,
by Gangoly, O. C. Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee,
III Vol., Part I
- 1528 Iconographical elements in the pp. 149-161,
Ādi Parva Sukthankar
by Sankalia, H. D.
- 1529 (D') iconographie tibetaine, notes, pp. 313-328,
(in French) Sylvain Lévi
by Hackin, J.
- 1530 Iconography, composite figures in Indian, pp. 296-300,
by Sivaramamurti, C. K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 1531 Iconography, Jaina, pp. 335-358,
by Sankalia, H. D. Ross
- 1532 Iconography of Vāyu and Vāyu- pp. 277-283,
worshippers in Gujerat Ghurye
by Majmudar, M. R.

- 1533 Iconography, a study in early Islamic,
Mihrāb and Anazah,
by Miḷeṣ, George C. pp. 156-171,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1534 Iconography, the development of
early Hindu,
by Macdonell, A. A. pp. 158-169,
Windisch
- 1535 Idam me saṁdhāya bhāṣitam
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 1001-1004,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1536 'Idly' in Kannada literature
by Narahari, H. G. pp. 98-99,
Taraporewalla
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1537 Il P. Calmette e le sue conoscenze
Indologiche,
by Della Casa pp. 53-64,
Kirfel
- 1538 Image of Bhairava, a late mediæval
(13th century) Bronze,
by Chapekar, B. N. pp. 137-139,
Taraporewalla
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1539 Immature marriage and social reform
by Ali, A. Usuf p. 51,
Sarda
- 1540 Imperialism, ancient Indian,
by Mukerji, Radha Kumud pp. 65-66,
S. P. Shah
- 1541 Implements, the Oldest, of Man
Schmidt, W. pp. 64-87,
The Anthropo-
logical Society of
Bombay, Golden
Jubilee
- 1542 In quest of the remote
by Haldar, Asit Kumar pp. 185-191,
Sarda
- 1543 (L') Inde à la Comédie - Française et la
Comédie-Italienne, en 1777
(in French) pp. 41-64,
Sylvain Lévi
by Hérold, A.-Ferdinand
- 1544 (L') Inde ancienne, Une conception
non religieuse de la vie dans,
(in French) pp. 194-200,
Jacobi
by Oltramare, Paul

- 1545 Inder, der neue Praesensklasse der, pp. 179-186,
(in German) Roth
by Schmidt, Johannes
- 1546 Inder, über den Namen der alten pp. 68-71,
linksläufigen Schrift der, Weber
(in German)
by Ludwig, Alfred
- 1547 India, a free University for, pp. 764-770,
by Rao, Narasinga A. Chettiar
- 1548 India, a history of Sacred music of, pp. 431-436,
by Sambamurti, P. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 1549 India—a secular state pp. 362-368,
by Nihal Singh, Gurmukh Nehru
- 1550 India, a terminological lingua-franca for, pp. 34-37,
by Varma, Siddheshwar Sarup
- 1551 India, ancient and modern man in, pp. 317-319,
by Elwin, Verrier Nehru
- 1552 India and Burma, alphabets and pp. 517-546,
phonology in, Grierson
by Firth, J. R.
- 1553 India and Ceylon pp. 190-191,
by Nag, Kalidas Maha Bodhi
Society of India
Diamond Jubilee
- 1554 India and Ceylon, contemporaneity pp. 371-375,
of the kings of, D. R. Bhandarkar
by Law, Bimala Churn
- 1555 India and China, the beginnings of pp. 180-187,
intercourse between, Winternitz
by Sastri, Nilakantha K. A. Memorial number
- 1556 India and her Muslim poets pp. 173-176,
by Mirza, M. Wahid Woolner
- 1557 India and Polynesia: some Austric pp. 193-208,
bases of Indian civilisation and Bharata-Kaumudi
thought (R. K. Mookerji)
by Chatterji, S. K.

- 1558 India and the archaeology of Malaysia and Indonesia
by Nag, Kalidas pp. 244-265,
La Vallée Poussin
- 1559 India and the Western world
by Ludovici, Anthony M. pp. 238-243,
Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 1560 India, Babylon and,
by Keith, A. B. pp. 67-72,
Kuppuswami
- 1561 India, China and,
by Wadia, Sophia pp. 70-73,
C. K. Raja
- 1562 India, coastal shipping in,
by Narayanaswami, B. V. pp. 342-349,
Sarda
- 1563 India, contribution of, to Arabic literature during the pre-Ghaznawid period
by Zubaid Ahmad, M. G. pp. 9-21,
Jha (Part II)
- 1564 India, democracy in,
by Sastri, Nilakantha, K. A. pp. 337-340,
Nehru
- 1565 India, early historical contacts between the old Iranian empire and,
by Herzfeld, E. E. pp. 180-184,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 1566 India, economic system of ancient,
by Brij Narain pp. 242-243,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1567 India, financial administration in,
by Raghavan, T. A. Srinivas pp. 94-100,
4th section
Gopalakrishnama-
charya
- 1568 India, genesis of the science of medicine in ancient,
by Majumdar, G. P. pp. 372-378,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 1569 India, history of tincoating of metallic utensils in,
by Gode, P. K. pp. 93-97,
Srinivasachari
- 1570 India, how scholars were honoured in ancient,
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan pp. 61-63,
Oza 3rd section
Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan

- 1571 India, Machiavellism in ancient, pp. 257-261,
by Indra Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1572 (Greater) India, marriages in, pp. 258-259,
by Chatterji, B. R. Sarada
- 1573 India, martial and non-martial races in, pp. 357-361,
by Majumdar, R. C. Nehru
- 1574 India, methods of Teaching and pp. 25-31,
Study in ancient, 4th section
by Altekar, A. S. Gopalkrishnama-
charya
- 1575 India, Ministers in ancient, pp. 55-58,
by Bhattacharya, B. Ross
- 1576 India, Mitanni, Iran and, pp. 81-94,
by Keith, A. B. Keith
- 1577 India, notes and allusions to ancient, pp. 209-212,
in Pahlavi-literature and in Windisch
Firdausi's Shāh-Nāmāh
by Jackson, A. V. W.
- 1578 India, observations on post-war cultural pp. 295-301,
organisation of, (with special reference C. K. Raja
to archaeology)
by Taimuri, M. H. R.
- 1579 India, Oriental studies and, pp. 273-287,
by Kraemer, H. Orientalia
Neerlandica
- 1580 India, Ptolemy's topography of, : pp. 226-234,
his sources Ernst Herzfeld
by Vogel, J. Ph.
- 1581 India, reconstruction of University pp. 171-177,
education in, Kashi Vidyapith
by Prasad, Kali (English section)
- 1582 India, relations between, and Babylonia pp. 559-564,
in early times Modi
by Sayce, A. H.

- 1583 India, religious condition of, during the early mediaeval period as gleaned from the epigraphs and accounts of the Muslim travellers by Mishra, V. B. pp. 113-122, Kakati
- 1584 India, renascent, by Chaudhary, Haridas pp. 352-383, Mahendra
- 1585 India, royal prerogative in ancient, by Bhattacharyya, B. pp. 1-10, S. K. Aiyangar
- 1586 India, rules of warfare in epic, by Bhattacharya, U. S. pp. 37-61, K. M. Munshi Part I
- 1587 India, sects of learning and their patrons in ancient, by Raja, Kunhan C. pp. 733-742, Chettiar
- 1588 India, social, economical and religious conditions of ancient, according to Buddhist texts by Law, B. C. pp. 68-79, K. B. Pathak
- 1589 India, social legislation in, by Gour, Sir Hari Singh pp. 34-35, Sarda
- 1590 India, some aspects of commerce and manufacture in, in the eighteenth century by Saletore, Bhasker A. pp. 357-369, Indica
- 1591 India, some corresponding conceptions in old, and Iran by Lommel, Herman pp. 260-272, Modi
- 1592 India, spiritual ideals of ancient, by Hafiz Syed, M. pp. 1-8, Kashi Vidyapith (English section)
- 1593 India, the beginnings of Persian printing in, by Storey, C. A. pp. 457-461, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 1594 India, the beginnings of the press in, by Chandrasekhar, S. pp. 333-344, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

- 1595 India, the internationalism of, pp. 426-432,
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar Nehru
- 1596 India, the marriageable age of girls pp. 191-197,
in ancient, Jha (Part II)
by Kane, P. V.
- 1597 India, the Post Sassanian Parsi pp. 117-128,
immigration into, Davoud II
by Fitter, Kaikhosrow A.
- 1598 India, the Womanhood of, pp. 36-39,
by Amrit Kaur, Rajkumari Sarda
- 1599 India, villages and towns in ancient, pp. 275-284,
by Acharya, P. K. B. C. Law
Part II
- 1600 India, will Lucknow lead, musically ? pp. 147-150,
by Cousins Margaret E. S. P. Shah
- 1601 Indian aesthetics : a critical study pp. 63-67,
by Adhikari, P. B. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1602 Indian alphabet, origin of the, pp. 493-514,
by Bhandarkar, D. A. Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, Vol. III
Part I
- 1603 Indian and Arabian astronomy in China pp. 585-603,
by Yabuuti, Kiyosi Kenkyusyo
- 1604 Indian archæology, some problems in, pp. 235-241,
by Dikshit, K. N. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1605 Indian archæology, the architect and, pp. 17-24,
by Narasimham, V. M. 4th section,
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1606 Indian art and the archæology in pp. 103-112,
British Isles Sarda
by Sitaram, K. N.
- 1607 Indian art, classical and medieval, pp. 277-284,
by Kramrish, Stella Malaviya
- 1608 Indian art, foreign invasions and their pp. 15-24,
influence on, K. V. Rangaswami
by Bhaktavatsalu, R. Aiyangar
- 1609 Indian art, on the spirit and form of, pp. 456-463,
by Ghose, Sisirkumar Nehru

- 1610 Indian art, the genesis of spirituality in, pp. 250-256,
by Mhatre, Chandrakant, N. Indica
- 1611 Indian art, the influence of, pp. 1-36,
on Cambodia and Java Mookerjee
by Foucher, A. Silver Jubilee
Vol. III, Part I
- 1612 Indian art, the moral role of, pp. 260-276,
by Mukerjee Radhakamal B. C. Law, Part I
- 1613 Indian art, the narrative style in early, pp. 104-119,
by Chakravarti, S. N. K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 1614 Indian art-motifs, the significance pp. 477-502,
of the, Bhārata-Kaumudi
by Mukerji, Radhakamal (R. K. Mookerji)
- 1615 Indian Buddhism, On "Ko Yi", the pp. 267-275,
Earliest Method by which, and Radhakrishnan
Chinese Thought were synthesized
by Tang Yung Tung
- 1616 Indian civilization, Radhakrishnan and, pp. 258-266,
by Mallik, B. K. Radhakrishnan
- 1617 Indian coins, the attribution of ancient, pp. 147-159,
by Burn, Richard Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1618 Indian commerce, 1765-1813, pp. 245-262,
history of, Mookerjee
by Sinha, Jogis Chandra Silver Jubilee I vol.
- 1619 Indian constitution, labour and the, pp. 157-161,
by Natarajan, N. N. Srinivasachari
- 1620 Indian culture as a factor in the pp. 97-113,
world-civilization, Jones
by Majumdar, R. C.
- 1621 Indian culture, essence of, pp. 121-125,
by Bhandarkar, D. R. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1622 Indian culture in ancient and pp. 119-134,
medieval times, syncretism Ramalinga Reddy
in the development of,
by Rao, Venkat Gurty

- 1623 Indian culture, the fundamental principles in,
by Dutta, Shib Chandra pp. 52-54,
Mahendra
- 1624 (Middle) Indian, -d- and -dd-,
by Turner, R. L. pp. 34-45,
Jacobi
- 1625 Indian Dancing
by Joardar N. pp. 163-190,
S. P. Shah
- 1626 Indian dialects, bird-names in,
by Johnston, E. H. pp. 599-601,
Grierson
- 1627 Indian dietetics, studies in the history
of,— History of the dishes Idli and
Doše between A. D. 1100-1900,
by Gode, P. K. pp. 226-231,
S. K. Chatterji
- 1628 Indian Drama—A Bird's Eye View
by V. Raghavan pp. 132-137,
Maha-Raval
- 1629 Indian dramaturgy, Vasantarājiyam :
a forgotten work on,
by Venkatarao, N. pp. 401-408,
K. B. Pathak
- 1630 Indian education, ancient, as described
in the Smṛti texts
by Mookerji, Radha Kumud pp. 219-260,
Malaviya
- 1631 Indian education, the co-ordination of,
by Prasad, Beni pp. 279-284,
Sarda
- 1632 Indian education, two features of,
by Siqueira, T. N. pp. 390-393,
Indica
- 1633 Indian educational system, some
important principles and postulates
in the ancient,
by Altekar, A. S. pp. 1-14,
Singhi
- 1634 Indian flora, ancient,
by Law, B. C. pp. 115-145,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 1635 Indian Folk-Songs
by Satyarthi, Devendra pp. 548-560,
Nehru
- 1636 Indian genealogies, ancient, : Are they
trustworthy ?
by Pargiter, F. E. pp. 107-113,
R. G. Bhandarkar

- 1637 Indian handicrafts, the validity of,
in this industrial era
by Gregg, Richard B. pp. 95-100,
Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 1638 Indian history and historiography,
recent advances in,
by Sastri, K. N. Venkata subba pp. 143-147,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1639 Indian history, blanks in middle,
by Kibe, M. V. pp. 6.-63,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1640 Indian history, despatches and
reports in,
by Sarkar, Jadunath p. p. 9-18,
B. C. Law
Part I
- 1641 Indian history, the contribution of
anthropology to,
by Fuchs, Stephen pp. 154-160,
Indica
- 1642 Indian history, the key to,
by Corley, Ferrand E. pp. 157-159,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1643 Indian iconography, composite figures in,
by Sivaramamurti, C. pp. 296-300,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 1644 Indian idealistic thought, reality and
ideality in the western and the,
by Mukerji, A. C. pp. 216-230,
Radhakrishnan
- 1645 Indian inscriptions, formal elements in,
by Stein, O. pp. 215-226,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1646 Indian inscriptions, note on the eras in,
by Konow, S. pp. 183-192,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 1647 Indian international law, theory and
practice of ancient,
by Sharma, Indra Datta pp. 282-284,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshawar Varma)
- 1648 Indian jewellery, symbols in early,
by Ganguli, Kalyan Kumar pp. 288-293,
La Vallée Poussin
- 1649 (An) Indian king of Kitzwatna-
Śunaśra pp. 127-129,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
by Gotze, Albrecht

- 1650 Indian languages, phonetic transcriptions: pp. 228-239,
in the historical and comparative study of, Taraporewala
by Chatterji, Sunitikumar (Indian Linguistics)
- 1651 Indian languages, technical terminology in, pp. 187-189,
by Raghavachar, K. V. Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshan
- 1652 Indian law, juridical studies in ancient, pp. 295-303,
Legal position of women whose husbands live on their earnings Siddha-Bhārati
by Sternbach, Ludwik Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1653 Indian law, juridical studies in, -legal, pp. 326-341,
fiscal, social and penal privileges accorded to infants etc. Sarup
by Sternbach, L.
- 1654 Indian law, juridical studies in ancient, pp. 127-148,
26-Some Dharmaśāstra verses in the Hitopadeśa Belvalkar
by Sternbach, L.
- 1655 Indian linguistics, problems of, pp. 146-158,
by Ghosh, Batakrishna Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 1656 Indian literature, historical dramas in, pp. 359-362,
by Winternitz, M. S. K. Aiyangar
- 1657 Indian literature in Central Asia : pp. 85-93,
Buddhism in Si-Hia Gandhi Memorial
by Mukherjee, Prabhar Vol. I
- 1658 Indian literature, the Greek kingdoms and, pp. 216-230,
by Keith, A. B. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1659 Indian literature, the snake-jewel in ancient, pp. 124-140,
by Gaeffke, Peter Jules Bloch
- 1660 Indian method in philosophy, the, pp. 242-249,
by Mascarehas, H. O. Indica
- 1661 Indian morphology, observations on middle, pp. 563-577,
by Gray, Louis H. Grierson

- 1662 Indian music and harmony
by Ratanjankar, S. pp. 143-146,
S. P. Shah
- 1663 Indian music, the decay of,— its causes
by Basu, Nani S. pp. 151-156,
S. P. Shah
- 1664 Indian Music, thoughts on,
by Srinivasan, R. pp. 519-521,
Sarda
- 1665 Indian musical scales—1 studies in, :
A Vedic chant pp. 192-204,
Taraporwala
by Sankaran, C. R. and Deva, (Bulletin of the
B. Chaitanya Deccan College)
- 1666 Indian opera, a history of,
by Sambamoorthy, P. pp. 421-424,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1667 Indian orders, five, and their component
parts pp. 1-12,
by Acharya, P. K. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1668 Indian painting, minor vestiges of classic,
by Goetz, H. pp. 31-32,
Karmarkar
- 1669 Indian paper industry, studies in
regional history of, pp. 87-95,
by Gode, P. K. Singhi
- 1670 Indian philosophical ideas,
the sources of, pp. 75-88,
by Brown, G. W. M. Bloomfield
- 1671 Indian philosophy, the concept of
liberation in, pp. 73-88,
by Chatterjee, S. C. A. R. Wadia
- 1672 Indian philosophy, the concept of
Mukti in, pp. 349-358,
by Shamsastry, R. Jha (Part II)
- 1673 Indian philosophy, the, on the
realistic side pp. 177-186,
by Rav, S. Subba K. B. Pathak
- 1674 Indian philosophy, the role of
Alamkāra in, pp. 131-140,
by Stede, Dorothy D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1675 Indian philosophy, the spirit of,
by Adhikari, P. B. pp. 481-489,
Malaviya

- 1676 Indian plants, studies in the history of, pp. 142-158,
Antiquity of Jawār or Jondhalā B. C. Law
(*Holcus Sorghum*) Part I
(From B. C. 2200 to A. D. 1850)
by Gode, P. K.
- 1677 Indian plants, studies in the history of,— pp. 247-255,
the role of Yava and Canaka in regimen Dhruva III
of Indian horses
by Gode, P. K.
- 1678 Indian polity, ancient, and modern pp. 1-13,
constitutional problems K. M. Munshi
by Altekar, A. S. Part I
- 1679 Indian Polity, Dravidian elements in, pp. 125-154,
by Mookerjee, Radhakamal Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
- 1680 Indian power politics, 1779-1782 pp. 263-279,
by Sinha, N. K. K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 1681 Indian psychology, an approach to, pp. 208-215,
by Kulkarni, T. R. Mahendra
- 1682 Indian psychology, the place of mind in, pp. 82-86,
by Kuppuswamy, B. Hiriyanna
- 1683 Indian purse, an, p. 179,
by Sankalia, H. D. Karmarkar
- 1684 Indian republic, constitutional and pp. 267-278,
legislative development in the, Turner
by Gledhill, A.
- 1685 Indian society, moral foundations of, pp. 464-469,
by Joshi, Laxman Shastri Nehru
- 1686 Indian struggles with a jurisprudential pp. 203-215,
lacuna ; — Prohibition and nullity ;, Turner
by Derrett, J. Duncan M.
- 1687 Indian theatre, the ancient, pp. 338-349,
by Pisharoti, K. R. Chettiar
- 1688 Indian theatre, the curtain in ancient, pp. 125-131,
by De, S. K. K. M. Munshi
Part I

- 1689 Indian theory of the Universal State pp. 177-186,
by Balkrishna G. S. Sardesai
- 1690 Indian tradition, the study of ancient, pp. 196-214,
by Kosambi, D. D. Indica
- 1691 Indian Universities pp. 178-184,
by Sidhanta, N. K. Kashi Vidyapith
(English section)
- 1692 Indian Universities, an integral pp. 323-330,
course of studies for, Ramalinga Reddy
by Panikkar, K. M.
- 1693 Indian Universities, teaching of law pp. 331-332,
at the, Ramalinga Reddy
by Jha, Ganganath
- 1694 Indian university, the idea of an, pp. 566-574,
by Siquera, T. N. Chettiar
- 1695 Indian vernaculars, Sanskrit and modern, pp. 91-96,
by Kulkarni, E. D. Karmarkar
- 1696 Indian veterinary lore, a study of the pp. 398-417,
ancient, and its possibilities for C. K. Raja
the future
by Iyer, Krishnaswamy A.
- 1697 Indian village, the, pp. 73-106,
by Karve, I. Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 1698 Indian water-diviners, the, pp. 170-172,
by Hermanns, M. Indica
- 1699 Indian woman-student of to-day, the, pp. 366-371,
by Hensman (Mrs.), H. S. Sarda
- 1700 Indian words in the Humāyūn-Nāmā pp. 367-375,
by Siddiqi, A. Jha (Part II)
- 1701 Indian words in the Oxford English pp. 65-66,
dictionary, some, Kuppuswami
by Jha, Amaranatha
- 1702 Indians in Western Asia in the pp. 399-402,
fifteenth century B. C. Cursetji Erachji
by Sayce, A. H. Pavry

- 1703 India's dance art, the story of, pp. 191-193,
by Rao Rama Enakshi S. P. Shah
- 1704 India's debt to Persia pp. 20-22,
by Beveridge, H. Spieqel
- 1705 India's defence, Afghanistan as a pp. 63-69,
factor in, D. V. Potdar
by Prasad, Bisheshwar
- 1706 India's epochs in world-culture pp. 709-745,
by Sarkar, Benoy Kumar Bhārata-Kaumadi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1707 Indic Diśati 'Says', a Note on, p. 43,
by Katre, S. M. Chitrav
- 1708 Indica et Iranica pp. 114-119,
by Bailey, H. W. S. K. Chatterji
- 1709 Indien, das Wergeld in, (in German) pp. 44-48,
by Bühler, G. Roth
- 1710 (Alt) Indien, nationale opfer in, pp. 40-43,
(in German) Böhrtlingk
by Hillebrandt, Alfred
- 1711 Indien und Abessinien (in German) pp. 406-407,
by Littmann, Enno Jacobi
- 1712 Indienne, l'autonomie spirituelle selon la pp. 4.-144,
pensée, (in French) Lanman
by Masson Oursel, Paul
- 1713 Indienne, Sur l'origine, du roman grec pp. 249-304,
(in French) Sylvain Lévi
by Lacôte, F.
- 1714 Indiens, eine tibetische Quelle zur pp. 89-92,
Kenntnis der Geographie, (in German) Weber
by Huth, Georg
- 1715 Indiens, sur quelques transcriptions de pp. 1-16,
noms, dans le *Periple de la mer* Sylvain Lévi
Erythrée (in French)
by Bloch, Jules
- 1716 (Alt)indisch 'bhavati / syai': (in German) pp. 215-227,
by Neisser, Walter August Fick
- 1717 (Alt)indische Adjektiva, zwei, pp. 32-33,
(in German) Jacobi
by Sommer, Ferdinand

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------------------|
| 1718 | Indische Ernteopfer, das, (in German)
by Linder, Bruno | pp. 79-81,
Böhtlingk |
| 1719 | Indische Kultbauten als Symbole des
Götterbergs (in German)
by Foy, W. | pp. 213-216,
Windisch |
| 1720 | (Alt)indische Probleme, zwei,
(in German)
by Debrunner, Albert | pp. 71-74,
Thomas |
| 1721 | Indische Seitenstücke zu zwei
europäischen Anekdoten (in German)
by Tavadia, Jehangir C. | pp. 208-214,
Schubring |
| 1722 | Indische Strafrechtstheorien (in German)
by Gössel, H. | pp. 78-84,
Windisch |
| 1723 | (Alt)indische und mittelindische
miszellen (in German) | pp. 823-834,
Grierson |
| 1724 | Indischen Astrologie, zum System der
frühen, (in German)
by Negelein, Julius von | pp. 440-448,
Jacobi |
| 1725 | (Alt)indischen Bedingungen der
Verbalenklise indogermanisch,
sind die, ? (in German)
by Zimmer, H. | pp. 173-178,
Roth |
| 1726 | Indischen Denken, die Bewegungvor-
stellung im, (in German)
by Heimann, Betty | pp. 95-101,
Richard Garbe |
| 1727 | (Alt) Indischen, die mit ni- gebildeten
hohen zahlen im, (in German)
by Johansson, K. F. | pp. 429-439,
Jacobi |
| 1728 | Indischen Gleichnisses, 'Der Mann im
Brunnen' Geschihte eines, (in German)
by Kuhn, Ernst | pp. 68-76,
Böhtlingk |
| 1729 | Indischen, griechische militärische
Wörter im, (in German)
by Liebich, B. | pp. 435-437,
Rapson |
| 1730 | Indischen, Lateinisch campus als
Lehnwort im, ? (in German)
by Liebich, B. | pp. 230-233,
Streitberg |

- 1731 Indischen Materialialisten, zur pp. 14-26,
Kenntnis der, (in German) E. Kuhn
by Hillebrandt, Alfred
- 1732 Indischen Medicin, der Knoblauch in der, pp. 18-20,
(in German) Roth
by Jolly, J.
- 1733 Indischen Metrik, zur chronologie der, pp. 9-12,
(in German) Weber
by Oldenberg, H.
- 1734 Indischen Namenkunde, zur, pp. 139-155,
(in German) Wilhelm Geiger
by Heimann, Betty
- 1735 Indischen Nitiliteratur in Ceylon, pp. 418-421,
Kenntnis der, (in German) Jacobi
by Geiger, Wilhelm
- 1736 Indischen Philosophie, zur Frühges- pp. 346-357,
chichte der, (in German) Jacobi
by Ruben, Walter
- 1737 Indischen Schrift, Pali *mudda*=Babylonish pp. 73-84,
musara und die Herkunft mus der, Wilhelm Geiger
by Hommel, Fritz
- 1738 Indischen Staatsrechts, über die spätere pp. 237-242,
Entwicklung des, (in German) Lanman
by Jolly, J.
- 1739 Indischen Theatre, zur Frühgeschichte pp. 106-114,
des, (in German) E. Kuhn
by Konow, Sten
- 1740 Indischen und der keltischen Sagenwelt, pp. 93-94,
aus der, (in German) Weber
by Kern, Heinrich
- 1741 (Alt.) Indischen und in den verwandten pp. 27-31,
Sprachen, das sp. suffix im, Jacobi
(in German)
by Scheftelowitz, J.
- 1742 Indischen Wortkunde, kleine Beiträge pp. 1-17,
zur, (in German) Jacobi
by Wackernagel, Jacob

- 1743 (Ein) Indisches Soldatenlied aus dem letzten Krieg (in German) pp. 198-207,
by Rau, Wilhelm Schubring
- 1744 Individuality, in defence of, pp. 325-327,
by Rao, P. Nagarjuna D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1745 Indo-Arica pp. 124-126,
by Sen, Sukumar Winternitz
- 1746 (Old) Indo-Aryan, a few hitherto undetected haplogies in, pp. 327-328,
by Patel, Manilal Kane
- 1747 Indo-Aryan and Hittite, pp. 37-49,
by Gune, N. P. Karmarkar
- 1748 Indo-Aryan and Indo-Islamic polity, pp. 387-391,
an examination of the nature of, La Vallée Poussin
by Sinha, H. N.
- 1749 Indo-Aryan loan words of Malayalam, pp. 559-562,
the change of a to e in the, Grierson
by Varma, K. Goda
- 1750 (Middle) Indo-Aryan, notes on the pp. 29-34,
history of the infinitive in, S. K. Chatterji
by Schwarzschild, L. A.
- 1751 Indo-Aryan, Purāṇa legends and the pp. 457-466,
Prakrit tradition in new, Grierson
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar
- 1752 Indo-Aryan, Sanskrit ā-kṣeti and Pali pp. 795-812,
acchati in modern, Grierson
by Turner, R. L.
- 1753 Indo-Aryan sibilants in Gujarati pp. 36-44,
by Pandit, P. B. Jules Bloch
- 1754 Indo-Aryan, the intrusive 'r' in, pp. 120-123,
by Pandit, P. B. S. K. Chatterji
- 1755 Indo-Aryan, two problems in new, pp. 329-333,
by Hendriksen, Hans Turner
- 1756 Indo-Aryan words, on two new, pp. 323
by Katre, S. M. S. K. Chatterji
- 1757 (Middle) Indo-Aryan words, two, pp. 141-143,
by Katre, S. M. Thomas

- 1758 Indo-Asian contacts pp. 44-61,
by Sarkar, Benoy Kumar Gandhi Memorial
Vol. Ist
- 1759 Indo-Chine, pradakṣiṇa et prasavya pp. 326-332,
en, (in French) Festschrift
by Przyluski, Jean. M. Winternitz
- 1760 Indochinesischen Sprachen, eine pp. 475-504,
merkwürdige Beziehung zwischen den E. Kuhn
austrischen und den, (in German)
by Conrady, A.
- 1761 Indochinoises, sur quelques traditions, pp. 193-212,
(in French) Sylvain Lévi
by Finot, L.
- 1762 Indo-christian art in painting and pp. 139-153,
statuary-a historical retrospect Indica
by Da Fonseca, Angelo
- 1763 Indoeuropäischen Sprachen, über die pp. 88-91,
Lautverbindung *kt* in den, (in German) Böhrling
by Miklosich, Franz
- 1764 Indo-European and Semitic, pp. 41-48,
the relation between, Cursetji Erachji
by Blake, Frank R. Pavry
- 1765 Indo-European "Kh" in pp. 131
Sanskrit and Avestan Haraprasad Sastri
by Shahidullah, Muhammad
- 1766 Indo-European material, on the pp. 19-34,
Lithuanian word-stock as, M. Bloomfield
by Bender, H. H.
- 1767 Indo-European O-stems, the old pp. 437-438,
genitive singular of, K. V. Rangaswami
by Sankaran, C. R. Aiyangar
- 1768 Indo-European, the relation of Hittite pp. 1-23,
Tocharian and, Winternitz
by Keith, A. B. Memorial number
- 1769 Indo-European tongue, postulation of pp. 226-229,
two probable degrees of abstraction Thomas
in the primitive, in the light of
compound accentuation
by Sankaran, C. R.

- 1770 Indo-Europeans in the mediterranean area
by Keith, A. B. pp. 205-243,
La Vallée Poussin
- 1771 Indo-Europeans, the home of the,
by Keith, A. B. pp. 189-199,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1772 Indo-French cultural contact in the early decades of the 19th century
by Datta, Kalikinkar pp. 157-175,
D. V. Potdar
- 1773 Indo-German '*nepxt*, *neptr*'
>>Waise<< (in German) pp. 77-78,
by Leumann, Ernst Böhlingk
- 1774 Indogermanisch, sind die altindischen Bedingungen der Verbalenklise, ?
(in German) pp. 173-178,
by Zimmer, H. Roth
- 1775 Indogermanische Interjektionen
(in German) pp. 193-197,
by Schulze, Wilhelm E. Kuhn
- 1776 (Der) Indogermanische name der Plejaden (in German) pp. 35-48,
by Bartholomae, Chr. Delbrück
- 1777 Indogermanische Urheimat, der russische Nationalname und die,
(in German) pp. 67-88,
by Knauer, F. Delbrück
- 1778 Indogermanischen Familienleben, miscellen aus dem, (in German) pp. 135-138,
by Weber, A. Roth
- 1779 Indogermanischen Sprachen, ein Brief Bropps an Friedrich Thiersch über die stellung des Zakonischen innerhalb der,
(in German) pp. 77-79,
by Schnorr, H. V. Carolsfeld E. Kuhn
- 1780 Indogermanischen, zur Bildung auf i im, (in German) pp. 1-23,
by Hirt, H. Delbrück

- 1781 Indo-germanischer Altertümlichkeiten im Mittelindischen, das problem, (in German) by Mayrhofer, Manfred pp. 219-241, Kirfel
- 1782 Indogermanischer Rest im schweizer-deutschen Wortschatz, ein, (in German) by Schwyzer, E. pp. 344-350, Streitberg
- 1783 Indogermanisches Wergeld (in German) by Schroeder, Leopold von pp. 49-52, Roth
- 1784 Indogermantum der Räter, das, (in German) by Wolff, K. F. pp. 191-200, Ammann
- 1785 Indo-Iranian contacts, brief outline of, by Briggs, George W. pp. 55-60, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 1786 Indo-Iranian dialects, on certain personal pronouns in the, by Kent, Roland G. pp. 291-293, Sanjana (Appendix)
- 1787 Indo-Iranian ideas of impurity by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhara pp. 610-614, Modi
- 1788 Indo-Iranian, 'mushroom' and 'toadstool' in, by Morgenstierne, Georg pp. 451-457, Turner
- 1789 Indo-Iranian notes, three, by Jackson, A. V. W. pp. 255-258, Lanman
- 1790 Indo-Iranian relations by Nafisi, Said pp. 349-350, Nehru
- 1791 Indo-Iranians, earliest contacts of, by Burrow, T. pp. 433-440, Nehru
- 1792 Indo-Iranians, the, and their neighbours by Thomas, Joseph, pp. 179-184, Sanjana
- 1793 Indo-Iranians, the early history of, by Keith, A. B. pp. 81-92, R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1794 Indo-Iranica by Burrow, T. pp. 107-110, Siddha-Bhārati Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)

- 1795 Indo-Iranica, analecta, pp. 1-2
by Bailey, H. W. Belvalkar
- 1796 Indoiranischen Benennungen des pp. 295-298,
Salzes, die, (in German) Streitberg
by Reichelt, H.
- 1797 Indoiranischen, zu den reduplizierten pp. 89-104,
Verbal-bildungen des, (in German) Delbrück
by Brugmann, K.
- 1798 Indo-Mediterranean art, the pp. 588-597,
trefoil decoration in, Chettiar
by Heras, H.
- 1799 Indo-Persian architecture pp. 3-13,
by Acharya, P. K. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1800 Indologie und Humanität pp. 117-138,
(in German) Festschrift
by Körner, Josef M. Winternitz
- 1801 Indologist : Csoma De Koros, a lone, pp. 49-52,
by Srinivasacharya, C. S. 4th section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1802 Indologist, Fr. Roberto de Nobili, pp. 372-376,
S. J.-the first, Indica
by Sauliere, A.
- 1803 इंद्र : त्याचे पक्षपाती आणि प्रतिपक्षी (in Marathi) pp. 63-72,
[Indra : his partisans and opponents] Chapekar
by Pendse, S. D.
- 1804 Indra, the banner of, pp. 197-201,
by Kramrisch, Stella Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 1805 Indra und der Somaraub nach dem pp. 228-239,
Rgveda (in German) Jacobi
by Sieq. E.
- 1806 इन्द्रमहोत्सव (in Marathi) pp. 103-107,
[Indra-festival] Kevalanand
by Koparkar, D. G. Saraswati
- 1807 Indra's fight against Vṛtra in the pp. 113-126,
Mahābhārata Belvalkar
by Ruben, W.

- 1808 Indra's wars with Śambara
by Shamsastri, R. pp. 257-261,
Thomas
- 1809 Indus region, the Sasanian conquest
of the, py. 11-17,
by Charpentier, Jarl S. K. Aiyangar
- 1810 Indus script and Tantric code pp. 461-467,
by Barua, B. M. B. C. Law, Part II
- 1811 Indus Valley Civilisation, Aryans
and the, pp. 58-66,
by Keith, A. B. Oza
Bharatiya-Anusheelan
- 1812 Indus valley seal, Rgvedic
river-goddesses and an, pp. 428-441,
by Wijesekera, O. H. De. A. C. K. Raja
- 1813 Indus valley, the first mention of the
people of the, pp. 98-100,
by Heras, H. Srinivasachari
- 1814 Infinitive in Middle Indo-Aryan, notes
on the history of the, pp. 29-34,
by Schwatzschild, L. A. S. K. Chatterji
- 1815 Inheritance, the daughter's right of, pp. 217-223,
by Altekar, A. S. Sarda
- 1816 Initiative and the self pp. 61-64,
by Rhys Davids, C. A. F. Woolner
- 1817 Inschriften von Baijnath, die geschi-
chtlichen Teile der beiden grossen, pp. 10-19,
(in German) Böhrlingk
by Bühler, Georg
- 1818 Inscribed metal-bell from Pāṭan
(N. Gujarat), a thirteenth century, pp. 115-118,
by Majumdar, R. C. Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 1819 (L') inscription Andhra de China,
note sur, (in French) pp. 389-391,
by Jouveau-Dubreuii, G. Rapson
- 1820 (L') inscription de Mahānāman
à Bodh-Gayā, (in French) pp. 35-47,
by Lévi, S. Lanman

- 1821 (L') inscription de Sitābengā,
(in French)
by Boyer, A. M. pp. 121-128,
Sylvain Lévi
- 1822 (L') inscription du Ka'ba de Zoroastre,
qui est Pauteur de ? (in French)
by Christensen, Arthur pp. 25-29,
Jakson
- 1823 Inscription, Hāthigumphā, of Khāravēla
by Barua, B. M. pp. 259-285,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- 1824 Inscription, la plus ancienne, en
langue Cham (in French)
by Cædès, G. pp. 46-49,
Thomas
- 1825 Inscription, Mahoba stone, of Paramardin,
Vikrama Saṁvat 1240
by Mirasi, V. V. pp. 433-439,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1826 Inscription, notes on the Mathurā,
of Saṁvat 299
by Konow, Sten pp. 262-268,
K. B. Pathak
- 1827 Inscription of Dhanika, the Nagar,
(Vikrama) Saṁvat 741
by Guleri, S. S. pp. 267-283,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1828 Inscription of Muhammad Masum
by Verma, B. D. pp. 265-268,
G. S. Sardesai
- 1829 Inscription of Samudragupta, the date
of the Allahabad stone pillar,
by Gawronski, A. pp. 170-172,
Windisch
- 1830 Inscription of Sāpūr I, notes on the
great,
by Henning, W. B. pp. 40-54,
Jackson
- 1831 Inscription, the unpublished Sonapur
Oriyā, of the time of king Bhānudeva
by Tripathi, K. B. pp. 46-49,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1832 Inscriptions at Cintra, two Sanskrit,
by Hultzsch, E. pp. 187-193,
Jacobi
- 1833 Inscriptions from Jerusalem, three,
by Tritton, A. S. pp. 537-539,
Turner
- 1834 Inscriptions of Tang-i-azao
by Henning, W. B. pp. 335-342,
Turner

- 1835 Inscriptions from Kosam, two,
by Chatterji, Gaurishankar pp. 101-114,
Jha (Part II)
- 1836 Inscriptions from Maheshwar, two,
by Dikshit, M. G. pp. 317-322,
D. V. Potdar
- 1837 Inscriptions, les deux, de Var
Thipedī (in French) pp. 213-229,
by Coedès, George Sylvain Lévi
- 1838 Inscriptions, the old Persian,
by Weissbach, F. H. (translated by
D. Mackichan) pp. 673-705,
Modi
- 1839 Inscriptions, the original places of
some Indo-Muslim, of Ahmednagar pp. 423-427,
by Shaikh, C. H. Kane
- 1840 Inscriptions, three Bhubaneswar, belong-
ing to the collection of Hindoo stuart pp. 144-145,
by Acharya, P. Jones
- 1841 Intelligence : Its Nature
by Chaturvedi, S. P. pp. 66-70,
Mahā-Raval
- 1842 Interjektionen, über die primären,
(in German) pp. 24-34,
by Hermann, E. Delbrück
- 1843 Inter-linguistik, zur Grundlegung der,
(in German) pp. 64-70,
by Ölberg, H. Ammann
- 1844 (L') interversion (in French)
by Grammont, M. pp. 111-118,
Streitberg
- 1845 Iqbal's poetry, some aspects of,
by Sarwar, G. pp. 209-228,
S. P. Shah
- 1846 Irai, Irai-kaval and Iraiylī
by Sastri, K. A. Nilakanta pp. 191-196,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1847 इरान (in Gujarati)
[Iran] pp. 171-180,
by Markar, J. D. Zoroastrian Asso-
ciation
Silver Jubilee

- 1848 Iran, a few observations on the development of the language and literature of,
by Jhaveri, K. M. pp. 103-106,
Davaud II
- 1849 Iran after the Arab conquest, a glimpse into,
Davar, Firoze Cowasji pp. 149-162,
Jackson
- 1850 Iran, die Gumbadh-i 'Alawiyyān und die Baukunst der Ilkhane in,
(in German) pp. 186-199,
by Herzfeld, Ernst Browne
- 1851 Iran, law, civil and criminal, in ancient,
by Modi, R. J. pp. 337-350,
Hoshang
- 1852 Iran, law in ancient,
by Tarapore, Jamshed C. pp. 97-114,
Sanjana
- 1853 Iran, recent Persian contributions to the historical geography of,
by Wilber, Donald N. pp. 267-278,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1854 Iran, the criminal law of ancient,
by Motiwala, Pestanji Kuvarji pp. 183-199,
Cama
- 1855 Iran, the influence of, upon early Judaism and Christianity
by Jackson, F. J. Foakes pp. 172-175,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1856 Iran, the law of contracts in ancient,
by Tarapore, J. C. pp. 615-621,
Modi
- 1857 Iran, trial by ordeal in ancient,
by Tarapore, J. C. pp. 187-198,
Jackson
- 1858 ईरान वैज (in Farsi)
[Irana Vaija] pp. 43-57,
by Pour-E-Davoud Oza 1st section
Bhāratiya Anu-
sheelan
- 1859 Iranian calendar, the old,
by Bulsara, Sorab Jamshedjee pp. 177-195,
Khareghat (Vol.I)
- 1860 Iranian ethnography, notes on,
by Mouton, J. H. pp. 249-260,
Ridgeway
- 1861 Iranian law, the evolution of,
by Modi, J. J. pp. 199-216,
Jackson

- 1862 Iranian legends, two, in Abū-Dulat's
second risālah
by Minorsky, V. pp. 172-178,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1863 Iranian literature, asterisms in,
by Anklesaria, Behramgare Tehmuras pp. 216-224,
Cama
- 1864 Iranian merchants in Tang
dynasty tales pp. 403-422,
by Schafer, Edward H. Popper
- 1865 Iranian mythology: comparison of a
few Iranian episodes with Hindu
and Greek stories pp. 40-49,
by Desai, Palanji Burjorji Spiegel
- 1866 Iranian nominal compounds, a note on,
by Dutt, Chinmay pp. 95-103,
Jules Bloch
- 1867 Iranian notes, miscellaneous,
by Dewhurst, R. P. pp. 171-174,
Sanjana
- 1868 Iranian religion, the influence of, upon
Hellenistic syncretism in the orient pp. 223-227,
by Kraeling, Carl H. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1869 Iranian text, an, on the act of dreaming—
A new parallel to Indian wisdom pp. 258-266,
by Tavadia, J. C. Festschrift M.
Winternitz
- 1870 Iranian, the word 'But' in,
by Bailey, H. W. pp. 279-283,
Rapson
- 1871 Iranian verbs in *M* and *P*
by Bailey, H. W. pp. 21-25,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1872 Iranica
by Dhabhar, Bomanji Nasarvanji pp. 116-149,
Khareghat (vol. I)
- 1873 Iranica (in French)
by Ferrand Gabriel pp. 123-126,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1874 Iranica
by Kutschke, Hoffmann A. pp. 556-568,
Hoshang

- 1875 Iranische Buddhismus, der, und sein
Verhältnis zum Islam
(in German)
by Barthold, W. pp. 29-31,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1876 Iranische Flutsage, die, (in German) pp. 213-216,
by Lindner, Bruno Roth
- 1877 Iranischen, die Passivconstruction des
Präteritums transitiver Verba im,
(in German)
by Geiger, W. pp. 1-5,
Roth
- 1878 Iranischen Lautlehre, einige Bemerkungen pp. 213-218,
zum, (in German)
by Nyberg, H. S. Wilhelm Geiger
- 1879 Iranisches aus Südrussland pp. 367-375,
(in German)
by Vasmer, M. Streitberg
- 1880 Irano-skythischer Eigennamen, ein
weiterer, im Rgveda
by Wüst, Walther pp. 185-212,
Wilhelm Geiger
- 1881 Iran's primeval Heroes and the Myth
of the first Man
by Carnoy, A. J. pp. 203-208,
Sanjana
- 1882 (Alt) irischen, zur 3. sing, ind, praes,
pass, im, (in German)
by Kieckers, E. pp. 199-201,
Streitberg
- 1883 Irradiation and blending pp. 137-158,
by Fay, E. W. M. Bloomfield
- 1884 Irrigation under the Vijayānagar kings pp. 160-164,
by Mahalingam, T. V. S. K. Aiyangar
- 1885 Isaiah, the mention of ' Fire ' in, and,
the downfall of Sennacherib
by Yellin, David pp. 501-503,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 1886 Īśa-upaniṣad, scholastisches zum Anfang
der, (in German)
by Strauss, Otto pp. 212-216,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 1887 Īśāvāsyopaniṣad-a study according to Śrī
Vedānta Deśika
by Varadachari, K. C. pp. 538-544,
Kane

- 1888 Islam, a description of the two sanctuaries of, by Ibn Abd Rabbihi by Shafi, Muhammad pp. 416-438, Browne
- 1889 Islam, die Entwicklungsfähigkeit des, auf ethischen Gebiete (in German) by Horten, M. pp. 210-223, Browne
- 1890 (L') islam et la démocratie (in French) by Kramers, J. H. pp. 223-239, Orientalia Neerlandica
- 1891 Islam, relations between Persia and Egypt under, up to the Faṭimid period by Guest, Rhuvan pp. 163-174, Browne
- 1892 Islamic culture and history, law as a social force in, by Anderson, J. N. D. pp. 13-40, Turner
- 1893 Islamic culture as a factor in world civilization by Hamidullah, M. pp. 124-132, Jones
- 1894 Islamic element, the, in the culture of Mysore by Shastri, K. N. V. pp. 278-281, Siddha-Bhārati Part II* (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1895 Islamic history, sovereignty in early, by Nainar, S. Muhammad Husayn pp. 641-647, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
- 1896 Islamic ornament (II), studies in the, : The origin of the second style of Samara decoration by Dimond, Maurice, S. pp. 62-68, Ernst Herzfeld
- 1897 Islamic remains, some, on Hājipur sub-division by Sachchidananda pp. 167-173, Vaiśālī
- 1898 Islamic scientific illustrations, the Greek sources of, by pp. 244-266, Ernst Herzfeld

- 1899 Islāmisch Dogma, von der *Fiṭra* d. i.
der dem Menschen angeborenen
religiösen Anlage, das, (in German)
by Krehl, Ludolf pp. 167-169,
Roth
- 1900 Israel, priesthood in, and priesthood
amongst Parsis pp. 16-23,
Hoshang
by Wadia, Pestonji Ardeshir
- 1901 ईश्वरावतारना प्रकार (in Gujarati)
[The modes of divine incarnation] pp. 305-316,
Dhruva I
by Bamanias, Nagardas K.
- 1902 Italian painting and painters in
Twentieth century pp. 131-140,
S. P. Shah
by Moulick, S.
- 1903 (Alt)italisches (in German)
by Knobloch, J. pp. 34-40,
Ammann
- 1904 'iti' und 'ca', zu, (in German)
by Knauer, Friedrich pp. 62-67,
Böhtlingk
- 1905 Itihāsa, Purāṇa and Jātak
by Chatterji, S. K. pp. 34-40,
Woolner
- 1906 इतिहासकालीन सत्तात्रय (in Marathi)
[The 'three powers' in history] pp. 264-266,
Kevalānanda
by Joshi, S. N. Sarasvati
- 1907 Jagannathanakāvya, the,
by Chaudhari, J. B. pp. 483-486,
C. K. Raja
- 1908 Jagannāthapaṇḍita alias Umānandanātha
by Devasthali, G. V. pp. 271-284,
C. K. Raja
- 1909 Jagannātha's classification of Kāvya
by De, S. K. pp. 12-14,
Hiriyanna
- 1910 जगत-विषयक दृष्टिकोण, हमारा, (in Hindi)
[Our view about the world] pp. 270-279,
Maha-Raval
by Upadhyaya, G. P.
- 1911 Jaimini's Śārīraka-sūtra
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 162-170,
Richard Garbe
- 1912 Jaiminiya Brāhmaṇa, (Book I),
studies in the, pp. 255-276,
Kirfel
by Raghu Vira and Lokesh Chandra

- 1913 जैन अभ्यासमां नवीन दृष्टिकी आवश्यकता
(in Gujarati)
[Necessity of new view in
Jain studies]
by Kamdar, K. H. pp. 16-19,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1914 जैन आम्नाय (in Hindi)
[Jain Scriptures]
by Sastri, Kailasachandra Siddhanta pp. 43-57,
Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
- 1915 जैन अपभ्रंश ग्रंथ, सन्तसाहित्य और, (in Hindi)
[Literary compositions of saints
and Jain Apabhramśa-grantha]
by Dwivedi, Hajariprasadji pp. 174-177,
Mahāvira
- 1916 Jain art and iconography, Mughal
influence on,
by Sankalia, H. D. pp. 35-38,
S. P. Shah
- 1917 Jain Art, the Tree of Life and other
Group Symbols of,
by Bhattacharya, Ashokakumar pp. 227-237,
Mahāvira I
- 1918 Jain astronomy, the Nakṣatras or the
constellations in,
by Das, Sukumar Ranjan pp. 129-138,
Jha (Part II)
- 1919 जैन भंडारोंका महत्त्व, पंजाबके, (in Hindi)
[The importance of store-houses of
Jain-manuscripts in Punjab]
by Jain, Banarasidas pp. 157-168,
2nd section Atma-
nand Centenary
- 1920 Jain Code and Jainism
by Shah, R. N. pp. 261-271,
Mahāvira I
- 1921 Jain community—its various problems
by Kapasi, Bhikhalal B. pp. 141-142,
1st section Atma-
nanda Centenary
- 1922 जैन दर्शनमां धर्मनु वर्गीकरण (in Gujarati)
[The classification of dharma in Jain
Philosophy]
by Trivedi, Atisukhashankar pp. 19,
4th section Atma-
nand Centenary

- 1923 जैन धर्म, अने जैन संस्कृतिनी केटलीक लाक्षणिकताओ (in Gujarati) pp. 12-15,
[Some characteristics of Jain Dharma and Jain Culture] Vijayavallabha
by Gopani, Amṛtalala Savachand
- 1924 जैन धर्म और अनेकान्त (in Hindi) pp. 170-173,
[Jain Dharma and the doctrine of Anekānta] 2nd section Atma-
by Darbarilal nanda Centenary
- 1925 जैन धर्म और उसके सम्प्रदाय (in Hindi) pp. 197-201,
[Jain religion and its traditions] 2nd section Atma-
by Premi, Nathulal nand Centenary
- 1926 जैन धर्म और लोकभ्रान्ति (in Hindi) pp. 150-156,
[Jain Dharma and popular beliefs] 2nd section Atma-
by Sastri, Hansraj nand Centenary
- 1927 जैन धर्म और समाज (in Hindi) pp. 241-246,
[Jain Dharma and Society] Mahāvira I
by Upadhye, A. N.
- 1928 जैन धर्म: भौतिक जगत् और विज्ञान (in Hindi) pp. 116-128,
[Jain Dharma : Material world and Science] Mahāvira I
by Jain, Nandlal
- 1929 जैन धर्म का महत्त्व और उसके उन्नतिका साधन (in Hindi) pp. 125-130,
[Importance of Jain Dharma and 2nd section Atma-
means to its progress.] nand centenary
by Jain, Mathuradas
- 1930 जन धर्म का वैभव, प्राचीन मथुरामें (in Hindi) pp. 91-96,
[The Glory of Jain Dharma in Old 2nd section Atma-
Mathura] nand Centenary
by Agrawal, Vasudeva Sharan
- 1931 जैन धर्मकी विशालता (in Hindi) pp. 142-147,
[Magnanimity of Jain Dharma] 2nd section Atma-
by Jain, Sheetalprasad nand Centenary
- 1932 जैन धर्मकी विशिष्टता (in Hindi) pp. 103-108,
[Peculiarities of Jain Dharma] Mahāvira I
by Upadhyaya, Baldeo

- 1933 जैन धर्म क्या है ? (in Hindi)
[What is Jain Dharma ?]
by Prasad, Ajit pp. 129-130,
Mahāvira I
- 1934 जन धर्म में जातिवाद (in Hindi)
[Castes in Jain Dharma]
by Nayatirth, Chainsukhdasji pp. 138-141,
Mahāvira
- 1935 जैन धर्म, पालिभाषाके बौद्ध-ग्रन्थोमें,
[Jain Dharma as reflected in Baudha
works in Pali]
by Chaudhary, Gulabcanda pp. 6-12,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 1936 जैन धर्म : विश्वधर्म (in Hindi)
[Jain Dharma : Universal Dharma]
by Glasenapp, Helmut Von pp. 112-117,
Mahāvira I
- 1937 Jain Digambara Tirthaṅkaras from
Maheswar and Nevāsā
by Sankalia, H. D. pp. 119-120,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 1938 Jain Doctrines of the last Arhar
by Warren, Herbert pp. 149-150,
Mahāvira I
- 1939 जैन दृष्टिसे साधनामार्ग (in Hindi)
[The path of salvation according
to Jain view]
by Ṛṣabhadasaji pp. 50-52,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 1940 Jain Harivaṁśa-purāṇa, a date-
passage in,
by Pai, Govind, M. pp. 65-67,
Diwakara
Karnataka Darshana
- 1941 Jain hymns, the Persian of,
by Jain, Banarsi Das pp. 47-49,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 1942 Jain iconography—a brief survey
by Bhattacharya, B. pp. 114-121,
1st section Atma-
nand centenary
- 1943 Jain iconography, Kṣetrapāla in,
by Shah, Umakant, P. pp. 221-226,
Mahāvira I

- 1944 Jain inscriptions, materials used for, pp. 55-60,
by Diskalkar, D. B. Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 1945 जैन जातकोना चित्रप्रसंगोवाळी कल्पसूत्रनी pp. 161-167,
सुवर्णाक्षरी प्रत (in Gujarati) Vijayavallabha
by Navab, Sarabhai M. (Gujarati section)
- 1946 जैन ज्योतिषकी व्यावहारिकता (in Hindi) pp. 196-202,
[The practical value of Jain astrology] Mahāvira
by Jain, Nemichandraji
- 1947 Jain-Kanon, einige Bemerkungen zur pp. 125-135,
Zahlen-symbolik und zum Animismus Kirfel
in botanischem System des, (in German)
by Kohl, J. F.
- 1948 जैन कर्मवाद (in Hindi) pp. 232-243,
[Jain theory of Karma] Kashi Vidyapith
by Jain, G. K. (Hindi section)
- 1949 Jain literature, a peep into the early pp. 839-854,
history of Tantra in, Bharata Kaumudi
by Shah, U. P. (R. K. Mookerji)
- 1950 Jain literature, the Bhagavad-Gītā and, pp. 80-87,
by Raghavan, V. K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 1951 Jain Mahārāṣṭri Prakrit, some lenical pp. 27-32,
material in, Oza 9th section
by Brown, Norman
- 1952 Jain Mahārāṣṭrī, notes on, pp. 27-30,
by Edgerton, F. Lanman
- 1953 Jain monastic jurisprudence, some aspects pp. 41-54,
of the, Vijayavallabha
by Deo, S. B. (English section)
- 1954 Jain monastic life, some social impacts on, pp. 77-83,
by Deo, S. B. Indica
- 1955 जैन मूर्तियाँ, प्रयाग संग्रहालयमें, (in Hindi) pp. 192-195,
[Jain idols in the museum of Prayaga] Mahāvira I
by Kala, Satishchandraji

- 1956 Jain mysticism
by Jain, Hiralal pp. 43-52,
1st section Atma-
nand Centenary
- 1957 જૈન ન્યાયની પ્રાચીનતા અને ભારતીય ત્રિશાલ્કિક ન્યાય (in Gujarati) pp. 136-153,
4th section
[The antiquity of Jain Nyāya and Atmanand
Indian Trīśākhika Nyāya] Centenary
by Jheveri, M. B.
- 1958 Jain philosophy pp. 139-151,
by Vijayadharma Suri R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1959 Jain Pilgrimage, a painting of a, pp. 69-72,
by Brown, W. Norman Kumaraswami
Art and thought
- 1960 જન પુરાણકથાકા લાક્ષણિક સ્વરૂપ (in Hindi) pp. 1-5,
[The figurative nature of the Vijayavallbha
Jain Purāṇas] (Hindi section)
by Jaina, Virendrakumar
- 1961 Jain research, necessity of, pp. 31-33,
by Schubring, W. 1st section Atma-
nanda Centenary
- 1962 જૈન સાધનાકા ઇચ્છાયોગ (in Hindi) pp. 33-34,
[The self-dependent nature of Jain Vijayavallabha
Salvation] (Hindi section)
by Amarachandaji
- 1963 જૈન સાહિત્યમાં પદો વિષે વિચારણાં (in Gujarati) pp. 41-48,
by Mehta, Chandrakant H. Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1964 જૈન-સાહિત્ય મેં ઢુંગરપુર (in Hindi) pp. 395-405,
[Dūngarpūr in Jain literature.] Mahā-Rāval
by Nahata, Agachandra
- 1965 જૈન સાહિત્યસૃષ્ટિ (in Marathi) pp. 196-206,
[Jain literature] Karmarkar
by Shaha, R. N.
- 1966 Jain saints, influence of the, pp. 25-26,
by Reu Bisheshwarnath 1st section Atma-
nanda Centenary

- 1967 Jain saints, Mohamedan emperors and the,
by Reu, B. N. pp. 231-232,
D. V. Potdar
- 1968 जैन समाजमें शिक्षा और दाक्षाका स्थान (in Hindi)
[The place of knowledge and initiation
in the Jain society] pp. 71-74,
2nd section
by Jain, Achaldas Laxmichand Atmananda
Centenary
- 1969 जैन-संपूर्ति भारतीय कळमां (in Gujarati)
by Ravala, R. M. pp. 1-11,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 1970 Jain Sanskrit, notes on,
by Bloomfield, M. pp. 7-25,
Lanman
- 1971 जैन संस्कृति, गुजरातनी, (in Gujarati)
[Jain culture of Gujarata] pp. 3-8,
4th section Atma-
nanda Centenary
by Navaj, S. M.
- 1972 Jain View of Ahimsā, the,
by Bhattacharya, Harisatya pp. 160-166,
Mahāvira I
- 1973 Jaina-Bibliotheken, neues von alten,
(in German) pp. 59-65,
by Alsdorf, Ludwig Schubring
- 1974 जैनचार्यो, प्रभावक ज्योतिर्धर, (in Gujarati)
by Gandhi, L. B. pp. 81-99,
4th section Atma-
nanda Centenary
- 1975 Jaina-Scholastik, 150 Straphen
Niryukti,-ein Blick in die,
(in German) pp. 297-319,
by Schubring, Walther Kirfel
- 1976 जैनस्तूप और पुरातत्त्व (in Hindi)
[Jain stūpa and archaeology] pp. 183-187,
by Joshi, Nilkanth Mahāvira I
- 1977 Jain-Versionen der Sodāsa-Sage
(in German) pp. 66-73,
by Hamm, Frank-Richard Schubring
- 1978 जैन विद्वांसः, संस्कृतसाहित्यं, च, (in Sanskrit)
[Sanskrit literature and Jain pandits] pp. 140-141,
2nd section Atma-
nanda Centenary
by Sastri, Mangaldev

- 1979 जैनविद्या (in Hindi)
[Jain lore]
by Agrawala, Vasudeo Sharana pp. 169-173,
Mahāvira I
- 1980 Jainism, a hidden landmark in the
history of,
by Jain, H. L. pp. 51-60,
B. C. Law
Part II
- 1981 Jainism, a Universal religion,
by Javeria, B. M. pp. 59-62,
1st section Atma-
nand Centenary
- 1982 Jainism—a way of life
by Wadia, B. P. pp. 169-175,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 1983 Jainism and meat-eating
by Shah, M. V. pp. 20-36,
Singhi-supplement
- 1984 Jainism, essence of,
by Law, B. C. pp. 157-159,
Mahāvira I
- 1985 Jainism, fundamental principles of,
by Law, B. C. pp. 87-111,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 1986 Jainism, glory of,
by Shah, Chimanlal J. pp. 121-123,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 1987 Jainism, historical position of,
by Jetly, J. S. pp. 77-81,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 1988 Jainism in Kalinga-deśa
by Bool Chand pp. 87-100,
Dhruva, III
- 1989 Jainism in Punjab
by Jain, Banarsi Das pp. 238-247,
Sarup
- 1990 Jainism in South India
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S. pp. 101-106,
1st section Atma-
nand Centenary
- 1991 Jainism : its distinctive features and their
impact on our composite culture
by Karnataki, Kr. De. pp. 82-86,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)

- 1992 Jainism, Jain Code and,
by Shah, R. N. pp. 261-271,
Mahāvira, I
- 1995 Jainism, Jains and,
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 176-183,
D. V. Potdar
- 1994 Jainism, some vestiges of, among the
ancient Tamils pp. 107-113,
1st section
by Shrinivasachari, C. S. Atmanand Cente-
nary
- 1995 Jainism, the contribution of, to Indian
Culture pp. 213-220,
by Tukol, T. K. Mahāvira, I
- 1996 Jainism, the Digambara and Śvetāmbara
sect of, pp. 228-237,
by Jain, Kanta Prasad Kane
- 1997 Jainism, the place of, in Indian thought
by Valyi, Felix pp. 152-156,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 1998 Jainism, the universal message of,
by Nag, Kalidas pp. 73-76,
1st section Atma-
nand Centenary
- 1999 Jainism, Vijayanagara and,
by Sharma, S. R. pp. 69-73,
Vijayanagara
- 2000 Jainism, What, offers to the world?
by Mallinatha, C. S. pp. 115-118,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 2001 जैनोए भजवेलो भाग, गुजराती भाषाना विकासमां,
(in Gujarati) pp. 1-2,
[The part taken by the Jains in the
development of Gujarati]
by Jhavery, K. M. 4th section Atma-
nand Centenary
- 2002 Jains, Berichte über die Jainas bei,
des 16 und 17 Jahrhunderts, pp. 174-184,
(in German) Festschrift
by Zachariae, Th. M. Winternitz
- 2003 Jains, eine apokryphe Paṭṭāvali der,
(in German) pp. 54-59,
by Klatt, Johannes Böhrling

- 2004 Jalaluddin Firuz Khalji, career of,
by Ray, N. B. pp. 260-289,
Ross
- 2005 Jamali : his life and point of difference
from lord Mahāvira
by Jain, Prithvi Raj pp. 61-73,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 2006 Jamasp bitaxsh or Jamasp Hakim
by Dhabhar, Bahmanji N. pp. 57-61,
Davoud II
- 2007 Jamaspi or Jāmāspnāmen, translation of
a passage in the, relating to plague and
famine
by Modi, J. J. pp. 231-234,
Cama
- 2008 Jamaspi, the years of the reigns of the
later Iranian kings according to,
by Modi, J. J. pp. 284-286,
Cama
- 2009 Jamav Daftar—an important source for
the social history of the Marathas
Dighe, V. G. pp. 143-147,
K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 2010 Jambudvipa, Prajñapati, Saṃgraha of
Padmanandi,
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 188-191,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- 2011 जम्बुस्वामी चरित्र (in Hindi)
[Biography of Jambūswami]
by Tomar, Rajsinhji pp. 178-182,
Mahāvira I
- 2012 Jami Masjid, the, of Jaunpur
by Banerji, S. K. pp. 313-316,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
swara Varma)
- 2013 Jamshid, Manu and Noah
by Vesavevala, A. K. pp. 27-31,
Hoshong
- 2014 जनाबाई आणि मुक्तेश्वर (in Marathi)
[Janābai and Mukteshvar]
by Nandapurkar, N. G. pp. 109-116,
D. V. Potdar
(Marathi section)
- 2015 जनतानी केळवणी (in Gujarati)
[Peoples' education]
by Thakkar Bapa pp. 62-65,
Thakkar Bapa

- 2016 Janusaries, a note on the Polyandrous, pp. 43-49,
by Mehra, J. D. Kakati
- 2017 Jātaka, deux, sur ivoire provenant de pp. 124-130,
Begrām (in French) India Antiqua
by Foucher, A. (Vogel)
- 2018 Jātakatexten, Jātakazitate in den, pp. 345-352,
(in German) E. Kuhn.
by Dutoit, Julius
- 2019 (Jāti-bādhakas), impediments to pp. 153-161,
universalhood Sarup
by Mookerjee, Satkari
- 2020 Jaunpur, the Jami Masjid of, pp. 313-316,
by Banerji, S. K. Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 2021 जावा के हिन्दू साहित्य के कुछ मुख्य ग्रन्थों pp. 38-49,
का परिचय एवं उन की ऐतिहासिक उपयोगिता Oza 3rd section
(in Hindi) Bharatiya
by Chhabda Bahadurchandra Anusheelan
- 2022 Java, Manipravāla in, pp. 65-69,
by Panikkar, K. M. C. K. Raja
- 2023 Javanais, l'importance de la disyllabie pp. 63-76,
en, (in French) India Antiqua
by Casparis, J. G. De (Vogel)
- 2024 Java, the minaret in, pp. 274-283,
by Pijper, G. P. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 2025 Jawār or Jondhalā (Holcus sorghum)—, pp. 142-158,
Studies in the history of Indian B. C. Law
plants—antiquity of, (From B. C. Part I
2200 to A. D. 1850)
by Gode, P. K.
- 2026 Jawli a note on the annexa of, pp. 197-202,
by Sen Surendra Nath G. S. Sardesai
- 2027 Jayadeva pp. 141
by Seshadri, P. Kuppaswami

- 2028 Jayadeva kavi
by Chattarji, S. K. pp. 183-196,
Dhruva III
- 2029 Jayakesi (I) Śaka 981, Panjim plates of, pp. 89-98,
by Dikshit, Moreśhwar; G. Indica
- 2030 Jayantabhatta and the Vedas pp. 30-35,
by Narahari, H. G. Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 2031 Jayantabhatta und Vācaspatimiśra, ihre pp. 160-169,
Zeit und ihre Bedeutung für die Schubring
Chronologie des Vedānta, (in German)
by Hacker, Paul
- 2032 (महाराजा) जयसिंह सिद्धराजना चांदीना सिक्का pp. 102-111,
(in Gujarati) [A silver stamp of the Vijayavallabha
king Jayasimha Siddharāja] (Gujarati section)
by Pandya, Amrut
- 2033 जयसिंहराजं प्रति श्रीमच्छत्रपतेः शिवप्रभोः पत्रम् । pp. 432-438,
(in Sanskrit) [A letter from Śivaji Maha-Raval
to Jayasimha]
by, Galgali Ramacharya
- 2034 Jayā-group of goddesses pp. 124-127,
by Shah, Umakant P. Vijayavallabha
(English-section)
- 2035 Jāyāsī and Ālād pp. 124-127,
by Ghoshal, Satyendranath S. K. Chatterji
- 2036 Jayesa Vittala : a modern mystic pp. 503-508,
(1850 A. D. - 1932 A. D.) K. V. Rangaswami
by Rao, Hanumata S. Aiyangar
- 2037 Jehangir, a letter of, to Khurram and pp. 63-66,
its reply Kane
by Basu, K. K.
- 2038 Jewish immigration and cultural conflicts pp. 169-182,
in seventeenth-century Corfū Starr
by Baron, Salo W.
- 2039 Jews, nails among the, and the Parsees pp. 459-464,
by Ezekiel, Ezekiel Moses Modi

- 2040 Jews, the, of Greece during the Second-World war
by Friedman, Philip pp. 241-248,
Starr
- 2041 जेझीया कराचल अवरंगजेब बादशहास लिहिलेल्या
पत्राचा जनक कोण ? शिवाजी, कां अन्य कोणी ?
(in Marathi) [Who is the author of
the letter to the emperor Aurangajeb
about ' Jeziya '-tax ? Šivāji or some-
body else ?] pp. 363-368,
Sathkaryottejak
Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 2042 Jijñāsā (in Sanskrit)
by Sarma, Krishnamoorthy K. V. pp. 274-275,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 2043 Jīmūta—M.
by Wüst, Walther pp. 255-266,
S. K. Chatterji
- 2044 जिनप्रतिमा और जैनाचार्य (in Hindi)
[Jaina images and Jaina Acharyas] pp. 75-81,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 2045 Jiva and Paramātman
by Strauss, Otto pp. 141-151,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2046 Jiva Gosvāmin, the Philosophy of,
by Bhattacharji, Umesh Chandra pp. 200-209,
K. B. Pathak
- 2047 जीवन, सुखी, (in Hindi)
[Happy life] pp. 301-306,
Maha-Raval
- 2048 जीवनाचें संगीत (in Marathi)
[Music of life] pp. 168-170,
Chapekar
- 2049 Jīvasambodhini, a note on,
by Pillai, S. Vaiyapuri pp. 455-459,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2050 Jñāna and Vijñāna
by Edgerton, Franklin pp. 217-220,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 2051 Jñānaśrī and his works
by Radhakrishnan, E. P. pp. 397-402,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar

- 2052 ज्ञानेश्वरी व म्हाळसा (in Marathi)
[Jñāneśvari and Mhāṣā]
by Khare, G. H. pp. 69-71,
Chitrav
- 2053 ज्ञानेश्वरीतील कानडी शब्द (in Marathi)
[Kanadi words in Jñāneśvari]
by Panase, M. G. pp. 128-130,
Chitrav
- 2054 Jones, Sir William,
by Chatterji, S. K. pp. 81-96,
Jones
- 2055 Jones, Sir William,
by Sen, Priyaranjan pp. 158-161,
Jones
- 2056 Jones, Sir William,
by Lohuizen, J. E. Van, -Deleuw pp. 288-297,
Orientalia
Neerlandica
- 2057 Jones, Sir William, as a poet
by Das Gupta, R. K. pp. 162-166,
Jones
- 2058 Jones, the hymns of Sir William,
by Seshadri, P. pp. 343-348,
Jha, (Part II)
- 2059 (Sir William) Jones's poetry
by Ray, Satyendranath pp. 152-157,
Jones
- 2060 Journalism, in defence of,
by Bhuvarahan, N. R. pp. 27-30,
Srinivasachari
- 2061 Joys of death, the,
by Ajit, Prasad pp. 37-42,
1st section,
Atmanand Centenary
- 2062 Juive, la nouvelle communauté,
d' Athènes (in French)
by Molho, Michael pp. 231-239,
Starr
- 2063 'ज्वालामुखी' पर्वतो 'ज्वालामुखी' देशी वा ।
(in Sanskrit)
by Paranjape, D. B. pp. 149-152,
Karmarkar
- 2064 ज्योतिःशास्त्रप्रयोजनम् (in Sanskrit)
[The propriety of the science of
astronomy]
by Jha, Sitaram pp. 24-33,
Kashi Vidyapith
(Sanskrit section)
- 2065 Jyotiṣa, astronomical implications in
the Vedāṅga,
by Patavardhan, R. V. pp. 473-478,
K. B. Pathak

- 2066 ज्योतिष, आपलें, (in Marathi)
[our astronomy]
by Apte, G. S. pp. 194-210,
*Veda-Shastra-
Deepika*,
Hirakamahotsava
- 2067 ज्योतिषशास्त्र हें मूळ भारतीयांचेंच (in Marathi)
[Astronomy is of Indian origin]
by Kashikar, Sadashivsastry pp. 67-72,
*Jyotisha Tattva
Darshana*
- 2068 ज्योतिषशास्त्रधर्मशास्त्रयोर्मिथः संबन्धः
(in Sanskrit)
[The mutual relation between
Astronomy and Dharmashastra]
by Ranade Purushottamashastry pp. 206-208,
*Jyotisha Tattva
Darshana*
- 2069 Ka'b Ab-Ahbar's conversion to Islam,
a legendary story of,
by Perlmann, Moshe pp. 85-99,
Starr
- 2070 कबीरसाहेब और विभिन्न धार्मिक मत (in Hindi)
[Kabirsāheb and different religious
opinions]
by Chaturvedi, Paraśurama pp. 263-274,
*Nagari-Pracharini
Ramanarayan
Mishra*
- 2071 Kabiseh, the last,
by Coorlawala, Dhunjeebhoy Naorosji pp. 143-160,
Hoshang
- 2072 (Intercalation) Kabiseh, two Persian
passages about the,
by Unwala, Manekji Rustamji pp. 235-238,
Cama
- 2073 Kachwāhas of Amber, the early history
of the,
by Raychaudhari, Gopalchandra pp. 683-694,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 2074 Kaianian Kings, a revised list of the,
by Desai, Palanji B. pp. 24-26,
Hoshang
- 2075 Kaivalya and its place in dualistic Tāntric
culture
by Kaviraj, Gopinath pp. 9-15,
*Kashi Vidyapitha
(English section)*
- 2076 Kaksivān
by Chapekar, N. G. pp. 138-144,
*Kevalānanda
Saraswati*
- 2077 Kala-azar and its conquest
by Brahmachari, Upendranath pp. 111-116,
B. C. Law, Part II

- 2078 Kalachuri dates, some, pp. 165-172,
by Mirashi, V. V. Woolner
- 2079 Kalachuris of southern Kosal, history pp. 259-276,
of the, D. R. Bhandarkar
by Ghosh, Amalanand
- 2080 Kalandikā, Prakāśa of Somanātha Vyāsa pp. 39-48,
by Athaley, N. V. Kane
- 2081 Kalash Kafirs, the spring-festival of the, pp. 240-248,
by Morgenstierne, G. India Antiqua
(vogel)
- 2082 Kalābādhi's conception of God pp. 22-24, Siddha-
by Chaudhari, Roma Bhārati, Part II
(Siddheswar Varma)
- 2083 कला, गोप्रीतीकात्मक, (in Marathi) pp. 38-45,
by Karve, C. G. D. V. Potadar
(Marathi section)
- 2084 कलापी, राजवी कवि, और उनके काव्यरत्न pp. 91-104,
(in Hindi) Maha-Rayal
[The poet Kalāpi and his excellent Poems]
by Pathak, R. N.
- 2085 Kalinga and the imperial Guptas pp. 70-73,
by Sircar, Dines Chandra Srinivasachari
- 2086 कल्पसूत्रानामनेकशाखावलम्बित्वम् । (in Sanskrit) pp. 804-809,
[The dependence of the Kalpasūtras K. V. Rangaswami
on the various śākhās] Aiyangar
by Sastri, Chinnaswami A.
- 2087 Kādambari, medical lore in Bāṇa's, pp. 449-457,
by Reddi, D. V. S. C. K. Raja
- 2088 Kāḍavarāya problem, the, pp. 212-216,
by Sathianthier, R. S. K. Aiyangar
- 2089 Kākatiya records, dates of some, pp. 140-144,
by Sircar, D. C. Winternitz Memo-
rial number
- 2090 Kākusthavarman, who was the Gupta pp. 197-201,
contemporary of the Kadamba King ? Haraprasad Sastri
by Rao, Lakshminarayan N.
- 2091 Kāla, from the great goddess to, pp. 67-74,
by Przyluski, J. Winternitz
Memorial number

- 2092 कालकाचार्य, सुवर्णरुमिमें (in Hindi)
[Kālakācārya in the golden land]
by Shah, Umakant P. pp. 91-140,
Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 2093 Kālī or Bhagavati cult of Keral, a note on,
by Menon, Achyuta C. pp. 234-238,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 2094 Kālidāsa
by De, S. K. pp. 167-204,
La Vallée Poussin
- 2095 Kālidāsa, aesthetics of,
by Altekar, M. D. pp. 21-43,
Vikrama
- 2096 Kālidāsa, ancient Indian life as depicted
in the work of,
by Sastri, Narasimha, C. R. pp. 513-537,
Vikrama
- 2097 Kālidāsa and Śūdraka
by Ramanujaswami, P. V. pp. 109-119,
4th section, Gopala-
krishnamacharya
- 2098 Kālidāsa as seen in his works
by Mirashi, V. V. and Navlekar, N. R. pp. 303-322,
Vikrama
- 2099 Kālidāsa, Daiva and Puruṣakāra in,
by Rao, Venkatakrishna, U. pp. 386-391,
C. K. Raja
- 2100 Kālidāsa, das Datum des (in German)
by Liebich, B. pp. 198-203,
Delbrück
- 2101 Kālidāsa, further light on the date of,
Kibe, M. V. pp. 165-166,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwara Varma)
- 2102 Kālidāsa : his scientific interpretations of
certain physical phenomena
by Sarma, Parameshwar Prasad pp. 479-488,
K. B. Pathak
- 2103 कालिदासः कविता च । (in Sanskrit)
[Kālidāsa and poetry]
by Sastri, Pattabhirama pp. 828-833,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2104 (कवि कुलपुरु) कालिदास की आदर्शपूर्ण
राज्यभावना (in Hindi)
[The concept of the ideal kingdom
according to Kavikulaguru Kālidāsa]
by Vidyadhar Shastri pp. 31-34,
Maha-Raval
- 2105 Kālidāsa, ministers and the working of
the secretariate as depicted by,
by Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran pp. 187-190,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar

- 2106 Kalidāsa, personification of night as woman in, pp. 323-324,
by Gurner, C. W. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2107 Kalidāsa, religion of, pp. 302-311,
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. C. K. Raja
- 2108 कालिदासः कृषिकल्पः (in Sanskrit) pp. 813-817,
[Sagelike Kalidāsa] K. V. Rangaswami
by Dikshita, T. A. Venkatesvara Aiyangar
- 2109 Kalidāsa, social structure in the works of, pp. 623-635,
by Vedalankar, Chandra Gupta Vikrama
- 2110 Kalidāsa, the birds and beasts in, pp. 458-482,
by Chandrasekharan, T. C. K. Raja
- 2111 Kalidāsa, the Kalikāpurāṇa, and Māgha pp. 191-195,
by Raghavan, V. Woolner
- 2112 Kalidāsa, Vālmiki and, pp. 409-424,
by Raghavan, V. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2113 Kalidāsa's discovery of India pp. 446-450,
by Nayar, V. Unni Krishnan Nehru
- 2114 Kalidāsa's epischer Dichtung, Das pp. 43-51,
Geschlecht der Raghufürstn, " der Windisch
Anfang von, (in German)
by Leumann, E.
- 2115 Kalidāsa's Kuntaleśvaradautya pp. 191-197,
Raghavan, V. B. C. Law, Part II
- 2116 Kalidāsa's Meghadūta, die Tibetische pp. 60-67,
übersetzung von, (in German) Adalbert
by Grünwedel Albert Bezzenberger
- 2117 Kalidāsa's quest after the cultured mind pp. 163-168,
by Sastri, K. A. Nilakantha and Belvalkar
Rao. S. Ramachandra
- 2118 Kalidāsa's use of the Incarnation theme pp. 58-65,
by Gurner, C. W. B. C. Law, Part I
- 2119 Kalikāpurāṇa, the Kalidāsa and Māgha pp. 191-195,
by Raghavan, V. Woolner

- 2120 Kāmākhyā of Kāmarūpa, the mother-goddess,
by Kakati, B. pp. 44-50,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2121 Kamarupi, onomatopoeitic and
echo-words in,
by Goswami Upendra pp. 161-164,
Taraporewala
- 2122 कामायनी दर्शन (in Hindi)
by Shrivastava, Purushottamlal pp. 300-316,
Nāgarī Prachārīnī
(Keshava Smṛti)
- 2123 Kambyes, der Fod des, : hvāmrsynś
amryatā (in German) pp. 589-597,
Grierson
by Herzfeld, Ernst
- 2124 Kamma or the Buddhist law of
causation pp. 158-175,
B. C. Law
by Narada (Rev. Thera) Part II
- 2125 Kāmpilya pp. 239-242,
B. C. Law, Part II
by Jain, Kamta Prosad
- 2126 Kāmrupi, O. I. A. sibilants in,
by Goswami, Upendra pp. 309-312,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 2127 काणादगौतमदर्शनम् । (in Sanskrit)
[The philosophy of Kaṇāda Gautama]
by Madhavacharya pp. 328-389,
Maha-Raval
- 2128 Kanarese, the history of 'P' in,
by Narasimhia, A. N. pp. 673-680,
Grierson
- 2129 Kāñcanasāra pp. 11-13,
B. C. Law, Part II
by Bailey, H. W.
- 2130 Kanhoji Angra pp. 99-112,
G. S. Sardesai
by Dighe, V. G.
- 2131 कनिष्क, कुशानवंशी राजा एक के थे ?
(in Gujarati) [King Kaniṣka of
Kuśāna-dynasty—one or two ?]
by Shah, Tribhuvandas L. pp. 329-354,
Dhruva I
- 2132 Kaniṣka, the succession of the line of,
by Basham, A. L. pp. 77-88,
Turner

- 2133 ' Kaniska year 14 ' pp. 296-303,
by Thomas, F. W. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 2134 Kannada and Sanskrit pp. 205-215,
by Krishnamurthy, K. Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- 2135 Kannada culture, some aspects of, pp. 148-153,
by Bhat, Mariappa M. Srinivasachari
- 2136 Kannada, grammatical literature in, pp. 299-303,
as compared with that in the sister S. K. Aiyangar
languages of southern India
by Narasimhacharyar, R.
- 2137 Kannada language through the ages pp. 175-182,
by Shrikanthia, T. N. Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2138 Kannada, linguistic approach to pp. 53-55,
traditional grammars of, Siddha-Bhārati
by Gai, G. S. Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2139 Kannada literature, devotional pp. 267-277,
lyrics in, Kane
by Kundanagar, K. G.
- 2140 Kannada literature, medieval, pp. 115-130,
Dharwadkar, R. Y. Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2141 Kannada literature, modern, pp. 131-145,
by Gokak, V. K. Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2142 Kannada literature, old, pp. 82-114,
by Narasimhachar, D. L. Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2143 Kannada literature under Vijayanagara pp. 347-366,
by Narasimhachar, D. L. Vijayanagara
- 2144 Kannada poet's sense of values, a, pp. 167-174,
by Sitaramiah, V. Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2145 Kannada, prose in modern, pp. 443-445,
by Jagirdar, R. V. Nehru

- 2146 Kannada sources, the value of, for the history of the Marathas, the Bijapur and Mughal Sultans
by Saletore, B. A. pp. 187-196,
G. S. Sardesai
- 2147 Kannada speech, affricates in,
by Sreekantaiya, T. N. pp. 83-90,
Jules Bloch
- 2148 Kannada, the nasal phonemes of,
by Biligiri, H. S. 306-308,
S. K. Chatterji
- 2149 Kannada theatre, the,
by Rangacharchy, Adya pp. 161-166,
Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- 2150 Kant and the Gāthic literature
by Pavri, D. N. pp. 105-110,
Hoshang
- 2151 Kant's philosophy of religion,
intuition in,
by Radhakrishnan, S. pp. 437-446,
Malaviya
- 2152 Kao-tsu's first court ceremonial, the
date of,
by Tjan Tjoe Som pp. 304-308,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 2153 Kāpiśi, de, à Pushkarāvati (in French)
by Foucher, A. pp. 341-348,
Rapson
- 2154 Kapyāsam Puṇḍarikam
by Buitenen, J. A. B. Van pp. 336-343,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 2155 Karaṇḍavyūha, a Tun-huang prelude
to the,
by Lalou, (Mlle) Marcelle pp. 198-200,
Winternitz
- 2156 Karaṇḍavyūhasūtra, lexicographical
gleanings from the,
by Regamey, Constantin Memorial number
- 2157 Kārddamaka kings, the,
Raychaudhari, H. C. pp. 1-10,
S. K. Chatterji
- 2158 Karl Friedrich Neumann (in German)
by Reismüller, George pp. 37-39,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 2159 Karma doctrine, the vicissitudes of the,
by Bhattacharya, H. D. pp. 437-456,
E. Kuhn
- pp. 491-526,
Malaviya

- 2160 Karma, Jñāna, and Mokṣa, a contribution to the problem of the relation between,
by Strauss, Otto pp. 159-166,
Kuppuswami
- 2161 Karma, structural evolution and the doctrine of,
by Bhattacharya, Hari Satya pp. 1-6,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 2162 Karma, the Brahmanical concept of,
(Karma in the ethical sense) pp. 29-49,
Bhattacharya, Haridas A. R. Wadia
- 2163 Karma, the doctrine of,
Law, B. C. pp. 87-96,
Hiriyanna
- 2164 कर्मशास्त्र संज्ञेचा अर्थ (in Marathi)
[The meaning of the term
Karmadhāraya] pp. 166-171,
by Abhyankar, K. V. Kevalānanda
Saraswati
- 2165 कर्मवाद (in Hindi)
[Karma-theory] pp. 127-165,
by Narendradev Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
- 2166 કર્મ સોલંકી (in Gujarati)
[Karna Solanki] pp. 14-25,
by Modi, R. C. Oza 3rd section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 2167 Kar-Nāmak, zum, (in German)
by Goetze, Von Albrecht pp. 249-252,
Sanjana
- 2168 Karna's burden
Hariyappa, H. L. pp. 210-225,
Chettiar
- 2169 Karnatak, an exclusive contribution of,
to Indian philosophy, Dvaita Vedanta pp. 232-250,
by Sarma, B. N. K. Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- 2170 Karnatak epigraphy
Gai, G. S. pp. 60-64,
Diwarkar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2171 Karnatak, great women of,
by Desai, P. B. pp. 362-367,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2172 Karnatak, history of,
by Panchamukhi, R. S. pp. 7-24,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana

- 2173 Karnatak, mathematics in, of the middle ages
by Bhat, M. M. pp. 127-136,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2174 Karnatak, mystics in,
by Ranade, R. D. pp. 299-305,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2175 Karnatak passed out of Maratha hands, why ?
by Shejwalkar, T. S. pp. 216-224,
Srinivasachari
- 2176 Karnatak, pre-history and archæology of,
by Panchamukhi, R. S. pp. 68-81,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2177 Karnatak, saints of,
by Mugli, R. S. pp. 306-311,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2178 Karnatak, Shankara, Advaita philosophy and,
by Kulkarni, N. R. pp. 273-284,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2179 Karnatak, some places of historical interest in,
by Shreehari pp. 346-361,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2180 Karnatak, the early man in,
by Karmarkar A. P. pp. 25-29,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2181 Karnataka, religious catholicism in mediæval,
by Venkatasubbiah, A. pp. 264-273,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 2182 Karnataka, reminiscences of Maukhari rule in,
by Saletore, B. A. pp. 307-311,
Ross
- 2183 Karnataka, South, and Jain tradition
by Bendre, D. R. pp. 253-256,
Mahāvira I
- 2184 कर्नाटकांतील एक स्वारी, शिवाजी महाराजांची,
(in Marathi) pp. 261-263,
[A battle of king Śivāji in Karnatak] Kevalānanda
by Khare, G. H. Saraswati

- 2185 Karkikāra, the plant, in Kālidāsa's works pp. 50-51,
by Rylands, C. A. Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 2186 Kashmir Śaivism. Prakrit language and, pp. 192-195,
by Upadhye, A. N. Belvalkar
- 2187 Kashmiri people, condition of, under pp. 320-326,
Muslim rule Nehru
by Sarkar, Jadunath
- 2188 Kassite art, on the problem of, pp. 179-188,
by Porada, Edith Ernst Herzfeld
- 2189 Kasturi-Rangayya pp. 91-93,
by Raghavan, V. 4th section
Gopalakrishnamacharya
- 2190 Kaṭaccuris, the, in western India pp. 189-193,
by Gadre, A. S. K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 2191 Kāṭha upaniṣad, on some difficulties of, pp. 122-127,
by Johnston, E. H. Thomas
- 2192 Kathakam, einiges über das, (in German) pp. 5-8,
by Schroeder, Leopold von Weber
- 2193 Kāṭhāprakāśa, über den, (in German) pp. 120-127,
by Eggeling, J. Weber
- 2194 Kāṭhas, the, as a Carāṇa of the pp. 903-941,
Yajurveda Bhārata-Kaumudī
by Sastri, Surya Kanta (R. K. Mookerji)
- 2195 Kāthiāwād, Gujarāt, an old hero-stone of, pp. 173-176,
by Shastri, Hirananda D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2196 Kāthiawar, physical data from, pp. 159-168,
by Ghurye, G. S. The Anthropologi-
cal Society of
Bombay, Golden
Jubilee
- 2197 Kāthopaniṣad, Bemerkungen Zur, pp. 129-133,
(in German) Richard Garbe
by Seig, Emil
- 2198 Kāthopanishad, teachings of, pp. 314-317,
by Narmada Prasad Maha-Raval

- 2199 Kāthopanishad, the, : the story of pp. 21-44,
Naciketas or man's search for his soul Dhruva III
by Maitra, S. K.
- 2200 Kātyāyana on Vyavahāra, additional pp. 7-17,
verses of, Kane
by Aiyangar, K. V. Rangaswami
- 2201 (Nordwest) Kaukasischen Sprachen, pp. 413-419,
die Stellung des Ubychischen in den, E. Kuhn
(in German)
by Dirr, A.
- 2202 Kaumudimahotsava, the, as a pp. 115-120,
historical play Thomas
by Nath, Jagan
- 2203 Kaumudī-mahotsava, the date of, pp. 382-406,
by Chattopadhyaya, K. C. Winternitz
Memorial number
- 2204 कान [in French] pp. 68-70,
by Bloch, Jules Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2205 Kauśika and the Atharva Veda pp. 78-81,
Edgerton, Franklin Thomas
- 2206 Kautalya, Bhāsa and, pp. 165-167,
Dikshitar, V. R. R. Kane
- 2207 Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra, Ganapati Śāstrī's pp. 422-428,
Kommentar zum, (in German) Jacobi
by Jolly, J.
- 2208 Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra—on forms of pp. 166-179,
government, the, Winternitz
by Deb, Harit Krishna Memorial number
- 2209 Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra, zum, (in German) pp. 162-164,
by Müller-Hess, E. E. Kuhn
- 2210 Kauṭīliya, the six guṇas in, pp. 449-461,
by Law, Narendra Nath K. B. Pathak
- 2211 Kautiliyam Bhāṣā, date of, pp. 77-82,
by Chandra Sekhara, A. Jules Bloch

- 2212 Kauṭilya and his educational views pp. 227-256,
by Dasgupta, Debendra Chandra Kakati
- 2213 Kauṭilya and the Matsyapurāṇa, the pp. 13-15,
by Kane, P. V. B. C. Law, Part II
- 2214 Kauṭilya and the Vedas pp. 49-52,
by Narahari, H. G. K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 2215 Kauṭilya on Slavery pp. 17-19,
by Budhaprakash H. L. Hariyappa
- 2216 Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra, Bhāsa and, pp. 87-94,
by Pusalker, A. D. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2217 Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra, the country of, pp. 226-229,
by Tamaskar, G. D. Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2218 Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra, the spurious in, pp. 250-256,
by Sheth, H. C. Thomas
- 2219 Kauṭilya's measures of time, some pp. 492-505,
observations on, Kane
Tamaskar, G. D.
- 2220 (प्राचीन) कवि और चिह्निया (in Hindi) pp. 138-149,
[Ancient poets and birds] Maha-Raval
by Kunvar, Suresh Sinha
- 2221 Kavīndracandrodaya, a forgotten event pp. 53-60,
of Shah Jehan's reign, — Kuppuswami
by Sharma, Har Dutt
- 2222 Kavīndrācārya Sarasvatī pp. 159-165;
by Raghavan, V. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2223 कविताकामिनी के भिन्न भिन्न रूप (in Hindi) pp. 117-126,
[Various forms of poetry] Maha-Raval
by Dube, B. P.
- 2224 Kāvya, Jagannātha's classification of, pp. 12-14,
by De, S. K. Hiriyan
- 2225 काव्य-पूर्णत्व की प्रतिष्ठा का साधन (in Hindi) pp. 107-109,
[Poetry-the means of attaining Maha-Raval
perfection]
by Jyotishi, J. P.

- 2226 काव्यानन्दः (in Sanskrit) pp. 79-84,
[The joy of poetry] Maha-Raval
by Harkare, Gunderao
- 2227 Kayanians, the original abode of the, pp. 18-19,
by Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhoy Spiegel
- 2228 Kāyastha pp. 280-284,
Sircar, Dines Chandra K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 2229 Kerala, a page from the history of, pp. 193-198,
by Menon, Achyuta C. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2230 Kerala, administration of mediaeval, pp. 172-176,
by Raja, P. K. S Srinivasachari
- 2231 Kerala, Aryan and non-Aryan in, : pp. 233-241,
their mutual interaction Siddha-Bhārati
by Ayyar, K. V. Krishna Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2232 Kerala culture-its distinctive features pp. 275-285,
by Thomas, P. J. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2233 Kerala Pāṇini on infinitives pp. 50-52,
Aiyar, L. V. Ramaswami Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2234 Kerala, the spirit of, pp. 481-485,
Nair, K. Bhaskaran Nehru
- 2235 Keresāspa, la légende de, (in French) pp. 336-352,
by Nyberg, H. S. Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 2236 Keresaspa, the legend of, pp. 93-98,
by Antia, Eduljee Ke Spiegel
- 2237 Keśavabhaṭṭa of Puṇyastambha, the pp. 129-137,
author of Nṛsiṃhacampū and other Kevalānand
works, date of, Saraswati
by Gode, P. K.
- 2238 केशवस्वामी भागानगरकर, श्रीरामदासपंचायतनांतील, pp. 247-267,
(in Marathi) [Keshavaswami Sathkaryottejak
Bhāgānagarkar from 'the group of Sabha Sūvarna-
Śrī Rāmadāsa] mahotsava
by Oak, D. K.

- 2239 Ketelaar, Joan Josua of Elbing, author of pp. 817-822,
the first Hindustānī Grammar Grierson
by Vogel, J. Ph.
- 2240 *Khalifah*, the sense of the title, pp. 322-328,
by Margoliouth, D. S. Browne
- 2241 Khalsa, the : a new ideal pp. 31-32,
by Nihal Singh, Gurumukh Kashī-Vidyapīth
(English section)
- 2242 Khaṇḍadeva, the chronology of the pp. 9-15,
works of, D. R. Bhandarkar
by Gode, P. K.
- 2243 Khanderi expedition, the, of Charles Boone pp. 138-142,
by Sen, Surendranath S. K. Aiyangar
- 2244 Khañjana-darśana pp. 67-69,
by Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh Kane
- 2245 Kharaputta Jātaka, a Hindi version of pp. 204-208,
the story of, Thomas
by Saksena, Baburam
- 2246 Khāravēla pp. 189-190,
by Przyluski, J. Woolnér
- 2247 Khaṛī bolī, does, mean nothing more pp. 363-371,
than rustic speech ? Grierson
by Bailey, T. Grahame
- 2248 Kharoṣṭhī akṣara, note on a, pp. 405-409,
by Konow, Sten Rapson
- 2249 Kharoṣṭhī-Documente, zur schrift und pp. 637-655,
Sprache des, (in German) Grierson
by Lüders, Heinrich
- 2250 Kharoṣṭhī documents, two terms emplo- pp. 519-528,
yed in, from Chinese Turkestan Rapson
by Thomas, F. W.
- 2251 Kharoṣṭhī-Handschrift, die, des Dhamma- pp. 85-97,
pada (in German) Windisch
by Konow, Sten
- 2252 Kharoṣṭhī-inscription, a Greek official pp. 362-365,
title in a, Windisch
by Thomas, F. A.

- 2253 Kharoṣṭhī inscription, a, from Enderē
by Noble, Peter S. pp. 445-455,
Rapson
- 2254 Kharoṣṭhī inscription from the Kurram
Valley, remarks on a, pp. 53-67,
by Konow, Sten Lanman
- 2255 Khordad, the day, of the month Farvar-
din commonly called Khordādsāl
(translated from the original Pahlavi
text) pp. 122-129,
by Jāmāsp Āsānā, Kaikhusru Jāmāspji Cama
- 2256 Khotan, names of places and persons in
ancient, pp. 46-73,
by Thomas, F. W. Jacobi
- 2257 Khotanese Jātakastava, remarks on the,
by Konow, Sten pp. 37-49,
La Vallée Poussin
- 2258 Khotanese names pp. 1-3,
by Bailey, H. W. Thomas
- 2259 Khotani Saka, note on the neuter
gender in, pp. 261-266,
by Konow, Sten Wilhelm Geiger
- 2260 Khowar, Iranian elements in,
by Morgenstierne, G. pp. 657-671,
Grierson
- 2261 Khowar, Sanskritic words in,
by Morgenstierne, G. pp. 84-98,
Belvalkar
- 2262 (A) Khowar tale pp. 163-169,
by Morgenstierne, Georg S. K. Chatterji
- 2263 'खुशकहम' सिद्धिचंद्रगणिकृत नेमिनाथ
चातुर्मासकम् (in Gujarati)
by Majumdar, M. R. pp. 117-119,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 2264 Khwaja Mir 'Dard'
by Jha, Amarnath pp. 14-4154,
Dhruva II
- 2265 ख्यातिवादः १ (in Sanskrit),
[Khyāti-theory] pp. 579-585,
by Pandeya, Mahadeva Sharma Malaviya
- 2266 Kikāṭa in R̥k-Saṁhitā ; its identification
and archæological importance pp. 41-45,
by Chaṭṭopādhyāya, K. Woolner

- 2267 Kikata, Phaliga and Paṇi pp. 43-44,
by Sūryakanta Belvalkar
- 2268 Kingship, ancient conceptions of, pp. 63-75,
by Canney, Maurice A. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 2269 Kingship and allied institutions of the pp. 304-307,
Buddha's days Siddha-Bhārati
by Yash Pal Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 2270 Kira, the kingdom of, pp. 11-17,
by Majumdar, R. C. Haraprasad Sastri
- 2271 'Kiriṭa', 'Mukuta', 'Mauli' and, pp. 282-289,
by Mallia, N. V. Kane
- 2272 Kirkee, the battle of, pp. 47-52,
by Rawlinson, H. G. G. S. Sardesai
- 2273 Kirti : its connotation pp. 38-42.
by Chhabra, B. CH. Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 2274 K'i-tan kouo tche, à propos du, pp. 175-176,
(in French) Kenkyusyo
by Hambis, Louis
- 2275 Kite, some notes on the history of, in pp. 90-97,
India and outside Taraporewala
by Gode, P. K.
- 2276 Knowledge and power pp. 339-350,
by Petavel, J. W. Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, Vol. I
- 2277 Kokāmukhasvāmin pp. 88-91,
by Rayachaudhari, H. C. B. C. Law, Part I
- 2278 Kollam (Quilon) pp. 503-519,
by Nainar, Muhammad Husain S. Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2279 Koṇḍakundācārya's birth place pp. 257-258,
by Saletore, B. A. Mahāvira
- 2280 Konjunktiv, zum altitalischen, pp. 52-58,
(in German) Windisch
by Brugmann, K.

- 2281 Koṅkan, a forgotten chapter in the history of, pp. 441-475,
by Moraes, G. M. Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2282 Koṅkaṇi, on the caste name of Naito in, pp. 365-366,
by Katre, S. M. Turner
- 2283 Konträrbildungen (in German) pp. 123-126,
by Sommer, F. Windisch
- 2284 Koran, three difficult passages in the, pp. 457-471,
by Torrey, C. C. Browne
- 2285 Kosala Saṁyutta, sage and king in the, pp. 133-138,
by Mrs. Rhys Davids R. G. Bhandarkar
- 2286 कोशांचो अवतरणें, टीकाग्रंथांतील, (in Marathi) pp. 137-146,
[The citations from the commentaries Chitray
in Kośas]
by Kulkarni, E. D.
- 2287 Kota-tales, some remarks on, pp. 140-149,
by Ruben, Walter K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 2288 Kotwal, history of the term, and his office pp. 701-707,
by Saran, P. Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2289 Kratu, on the word, pp. 189-192,
by Venkateswaran, S. Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 2290 Kṛṣṇadevarāya and his literary circle pp. 231-239,
by Rao, Venkat Nidhathavolu Vijayanagara
- 2291 Kṛṣṇadevarāya, economic conditions in the time of, pp. 213-229,
by Dixit, G. S. Vijayanagara
- 2292 Kṛṣṇadevarāya of Vijayanagara and the Viṭthala image of Pandharapur pp. 191-195,
Khare, G. H. Vijayanagara
- 2293 Kṛṣṇadevarāya the Great, some aspects of art during the reign of, pp. 197-206,
by Salatore, R. N. Vijayanagara
- 2294 Kṛṣṇapuram, the origin of, pp. 269-273,
by Rajan, S. Sundara K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar

- 2295 Krishna Rāya, the man, pp. 181-190,
by Raghavacharlu, K. Vijayanagara
- 2296 Krishna Yajurveda, Rudra in the, pp. 46-48,
by Patracharya, K. Shrinivas. 4th section, Gopal-
krishnamacharya
- 2297 क्रियाकांडकी वैज्ञानिक स्थिति, भगवान् महावीर के pp. 131-137,
धर्म में, (in Hindi) Mahāvira I
by Jain, Nathulalji
- 2298 कृष्ण और महावीर (in Hindi) pp. 28-30,
[Kṛṣṇa and Mahāvira] Mahāvira I
by Bhattacharya, Harisatya
- 2299 Kṛṣṇa-epic, on the original text of the, pp. 188-203,
by Ruben, Walter Thomas
- 2300 Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja's Caitanya-Caritāmṛta, pp. 98-102,
a note on, Haraprasad Sastri
by De, S. K.
- 2301 Kṛṣṇas Jugendgeschichte in den Purāṇa pp. 298-316,
(in German) Jacobi
by Kirfel, W.
- 2302 Kṛtyakalpataṛu, the place of the, in Dhar. pp. 59-61,
maśāstra Literature Ross
by Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh
- 2303 Kṣāntivāḍijātaka, Parallelen zum, pp. 353-356,
(in German) E. Kuhn
by Attenhofer, A.
- 2304 Kṣātriyas in greater India pp. 20-22,
by Chatterji, Beejanraj Oṛa 7th Section
Bhāratiya Anu-
sheelan
- 2305 Kubera pp. 727-732,
by Aiyangar, G. V. K. Chettiar
- 2306 Kucumāra-Upaniṣad, über die, pp. 72-73,
(in German) Richard Garbe
by Schmidt, Richard
- 2307 Kulaśekhara, the royal dramatist of Kerala pp. 207-213,
by Raja, K. Kujunni Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)

- 2308 Kulatattvārṇava, a spurious work ?
by Paul, Pramoda Lal pp. 362-363,
Winternitz Memo-
rial number
- 2309 Kulyavāpa, Droṇavāpa and Ādhavāpa
by Sircar, Dines Chandra pp. 943-948,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2310 कुमाऊँ : समाजनिरीक्षण (in Marathi)
by Tikekar, S. R. pp. 91-109,
Chapekar
- 2311 Kumaragupta I, on the successor of,
by Das Gupta, Nalini Nath pp. 617-625,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 2312 Kumārajīva and Seng-Chao, the dates of,
re-examined pp. 568-584,
Kenkyusyo
by Tsukamoto, Zenryu
- 2313 कुमारपाल चौलुक्य, महाराज, (in Hindi)
[Mahārāja Kumārapāla Caulukya] pp. 26-37,
Oza 3rd section
by Himanshuvijaya Bhāratiya Anu-
sheelan
- 2314 Kumārapāla Chaulukyā's war with
Arṇorāya of Śākambhari pp. 875-886,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
by Sarma, Dasharatha (R. K. Mookerji)
- 2315 Kumārasambhava, some riddles in the,
by Subrahmanya Sastri, P. S. pp. 212-215,
Hiriyanna
- 2316 Kumārasambhava, the political allegory
in Kālidāsa's', pp. 589-601,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
by Raja, C. Kunhan (R. K. Mookerji)
- 2317 Kunavayirkkottam and vanci
by Aiyer, Paramesvara S. pp. 241-251,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2318 Kundalini yoga pp. 216-219,
Mahendra
- 2319 Kunlun, island of, and Candradvīpa
by Bagchi, P. C. pp. 47-54,
Bhārata-Kaumudī,
Part II
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2320 Kural polity, some aspects of the,
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 1095-1106,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2321 Kural, some new light on the author
of the, pp. 403-407,
K. V. Ranga-
swami Aiyangar
by Iyengar, Raghava M.

- 2322 Kurde, notes sur le, (in French) pp. 305-335,
by Nikitine, B. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 2323 Kūrma-purāṇa, the legend of Sitā in the, pp. 236-238,
by Dumont, P. E. Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
pp. 249-261,
Belvalkar
- 2324 Kurukṣetra in ancient India
by Law, B. C.
- 2325 Kuśa-Jātaka, an Indo-Scythian version pp. 101-105,
of the, Sarup
by Bailey, H. W.
- 2326 (Skt.) Kūṭāgāra pp. 323-325,
by Vreese, K. De India Antiqua
(vogel)
- 2327 Kutulkhana, identification of, mentioned pp. 345-350,
by Jinaprabha Suri in his Vividha- K. V. Rangaswami
Tirtha-Kalpa Aiyangar
by P. K. Gode
- 2328 Kyrills Überset Zungskunst (in German) pp. 399-412,
by Berneker, E. Delbrück
- 2329 La pesée de l' éléphant (in French) pp. 442-444,
[A story from the Chinese Tripitaka] Modi
by Levi, Sylvain
- 2330 લગ્નવિધિમાંની માવના, આપણા, (in Gujarati) pp. 77-79,
[Feelings about our marriage— 3rd section
ceremony] Laxmansastri Dravid
by Mankad, Dolarrai Rangildas
- 2331 Lākṣā, a note on, in Rājasekhara's pp. 217, Siddha-
Kāvyamīmāṃsā Bhārati, Part I
by Acharya, P. (Siddheswara
Varma)
- 2332 (Rani) Lakshmi Bai of Jhansi pp. 82-92,
by Puntambekar, S. V. S. K. Aiyangar
- 2333 Lalitavistāra, the, and Sarvāstivāda pp. 21-27,
by Thomas, E. J. La Vallée Poussin
- 2334 Lama Tāranātha's account of Bengal ppi 1-20,
by Majumdar, R. C. La Vallée Poussin

- 2335 (A) Lamaist ritual : calling the soul
by Lessing, F. D. pp. 263-284,
Popper
- 2336 Land transport in Mediaeval India
by Sarkar, Bijoy Kumar pp. 295-330,
Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, I Vol.
- 2337 Land und Wasser als Staatseigentum
(in German)
by Jolly, Julius pp. 27-29,
E. Kuhn
- 2338 Land utilization in the district of 24
parganas, Bengal (with plates)
by Chatterjee, S. P. pp. 342-408,
B. C. Law, Part II
- 2339 Language, social psychology of,
by Valavalkar, P. H. pp. 102-117,
Dhruva II
- 2340 Language, the cultural value of,
by Subramanyan, A. C. pp. 451-65,
Chettiar
- 2341 Language, the formation of my child's,
by Varma, Siddheshwar pp. 404-410,
Ross
- 2342 Languages of India, words for wife's
sister's husband in the,
by Varma, Siddheshwar pp. 99-101,
Belvalkar
- 2343 Languages of western India, a historical
outline of the,
by Vyas, K. B. pp. 157-168,
Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 2344 Laṅkā
by Sastri, Nilakanta, K. A. pp. 20-24,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 2345 Laṅkā in Amarakantak, inhabitants of the
country around Rāvaṇa's,
by Kibe, M. V. pp. 144-145,
Thomas
- 2346 Laṅkā, the situation of Rāvaṇa's,
by Hiralal pp. 151-161,
Jha (Part II)
- 2347 Las Cuentas de Collar Diminutas en el
Levante Español Y Su posible origen
oriental (in Spanish)
by Pericot Garcia, Luis pp. 299-303,
Indica
- 2348 Last teacher, the, (Mahāvīra)
by Trott, W. George pp. 66-67,
Mahāvīra I
- 2349 Lat, refert und interest (in German)
by Sütterlin, L. pp. 168-170,
E. Kuhn

- 2350 (Alt) latein, zum Gebrauch des Praesens historicum im, (in German) pp. 121-132, Streitberg
by Heinze, R.
- 2351 Lateinisch campus als Lehnwort im Indischen? (in German) pp. 230-233, Streitberg
by Liebich, B.
- 2352 Lateinisch *mī fili* (in German) pp. 133-134, Streitberg
by Hermann, E.
- 2353 Lateinisch Griechisches (in German) pp. 251-271, Delbrück
by Wackernagel, J.
- 2354 Lateinische Ellipse, die, Satzbegriff und Satzformen (in German) pp. 234-257, Streitberg
by Maurenbrecher, B.
- 2355 Lateinischen Adverbia auf *e* von *o*-Stämmen und die singularitative der Germanischen Pronomina, die, (in German) pp. 100-106, Böhtlingk
by Schmidt, Johannes
- 2356 Lateinischen Nominal-komposition, zur, (in German) pp. 282-285, Delbrück
by Pokrowskij, M.
- 2357 Lateinischen Wortforschung, zur, (in German) pp. 309-320, Delbrück
by Schöll, F.
- 2358 Lateinischen, zur Wortschöpfung im, (in German) pp. 276-281, Delbrück
by Thurneysen, R.
- 2359 Latin prohibitions, origin of the distinction of the tenses in, pp. 272-275, Delbrück
by Hale, W. G.
- 2360 Latin verse, licensed feet in, : a study of the principles of exceptional shortening of diaeresis, and of short vowels in Hiatus pp. 251-272, M. Bloomfield
by Radford
- 2361 Latin writers, allusions to the Persian Magi in classical, pp. 520-534, Hoshang
by Franklin, M.

- 2362 'Laukika' words cited in the commentaries of Cakrapāṇidatta (on Caraka) and Dalhana (on Suśruta), on some, by Katre, S. M. pp. 226-254, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)
- 2363 Lautverschiebung, zur, (in German) by Streitberg, W. pp. 265-272, E. Kuhn
- 2364 Law as a social force in Islamic culture and history by Anderson, J. N. D. pp. 13-40, Turner
- 2365 Law at the Indian universities, teaching of, by Jha, Ganganath pp. 331-332, Ramalinga Reddy
- 2366 Law, civil and criminal, in ancient Iran by Modi, R. J. pp. 339-350, Hoshang
- 2367 Law in ancient Iran by Tarapore, Jamshed C. pp. 97-114, Sanjana
- 2368 Law, penal, in the Mauryan empire—a comparison with some ancient codes by Legrand, F. pp. 215-220, Indica
- 2369 Law, the criminal, of ancient Iran by Motiwala, Pestanji Kuvarji pp. 183-199, Cama
- 2370 Lebensbaum und Lebenstraum (in German) by Schroeder, Leopold pp. 59-68, E. Kuhn
- 2371 Legal profession, the, and its place in society by Gajendragadakar, K. B. pp. 14-18, Karmarkar
- 2372 Legislation in Baroda, social reform and, by Durandhar, V. K. pp. 71-74, Sarda
- 2373 Lessicografia Pahlavica, note di, (in Italian) by Pagliaro, A. pp. 103-124, Jackson
- 2374 Lexicographical jottings by Storey, C. A. pp. 445-456, Browne
- 2375 Lexicography, Sanskrit, and Middle Indo-Aryan by Katre, S. M. pp. 133-136, Woolner

- 2376 Lexicography, some remarks on graphic and other corruptions in Persian, (Hosbang) by Seybold, C. F. pp. 330-332,
- 2377 Libraries and social service, pp. 149-160, by Ranganathan, S. R. Sarda
- 2378 Lichchhavis, the, of Vaiśālī pp. 72-74, by Sircar, D. C. Vaiśālī
- 2379 Lièvre, l'année du 1219 A. D. pp. 83-88, (in French) India Antiqua by Coedès, G. (vogel)
- 2380 Lightning, pp. 801-809, by Rao, Subba N. S. Chettiar
- 2381 Lilatilaka-a study pp. 337-342, by Pisharoti, K. Rama B. C. Law, Part II
- 2382 Lilāvatīvīthi of Rāmapānīvāda pp. 269-276, by Iyer, Venkitasubramonia K. M. Munshi
- 2383 Līnga cult, the, in ancient India (its proto-Indian origin and early development) pp. 456-468, by Karmarkar, A. P. B. C. Law, Part I
- 2384 Linguistic features of ' Four unpublished Upanishadic texts ' pp. 19-27, by Tsuji, N. Belvalkar
- 2385 Linguistic notes, some, pp. 253-265, by Bagchi, P. C. Haraprasad Sastri
- 2386 Linguistic structure, physical analogies of, pp. 59-69, by Meyer-Eppler, W. Taraporewala
- 2387 Linguistics, a note on teleology and, pp. 359-361, by Sankaran, C. R. Ross
- 2388 Linguistics in India pp. 153-156, by Taraporewala, I. I. S. S. K. Chatterji
- 2389 Litauische, Totenklage eine, pp. 5-7, (in German) Windisch by Leskien, A.
- 2390 Literature and life pp. 393-396, by Naidu, A. S. Narayanswami K. V. Rangaswami
- Aiyangar

- 2391 Lituanian de *beria*, a propos du groupe, (in French) pp. 258-261,
Meillet, A. Streitberg
- 2392 Logic, an analysis of the epistemology of the new school of, of Bengal pp. 459-467,
by Das-Gupta, S. N. Malaviya
- 2393 Logic, the ancient Indian school of, : pp. 155-165,
an outline R. G. Bhandarkar
by Vidyabhushan, S. C.
- 2394 Lokācārya of the Śrī-sampradāya pp. 173-178,
by Chaudhari, Roma B. C. Law, Part I
- 2395 लोकवाङ्मय (in Marathi) pp. 190-204,
[Folk-literature] Kevalananda
by Babar, Sarojini Saraswati
- 2396 Lord of horses, lord of elephants, lord of men pp. 196-199,
by Rapson, E. J. Woolner
- 2397 Lōrik, the birth of, pp. 243-254,
by Grierson, G. A. Lanman
- 2398 Lung-ch 'anglu, the date and authorship of the, pp. 129-149,
by Frankel, Hans H. Kenkyusyo
- 2399 Lun-yü II, 16 pp. 145-164,
by Haas, H. Hirth
- 2400 Lushai phonemics pp. 148-155,
by Burling, Rabbits Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 2401 Mādhava, an early unfaithful exponent of the Sāṅkhya pp. 162-164,
by Raghavan, V. Sarup
- 2402 Mādhava pontiffs, the chronology of the, pp. 167-169,
by Sastri, P. P. S. Kuppaswami
- 2403 Mādhava, sein Lehrer und seine Werke (in German) pp. 41-47,
by Klemm, Kurt Weber
- 2404 Mādhava, son of Śrī Veṅkatārya, and Sayanācārya pp. 34-37,
by Sarup, Lakshman B. C. Law, Part II

- 2405 Madhuvidyā
Sāṁkhyatirtha, Madhavadas pp. 127-138,
K. B. Pathak
- 2406 Madhva, the life and works of, pp. 152-161,
by Sarma, Krishnamurti, B. N. La Vallée Poussin
- 2407 Madhvācārya, logical system of, pp. 411-416,
by Sastri, S. Śrikanṭha Kane
- 2408 Madhvācārya, the Sākṣī-an original pp. 80-87,
contribution of Śrī, to Indian thought Siddha-Bhārati
by Sarma, B. N. K. Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 2409 (श्री) मध्वाचार्य व श्री समर्थ यांचा संप्रदाय pp. 183-188,
(in Marathi) Sākaryottejak
[Śrī Madhvācārya and the tradition Sabha, Suvarṇa-
of Śrī Samartha] mahotsava
by Khuperkar, Balacharya
- 2410 (Śrī) Madhva's epistemology, the pp. 153-165,
problems of ' definition ' and ' percep- Winternitz
tion ' in, Memorial number
by Rao, Nagaraja, P.
- 2411 (Śhri) Madhva's Philosophy pp. 257-272,
by Gopalacharya, M. R. Diwakar, Karnataka
Darshana
- 2412 Madhva's view of life pp. 285-289,
by Pandurangi Shastri, K. T. Diwakar, Karnataka
Darshana
- 2413 माध्वसिद्धान्त-द्वैतवेदान्त (in Marathi) pp. 109-120,
[Mādhva-doctrine-Dvaita-Vedānta] Veda-Shastra
by Reddy, Rangacharya Deepika, Hirak-
mahotsava
- 2414 Madras presidency during early British pp. 123-144,
rule, customs and transit duties in the, Mookerjee, Silver
by Niyogi, Jitendra Prasad Jobilee, I vol.
- 2415 Madras, the beginning of Western edu- pp. 471-477,
cation in, Sarda
by Srinivasachari, C. S.
- 2416 Madu, a contribution to the history pp. 1-11,
of wine Kenkyusyo
by Bailey, H. W.

- 2417 Madura, two decades of, (1734-1754) pp. 225-231,
by Mahalinga Sastri, T. V. B. C. Law, Part I
- 2418 Madurai Nāyakaship, the end of, pp. 221-224,
by Mahalingam, T. V. Indica
- 2419 Magadhan dialects, conjunctive parti- pp. 22-26,
ciples as pleonastic suffines in the, Oza 9th section
by Kakati, Vanikanta Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan
- 2420 Magadhan trade pp. 186-195,
by Keny, L. B. Indica
- 2421 Magan, the kingdom of, pp. 543-558,
by Heras, H. B. C. Law, Part I
- 2422 Magi, the Persian origin of the, pp. 306-310,
by Moore, Justin Hartley Hoshang
- 2423 Magnetism as explained by Śāntarakṣita, a pp. 121,
Buddhist writer of the eighth century Thomas
by Jha, Ganganath
- 2424 Mahābhārata, a note on the Ghatotkaca- pp. 29-31,
parvādhyāya of the, K. B. Pathak
by Ray Chaudhari, Hem Chandra
- 2425 Mahābhārata 1. 224. 12, a note on, pp. 174-179,
by Dumont, P. E. K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 2426 Mahābhārata citations in the Śābara- pp. 221-229,
Bhāṣya Sukthankar
by Apte, V. M. and Garge, D. V.
- 2427 Mahābhārata and Padmapurāṇa, cosmo- pp. 19-28,
graphical episode in the, Thomas
by Belvalkar, S. K.
- 2428 Mahābhārata commentaries, notes pp. 351-355,
on some, Kane
by Raghavan, V.
- 2429 Mahābhārata, die Ironie im, und im pp. 82-87,
Rgveda (in German) Böhtlingk
by Ludwig, Alfred
- 2430 Mahābhārata, kinship terms and the pp. 60-148,
family organisation as found in the, Sukthankar
critical edition of the,
by Karve, I.

- 2431 Mahābhārata manuscripts in the Travancore University collection pp. 35-54,
by Pillai, Narayan, P. K. Sukthankar
- 2432 Mahābhārata passages, interpretation of pp. 105-112,
some difficult, Belvalkar
by Agrawala, V. S.
- 2433 Mahābhārata, R̥gveda citations in the, pp. 26-38,
by Apte, V. M. Kane
- 2434 Mahābhārata text, the astronomical classification of the, pp. 104-132,
by Rao, Raja M. K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 2435 Mahābhārata, the cosmographical episode pp. 19-28,
in, and Padmapurāṇa Thomas
by Belvalkar, S. K.
- 2436 Mahābhārata, the extent of the, pp. 222-228,
by Vaidya, M. V. Karmarkar
- 2437 Mahābhārata, the idea of fate and pp. 7-16,
freedom in, H. L. Hariyappa
by Chakravarty, G. N.
- 2438 Mahābhārata, the R̥gvedic antecedent of pp. 163-196,
the dharmapāśa of Varuṇa in the, Sukthankar
by Apte, V. M.
- 2439 Mahābhārata, the rise of the, pp. 166-176,
by Pisani, V. Thomas
- 2440 [Mahābhārata, translated from the pp. 213-214,
twelfth book of the,] How to live Lanman
happily on nothing a year
by Ryder, Arthur William
- 2441 Mahābhārata, translations of the, into pp. 267-280,
Arabic and Persian Sukthankar
by Shaikh, C. H.
- 2442 Mahābhārata, über den śloka im, pp. 50-53,
(in German) Weber
by Jacobi, H.
- 2443 Mahābhārata, unpaṇinian forms and pp. 121-128,
usages in the critical edition of the, Taraporewala
by Gokhale, V. D. (Indian Linguistics)

- 2444 Mahābhārata, unpaninian forms in the critical edition of the, pp. 13-33,
by Kulkarni, E. D. Sukthankar
- 2445 Mahābhārata verses, the, and very ancient pp. 128-133,
Dharmasūtras and other works Thomas
by Kane, P. V.
- 2446 Mahābhārata war, the, five thousand pp. 515-525,
years ago— Kane
by Trivedi, D. S.
- 2447 Mahābhārata, zur textkritik des, pp. 37-40,
(in German) Festschrift
by Weller, Hermann M. Winternitz
- 2448 Mahābhārata II. 68. 414. und Bhāsas pp. 299-304,
Dūtavākya (in German) E. Kuhn
by Winternitz, M.
- 2449 Mahābhāṣya und Pāṇini 4. 1. 3. pp. 84-94
(Und Seine Bedeutung für die Geschi- Richard Garbe
chte der indischen Logik) (in German)
- 2450 Mahadji Sindhia's Lalsot Campaign 1787 pp. 235-248,
by Sarkar, Jadunath G. S. Sardesai
- 2451 Mahamud Gawan's political thought and pp. 127-137,
administration S. K. Aiyangar
by Sherwani, H. K.
- 2452 महंमद पैगंबर, रामदास स्वामी आणि, (in Marathi) pp. 48-54,
[Rāmadāsa Swāmi and Muhammad
Paigambar]
by Dange, K. N. *Satkaryottejak
Sabha, Suvarṇa
mahotsava*
- 2453 (Sultan) Mahamud and the Śāhiya kings pp. 223-235,
by Majumdar, R. C. K. B. Pathak
- 2454 महानंद मुनिकृत नेमराजुल वार मास pp. 176-183,
(in Gujarati) 4th section
[Nemaṛājula Bāramāsa by Mahānanda-
muni Atmanand cen-
tenary
by Deshai, M. D.
- 2455 Mahānātaka, a reference to the, pp. 139-144,
by De, S. K. Jha, (Part II)
- 2456 Mahārāja and the Mahārāja Rajatirāja, pp. 281-289,
the era of the, D. R. Bhandarkrr
by Lüders, H.

- 2457 Mahārāṣṭra, how whence and when, came into being ?
by Shende, S. R. pp. 285-290,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
swara Varma)
- 2458 Maharashtra, the indigenous tenures and the unification of, during medieval period
by Gune, V. T. pp. 233-237,
D. V. Potdar
- 2459 Maharashtra, the survival of old Hindu institutions in,
by Sen, Surendra Nath pp. 49-68,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee, Vol. I
- 2460 महाराष्ट्रांती व रामदासांची खुमिका
(in Marathi)
[Reformation in Mahārāṣṭra and the view of Rāmadāsa]
by Punatambekar, S. V. pp. 137-156,
Satkaryottejak
Sabha, Suvarṇa-
mahotsava
- 2461 महाराष्ट्राज्याला विघातक ठरला काय ? रामदासांचा उपदेश व उद्योग, (in Marathi)
[Was the teaching and work of Rāmadāsa harmful to Mahārāṣṭra-state ?]
by Shejavalkar, T. S. pp. 83-90,
Satkaryottejaka
Sabha, Suvarṇa-
mahotsava
- 2462 Mahārāṣṭri, Jain, Prakrit, some lexical material in,
by Brown, Norman pp. 27-32,
Oza 9th section
Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan
- 2463 महाराष्ट्रीय चित्रकार आणि चित्रकला
(in Marathi)
[Mahārāṣṭrian painters and painting]
by Pratinidhi, Bhavanrao pp. 17-20,
Chapekar
- 2464 महारावल श्री सामन्तासिंहजी, डुंगरपुरके संस्थापकं
(in Hindi)
[Mahārāval Śrī Sāmantasinhaji, the founder of Dungarpur]
by Sharma, Dasharatha pp. 390-394,
Maha-Raval
- 2465 Maha-pralaya and Last Judgment
Coomarswami, A. K. pp. 18-21,
Haraprasad Sastri

- 2466 महत्पुर लढाईच्या वेळचा पत्रव्यवहार (in Marathi) pp. 57-64,
Sardesai
[The correspondence at the time of
Mahatpur-battle]
by Kibe, M. V.
- 2467 Mahāvamsā, new contributions to the pp. 107-112,
interpretation of, Haraprasad Sastri
by Geiger, Wilhelm
- 2468 Mahāvastu, Deutung einer misverstan- pp. 194-197,
denen Stelle im, (in German) Delbrück
by Kern, H.
- 2469 (Lord) Mahāvīra pp. 72-79,
by Phaltane, L. A. Mahāvīra, I
- 2470 महावीर और बुद्ध (in Hindi) pp. 31-36,
[Mahāvīra and Buddha] Mahāvīra, I
by Jain, Kamataprasad
- 2471 (भगवान्) महावीर और उनकी विचारधारा pp. 13-17,
(In Hindi) Mahāvīra, I
[Bhagavān Mahāvīra and his line of
thought]
by Shastri, Kailaschandraji
- 2472 (भगवान्) महावीर और महात्मा गांधी pp. 34-41,
(in Hindi) Mahāvīra, I
[Bhagavān Mahāvīra and Mahātmā
Gāndhi]
by Jain, Kamataprasad
- 2473 (Lord) Mahāvīra, date of the Nirvāṇa of, pp. 91-100,
by Pai, M. Govind Mahāvīra, I
- 2474 Mahāvīra-His Life and Work pp. 60-65,
by Chand, Bool Mahāvīra, I
- 2475 Mahāvīra Nirvāṇa and some other impor- pp. 817-838,
tant dates in ancient Indian history Bhārata-Kaumudi
by Seth, H. C. (R. K. Mookerji)
- 2476 (श्री) महावीर परमात्मानुं व्यापक जीवन pp. 153-156,
(in Gujarati) Vijayavallabha
[The noble life of the great
Śrī Mahāvīra]
by Shah, P. J. (Gujarati section)

- 2477 महावीर, राम और, (in Hindi) pp. 22-25,
[Rāma and Mahāvira] Mahāvira, I
by Gogliya, Ayodhyaprasadji
- 2478 महावीर, ऋषभदेव और, (in Hindi) pp. 18-21,
[Rṣabhadeva and Mahāvira] Mahāvira, I
by Jain, Kamataprasad
- 2479 Mahāvira, significance of the name, pp. 80-85,
by Jain, K. P. Mahāvira, I
- 2480 Mahāvira, teachings of, pp. 144-149,
by Law, Bimal Churn, 1st section, Atma-
nand Centenary
- 2481 (भगवान्) महावीर-वैशालीकी दिव्य विभूति pp. 76-79,
(in Hindi) Vaiśālī
[Bhagavan Mahāvira-the divine perso-
nage of Vaiśālī]
by Upadhyay, Baldevo
- 2482 Mahāvira, Vardhamāna, pp. 86-89,
by Phaltane, L. A. Mahāvira, I
- 2483 (भगवान्) महावीरका अपरिग्रहवाद (in Hindi) pp. 35-38,
[Aparigrahavāda of Bhagavan Vijayavallabha
Mahāvira] (Hindi section)
by Bhanavat, Narendrakumar
- 2484 (भगवान्) महावीरका निर्वाणोत्सव और दीपमालिका pp. 49-59,
(in Hindi) Mahāvira, I
[Nirvāṇa of Bhagavan Mahāvira and
festival of Lights]
by Gode, P. K.
- 2485 (भगवान्) महावीरके धर्ममें क्रियाकांडही pp. 131-137,
वैज्ञानिक स्थिति (in Hindi) Mahāvira, I
[The scientific position of activities in
the doctrine of Bhagavan Mahāvira]
by Jain, Nathulalji
- 2486 (ज्ञातृपुत्र भगवान्) महावीरकी जन्मभूमि-वैशाली pp. 42-44,
(in Hindi) Mahāvira, I
[Vaiśālī-the birth-place of Jñātrputra
Bhagavan Mahāvira]
by Rahul, Sankrutyaynji

- 2487 (भगवान्) महावीरकी महिला समाजको देन
(in Hindi)
[The gift of Bhagavan Mahāvira to women]
by Surat, Swatantra pp. 249-252,
Mahāvira, I
- 2488 (भगवान्) महावीरकी निर्वाणश्रुति पावाकी स्थिति
(in Hindi)
[The position of Pavā-the place of Nirvāṇa of Bhagavāna Mahāvira]
by Pandeya, Rajbali pp. 45-48,
Mahāvira, I
- 2489 Mahayana Buddhism, the spirit of,
by Mukhopadhyaya, S. K. pp. 140-156,
Gandhi Memorial
Vol. I
- 2490 Mahāyāna, the sublime,
by Bhattacharya, B. pp. 57-66,
Dhruva, III
- 2491 Mahendragiri, ruler of Pistapura
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 155-156,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 2492 (श्री) महिम्नः स्तोत्रं वेदश्च । (in Sanskrit)
[Śrī Mahimna-hymn and Veda]
by Śāstri, Raghuvar Miṭṭulāla pp. 41-69,
Jha (part I)
- 2493 Mahomedan world, a mysterious coincidence in the history of the,
by Mirza, Kalichbeg F. pp. 415-424,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 2494 Māh-Yaṣṭ, la, prière à la lune
(in French)
by Willman-Grabowska, H. de, pp. 490-500,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 2495 Mahzars, a critical analysis of,
(A. D. 1400-1800)
by Gune, V. T. pp. 260-380,
K. N. Dikshit
- 2496 Maināmāti copper-plate, the, of Raṇa-
vaṅkamalla Harikāladeva (1141 Śaka)
by Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra pp. 282-289,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 2497 Maireya in Pāṇini
by Agrawala, Vasudeva S. pp. 291-293,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2498 Maitrakanyaka : Divyāvadāna XXXVIII,
some notes on,
by Brough, John pp. 111-132,
Turner

- 2499 Maitrāyaṇi-Saṁhitā, Conjecturn zur, pp. 23-25,
(in German) Böhlingk
by Delbrück, Berthold
- 2500 Maitreya as an historical personage pp. 95-102,
by Ui, Hakuju Lanman
- 2501 Maitreya-Rakṣita pp. 886-903,
by Shastri, Kalicharan Bhārata Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2502 Maitreyi's choice pp. 221-227,
by Venkataramiah, D. Hiriyanna
- 2503 Maize (Makā), the history of, in India pp. 14-25,
between A. D. 1500 and 1900. D. V. Potdar
by Gode, P. K.
- 2504 Majid pp. 455-457,
by Jha, Amarnatha Sarda
- 2505 Makkabaios, the name, pp. 59-65,
by Marcus, Ralph Starr
- 2506 Malabar mannerisms, some, in Sanskrit pp. 14-17,
by Raja, C. Kunhan Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 2507 Malabar, Onam : the great national pp. 427-432,
festival of, Bhārata-Kaumudī
by Menon, C. Achyuta (R. K. Mookerji)
- 2508 Malabar polity, ancient, as gleaned from pp. 164-168,
a ballad Ramalinga Reddy
by Menon, Achyut C.
- 2509 Malabar, the rock-cut caves of, pp. 384-389,
by Raghavan, M. D. S. K. Aiyangar
- 2510 Malatimādhava, rasa aspect of the, pp. 129-132,
by Sastri, Ramaswami V. A. Kuppuswami
- 2511 Māla Vihāra (in French) pp. 619-622,
by Lévi, Sylvain Grierson
- 2512 Malay literature, Sanskrit in, pp. 599-600,
by Winstedt, W. R. Turner

- 2513 Malayalam language and literature, the fusion of Aryan and Dravidian elements in, by Nambiyar, Sankaran P. pp. 371-379, Chettiar
- 2514 Malayalam literature, renaissance in, by Marar, Kutti Krishna pp. 561-567, Nehru
- 2515 Malayalam literature, the earliest stage in, by Raja, C. Kunhan pp. 470-473, Nehru
- 2516 Malayalam, on the alphabetic notation of certain phonetic features of, by Butlin, Raymond T. pp. 437-447, Grierson
- 2517 Malayalam, the change of a to e in the Indo-Aryan loan words of, by Varma, K. Goda pp. 559-562, Grierson
- 2518 Malbar geography, some Sandeśa-Kāvyas and, by Raja, C. Kunhan pp. 293-307, B. C. Law, Part I
- 2519 Malbar, some aboriginal tribes of, by Menon, C. Achyuta pp. 326-333, B. C. Law, Part I
- 2520 मल्लवादी, धर्मोत्तरके टिप्पणके कर्ता (in Hindi) [Mallavādi, the author of notes on Dharmottara] by Malavaniya, Dalsukhbhai pp. 53-54, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section)
- 2521 Malwa, the Marathas in, 1707-1719 by Sinh, R. pp. 59-72, G. S. Sardesai
- 2522 Malwa, an unidentified king of, by Ojha, Rameshwar G. pp. 485-491, Sarda
- 2523 Mamluk metal works, two unusual, by Rice, D. S. pp. 487-500, Turner
- 2524 Man in the Arid and semi-Arid regions of the peninsular by Sankalia, H. D. and Joshi, R. V. pp. 123-136, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Dacca College)
- 2525 Manas by Coomarswami, A. K. pp. 53-60, Woolner

- 2526 मानसशास्त्र, विभूतीचें, (in Marathi) pp. 110-128,
[The psychology about Vibhūti] Chapekar
by Vadekar, D. D.
- 2527 मानवी जीवनाचा हेतु काय ? (in Marathi) pp. 158-169,
[What is the purpose of human life ?] Satkaryottejak
by Karandikar, J. S. Sabha, Roupya-
mahotsava
- 2528 Mandäischer Traktat, ein, (in German) pp. 131-138,
by Nöldke, Th. E. Kuhn
- 2529 Mandalay, the road to, pp. 277-296,
by Nagarajan, K. Chettiār
- 2530 मंडनमिश्र, वेदान्तवादी, (in Gujarati) pp. 372-384,
[The Vedāntist Maṇḍanamīśra] Dhruva
by Shastri, Durgashankar K.
- 2531 Maṇḍana Miśra's Bhāvanāviveka-as study pp. 408-410,
by Sastri, V. A. R. and Sastri, K. A. S. Kane
- 2532 Mandshu-Mongolisch Turki in kurzer pp. 184-191,
Auswahl von 110 Beispielen, ein Kenkyūsyō
dreifacher Sprachführer, (in German)
by Haenisch, Erich
- 2533 Māṇḍūkya upaniṣad, the, and the kārīkās pp. 364-369,
of Gauḍapāda Winternitz Memo-
by Ray, Amar Nath rial number
- 2534 Māni, on an allusion to, in Denkart pp. 34-36,
9.39. 13-16. Modi
by Jackson, A. V. W.
- 2535 Māni, stammt der Religionsstifter, aus pp. 403-404,
dern iranischen Herrscherhaus der Cursetji Erachji
Arsakiden (in German) Pavry
by Scheftelowitz, I.
- 2536 Manichæism and Zoroastrianism in the pp. 185-187,
Armenian writer Ezing of Gogh, an Sanjana
allusion to,
by Kalendarian, Vahan H.
- 2537 Manichæan fragment S. 8 in jurlan pp. 163-171,
Pahlavi, the, Cursetji Erachji
by Jackson, A. V. W. Pavry

- 2538 Manichaeon persecution by the Sasanian King Kawād in the fifth Christian century, a notice to, by Yohannan, Abraham pp. 189-191, Sanjana
- 2539 (श्री) माणिक्यसुंदरसूरिकृत नेमीश्वरचरित-फागवन्ध सं० १४७८ लगभग रचायेलु काव्य (in Gujarati) [Nemiśvaracarita by Śrī Māṇikyasundarasūri—a poem written at about 1478] by Deshai, M. D. pp. 47-65, 4th section, Atmananda Centenary
- 2540 Mañjughoṣa by Bhattacharya, B. pp. 59-68, Jha (Part II)
- 2541 Man's reason and his quest of Truth, Good and Beauty Dutt, Charu Chandra pp. 75-84, B. C. Law, Part II
- 2542 मांसाहार एवम् पैशाचिक बुद्धिहीनता (in Hindi) [Non-vegeterian food and demoniac lack of intelligence] by Varma, Kishorilal pp. 289-292, Mahāvira, I
- 2543 मन्त्रासिद्धि (in Sanskrit) [Mantra-perfection] by Shendye, Ganeshshastri pp. 444-450, Maha-Raval
- 2544 Mantra-rubrics in ritual literature by Apte, V. M. pp. 233-240, C. K. Raja
- 2545 Mantrodaya by Iyengar, Venkatesh Masti pp. 522-532, Diwakar Karnataka Darshan
- 2546 Manu, the modernity of, by Sathianathier, R. pp. 205-208, Srinivasachari
- 2547 Manushchihr Goshnajan, life and letters of, by Kanga, Maneck F, pp. 189-204, Davaud, II
- 2548 Manuścihr Gośnjan, transcription and translation of the first chapter of the second Epistle of,—a text criticism by Kanga, M. F. pp. 374-380, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Deccan College)

- 2549 Manuscript, an illustrated early Rajput, pp. 82-87,
by Goetz, H. D. V. Potdar
- 2550 (Palm-leaf) Manuscript of Jayatirtha's pp. 55-60,
Prameyadīpikā, palaeographical notes Sukthankar
of an ancient,
by Dikshit, M. G.
- 2551 Manuscript of the Advaita-Siddhanta- pp. 288-293,
Khandana, the so called, Maha-Raval
by Gode, P. K.
- 2552 Manuscript of the Udyoga parvan, pp. 205-221,
an illustrated, Kevalānanda
by Motichand Saraswati
- 2553 Manuscripts, some paper, in Vatteluthu pp. 359-366,
1624-1658 A. D. K. V. Rangaswami
by Joseph, T. K. Aiyangar
- 2554 Manuscripts, some rare and important pp. 137-149,
Arabic and Persian, from the collections Browne
of Hājji 'Abdu'l-Majid Belshāh ; now
either in the British Museum or in the
private collection of Professor Edward
G. Browne
by Edwards, E.
- 2555 Manuscripts, study of, pp. 73-81,
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan Kane
- 2556 Manuscripts, the search of, pp. 41-43,
by Jha, Amaranath D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2557 Manuscripts, two illustrated, on dreams pp. 246-268,
by Harshe, R. G. K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 2558 (Les) Manuscrits Tibétains des grandes pp. 257-261,
Pranīñāpāramitā trouvés à Kenkyusyo
Touen-houang (in French)
by Lalou, Marcelle
- 2559 Mss., Burmese, in the Royal Asiatic pp. 146-151,
Society Library Jones
by Desai, W. S.

- 2560 Mss. of the Arabian Nights, a preliminary classification of some, pp. 304-321,
by Macdonald, D. B. Browne
- 2561 मनुस्मृति, प्राचीन, (in Marathi) pp. 55-58,
[Ancient Manusmṛti] Chitrav
by Phadke, Anantshastri
- 2562 मानुषी संपत्तीला स्वतंत्र स्थान दवें (in Marathi) pp. 131-136,
[There must be a separate place for Chitrav
human wealth]
by Mate, S. M.
- 2563 मनुष्य एकलो नथी (in Gujarati) pp. 128-131,
[Man is not alone] Vijayavallabha
by Malavaniya, Dalsukhbhai (Gujarati section)
- 2564 मनुष्यविद्यानो अभ्यास, स्वतंत्र भारतमां, pp. 66-75,
(in Gujarati) [The study of humanities Thakkar Bapa
in independent India]
by Shah, P. G.
- 2565 Maratha activities as known from some Persian literary works pp. 88-103,
by Askari, H. S. D. V. Potdar
- 2566 Maratha-Afghan diplomatic tussle, the, pp. 143-152,
on the eve of Panipat G. S. Sardesai
by Srivastava, A. L.
- 2567 मराठा आणि महाराष्ट्र धर्म व राज्य — pp. 113-119,
श्री समर्थीच्या जीवोच्चै आर्त (in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
[The aspiration in Śrī Samartha's Suvarna Mahotsava
heart-Marāthā, Mahārāṣṭradharina
and kingdom]
by Gadre, T. R.
- 2568 Maratha hands, why Karnatak passed out of, ? pp. 216-224,
by Shejwalkar, T. S. Srinivasachari
- 2569 Maratha leaven, a, in the administrative pp. 44-49,
and cultural history of Pudukkottai D. V. Potdar
by Venkataraman, K. R.
- 2570 Maratha maritime power, the, - a review pp. 769-778,
by Sen, S. N. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)

- 2571 Maratha occupation of Gingee, the, and the early years of their rule therein by Shrinivasachari, C. S. pp. 456-468, Kane
- 2572 Maratha power, decline of, by Dighe, V. G. pp. 219-228, D. V. Potdar
- 2573 Maratha rulers, the policy of, towards wild tribes by Saletore, R. N. pp. 89-98, G. S. Sardesai
- 2574 Maratha service, a great, to South India in the Pre-Shivaji epoch by Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 73-80, G. S. Sardesai
- 2575 मराठशाही लष्कर (इ. स. १७९५) (in Marathi) [Maratha army (A. D. 1795)] by Dighe, V. G. pp. 135-142, Sardesai
- 2576 Maratha-Sikh, early, relations by Singh, Sardar Ganda pp. 197-203, D. V. Potdar
- 2577 Maratha state, the, of Baroda by Kamdar, K. H. pp. 121-126, D. V. Potdar
- 2578 Maratha vakils with the British at Bombay, Calcutta and Madras by Diskalkar, D. B. pp. 26-29, S. K. Aiyangar
- 2579 Marathas in Malwa 1707-1719 by Sinh R. pp. 59-72, G. S. Sardesai
- 2580 Marathas,—Jamav Daftar : an important source for the social history of the, Dighe, V. G. pp. 143-147, K. M. Munshi Part I
- 2581 Marāthās, relations between the Girāssias and the, by Saletore, R. N. pp. 215-225, Thomas
- 2582 Marathas, the art of the, and its problems by Goetz, H. pp. 433-444, B. C. Law, Part II
- 2583 मराठे, रजपूत व शीख (in Marathi) [Marathas, Rajputs and Sikhs] by Behere N. K. pp. 45-55, Sardesai

- 2584 मराठे रजपूत युद्ध [The war between
Marathas and Rajputs] pp. 157-171,
by Gujar, M. V. Sardesai
- 2585 मराठेशाहीतील फौजा (in Marathi) pp. 97-108,
[Army in Maratha period] Sardesai
by Shinde, Nanasaheb
- 2586 मराठीतील आरंभीच्या क्रिस्ती दौत्रिनी pp. 320-341,
(in Marathi) Indica
[Christian documents at the beginning
of Marathi]
by Priolkar, A. K.
- 2587 (Old) Marathi Avasvara and Vedic pp. 47-54,
Ava/SVR Taraporewala
by Panse, M. G. (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 2588 Marathi Bhārata, the author of the,— pp. 655-658,
his age and importance Bhārata-Kaumudī
by Saletore, B. A. (R. K. Mookerji)
- 2589 Marāṭhī elements in a Prākṛt drama pp. 147-152,
by Upadhye, A. N. S. K. Charterji
- 2590 Marathi inscriptions, some,— pp. 417-435,
A. D. 1060-1300 Turner
by Master Alfred
- 2591 मराठी काव्य, नानासाहेब पेशवेकालीन एक उपेक्षित pp. 176-190,
ऐतिहासिक, (in Marathi) Chapekar
[A neglected Marathi historical poem
at the time of Nanasaheb Peshwa]
by Potdar, D. V.
- 2592 Marathi loans in Tamil pp. 104-123,
by Ganeshsundaram, P. C. and Jules Bloch
Subramoniam, V. I.
- 2593 मराठी राज्यांतील न्यायपद्धति (in Marathi) pp. 39-44,
[The administration of law in Sardesai
Maratha kingdom]
by Chapekar, N. G.

- 2594 मराठी, समर्थांची समर्थ, (in Marathi) pp. 33-68,
[Powerful Marathi of Samartha] *Satkaryottejak*
by Date, Y. R. *Sabha Raupya-*
mahotsava
- 2595 मराठ्यांचे मालव्यांतील दोन प्रबल शत्रू
(in Marathi) pp. 109-114,
[Two powerful enemies of Marathas Sardesai
in Malwa]
by Lele, C. B.
- 2596 मराठ्यांच्या गोव्याकडील स्वाग्या (in Marathi) pp. 17-37,
[Attacks by Marathas on Goa] Sardesai
by Pinsurlekar, P. S.
- 2597 मराठ्यांच्या इतिहासांतील कांहीं सामाजिक झरोके
(in Marathi) pp. 27-45,
[Some social glimpses from Chapekar
Maratha-history]
by Karve, C. G.
- 2598 Märchenforschung, Aufgaben und Wege der, (in German) pp. 400-412,
by Leyen, Friedrich E. Kuhn
- 2599 Marino Sanuto's Tagebücher als Quelle zur Geschichte der Şafawijja
(in German) pp. 28-50,
by Babinger, Franz Browne
- 2600 Mārkaṇḍeya and the flood-legend in the Skanda-purāṇa pp. 301-329,
by Kānta, Sūrya K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 2601 Marriage customs among the primitive tribes of Travancore pp. 65-74,
by Iyer, Krishna L. A. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2602 Marriage, reflections on the Ārṣa and Asura forms of, pp. 223-237,
by Gonda, J. Sarup
- 2603 Marriages in greater India pp. 258-259,
by Chatterji, B. R. Sarda
- 2604 Marsiya writer, a, of the Lucknow School of poetry pp. 33-46,
by Zamin Ali, S. M. Jha (Part II)

- 2605 Martin Haug in Poona (in German) pp. 450-456,
by Selle, Götzvon Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 2606 Maruḷa Siddhācārya pp. 301-306,
by Sastri, S. Srikantha Sarup
- 2607 Marut wunderbarer Geburt, von der, pp. 117-125,
RV. 6.66 (in German) Roth
by Bradke, Peter von
- 2608 Marwān, the Tiraz silk of, pp. 39-61,
by Day, Florence E. Ernst Herzfeld
- 2609 Marwar's timely services to Mewar pp. 111-115,
by Reu, B. N. S. K. Aiyangar
- 2610 Masnavī, a short account of an unpublished romantic, of Amir
Hasan Dihlavi, pp. 62-66,
by Borah, M. I. Ross
- 2611 Massorétique, un nouvel exemple de pp. 69-71,
rehabilitation du texte, (in French) Ernst Herzfeld
by Dussaud, Rene
- 2612 Mātharavṛtti and the date of pp. 171-184,
Īśvarakṛṣṇa R. G. Bhandarkar
by Belvalkar, S. K.
- 2613 Mātharas, the, pp. 60-62,
by Dhalla, M. N. Jackson
- 2614 Mathematical work, a, in Kannada pp. 75-77,
by Bhat, Mariappa M. 4th section,
Gopalkrishnama-
charya
- 2615 Mathura pp. 75-80,
by Law, B. C. K. V. Ranga-
swami Aiyangar
- 2616 मथुराका 'देवनिर्मित वोद्व' स्तूप (in Hindi) pp. 188-191,
['Divine Vodva Stūpa' of Mathurā] Mahāvira I
by Bajpai, Krishna Datiji
- 2617 मथुरामें, प्राचीन, जैन धर्मका वैभव (in Hindi) pp. 91-96,
[The glory of Jaina Dharma in 2nd section
ancient Mathurā] Atmanand Centenary
by Agrawal, Vasudev Sharan

- 2618 Mātrāchandas, the position of Ja-gaṇa in, pp. 58-64,
by Pathak, Ramnarain K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 2619 Matrilineal civilizations in India, pp. 1-27,
the comparative study of, Kakati
by Ehrenfels, U. R.
- 2620 માતૃચેટ, સ્તુતિકાર, અને તેમનું અધ્યયનશતક pp. 355-371,
(in Gujarati) [Stutikāra Matr̥ceta Dhr̥uva I
and his Adhyardhaśataka]
by Sanghavi, Subalalji
- 2621 Matsyāvatāra of Viṣṇu, the, (its proto- pp. 253-257,
Indian origin and development) Kane
by Karmarkar, A. P.
- 2622 ' Mauli ', ' Mukuṭa ' and ' Kirita ' pp. 282-289,
by Mallia, N. V. Kane
- 2623 Maukhari genealogy, new light on, pp. 116-118,
by Nath, Jagan Woolner
- 2624 Maukhari rule, reminiscences of, pp. 307-311,
in Karnāṭaka Ross
by Saletore, B. A.
- 2625 Māyā and exoteric wisdom in pp. 12-21,
Indian thought Siddha-Bhārati
by Carpani, Enrico Genordo Part II
(Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 2626 Māyā in Śāṅkara-Vedānta : Its objectivity pp. 327-342,
by Sastri, Kokileswar Jha (Part II)
- 2627 Māyā, the concept of, in the Śuddhā- pp. 47-50,
dvaita Vedānta Indica
by Bhatta, G. H.
- 2628 Māyā, the doctrine of, and the pp. 351-362,
results of modern science Mookerjee
by Bhattacharya, Hari Mohan Silver Jubilee I Vol.
- 2629 Mayura-stava—a forgotten work pp. 473-476,
of Mayura K. V. Ranga-
by Venkatrao, N. swami Aiyangar
- 2630 Mazdak, the Iranian socialist pp. 116-131,
by Modi, J. J. Hashang

- 2631 Mazdak, two versions of the history of, pp. 321-330,
by Christensen, Arthur Modi
- 2632 Medal of king Behrām Gour, a new, pp. 225-230,
by Modi, J. J. Cama
- 2633 Medhā and Mazdā pp. 217-222,
by Konow, Sten Jha (Part II)
- 2634 Medicine, genesis of the science of, pp. 372-378,
in ancient India K. M. Munshi
by Majumdar, G. P. Part I
- 2635 Meditation, treasures or, ? pp. 257-263,
by Pannenberg-Stutterheim, India Antiqua
L. J. F. M. (Vogel)
- 2636 Medizinische Sanskrittexte aus pp. 148-162,
Turkistan (in German) Richard Garbe
by Luders, Heinrich
- 2637 Megasthenes ' *Indixa* ' bei Plutarch, ein pp. 298-302,
zitat aus des, (in German) Festchrift
by Adler, Maximilian M. Winternitz
- 2638 Meghadūta, a select bibliography for pp. 149-162,
the textual study of Kālidāsa's, S. K. Belvalkar
by De, S. K.
- 2639 Megiddo : a study in military history pp. 69-76,
by Oaten, E. F. Mookerjee I
Silver Jubilee
- 2640 Meiji government, councillors of pp. 89-103,
samurai origin in the early, 1868-9 Turner
by Bealsey, W. G.
- 2641 Meiji reformation, an interpretation of pp. 562-567,
the history of the, Kenkyusyo
by Sakata Yoshio
- 2642 Mekalā, kingdom of, pp. 215-219,
by Chhabra, B. Ch. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2643 Melakartas, the, — an enquiry pp. 433-434,
by Aiyar, Sundaram P. S. S. K. Aiyangar
- 2644 Melody and harmony pp. 409-420,
by Aiyar, Ramaswami M. S. S. K. Aiyangar

- 2645 Melodrama and the spirit of tragedy pp. 176-183,
by Kothari, B. P. Dhruva II
- 2646 Memory of the past lives pp. 342-344,
by Atreya, B. L. Maha-Raval
- 2647 Mepputtūr Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭatīri pp. 22-29,
by Pisharoti, K. Rama Haraprasad Sastri
- 2648 Metrica (in German) pp. 180-191,
by Weller, Hermann Schubring
- 2649 Metrical invariant, a, associated pp. 694-698,
with four coplanar points Chettiar
by Rangaswami, K.
- 2650 Mewar, a forgotten chapter in the pp. 55-60,
history of, S. K. Aiyangar
by Raychaudhari, Golapchandra
- 2651 Mewar, Marwar's timely services to, pp. 111-115,
by Reu, B. N. Aiyangar
- 2652 Mewar, struggle between Delhi and, pp. 83-89,
in the thirteenth century D. R. Bhandarkar
by Banerjee, Anil Chandra
- 2653 Mhars, the, pp. 451-458,
by Vaidya, V. P. Modi
- 2654 Middha and Middhavādins pp. 4-18,
by Bapat, P. V. Thomas
- 2655 Mihirakula, new light on the Gupta pp. 195-222,
era and the date of, R. G. Bhandarkar
by Pathak, K. B.
- 2656 Mihrāb and Anazah : a study in early pp. 156-171,
Islamic iconography Ernst Herzfeld
by Miles, George C.
- 2657 Mihyar the Dailemite, the poems of, pp. 286-292,
by Margoliouth, D. S. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 2658 Militarism, the price of, — a lesson from pp. 74-90,
Vijayanagar Ramalinga Reddy
by Aiyangar, Rangaswami K. V.
- 2659 Milton, the modern Avesta of, pp. 79-97,
Dhabar, Bahmanji Nassarwanji Cama

- 2660 *Mīmāṃsā and the modern science of legal interpretation* pp. 132-142,
by Devasthali, G. V. K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 2661 *Mīmāṃsā und Vaiśeṣika (in German)* pp. 145-165,
by Jacobi, H. Lanman
- 2662 *Mīmāṃsā-śāstram, Viṃśaty-adhyāya, nibaddham,* pp. 1-6,
by Aiyengar, S. K. D. B. Woolner
- 2663 *Minaret in Java, the,* pp. 274-283,
by Pijper, G. F. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 2664 *Minas, the, in tradition and history* pp. 312-334,
by Saletore, R. N. Ross
- 2665 *Mind, the nature of, in Indian psychology* pp. 82-86,
by Kuppuswamy, B. Hiriyanna
- 2666 *Mind, the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika conception of,* pp. 38-48,
by Bhaduri, Sadananda B. C. Law
Part II
- 2667 *Ming de Lê Lō'i, la supplique aux,* pp. 158-166,
(in French) Kenkyusyo
Gaspardone, Emile
- 2668 *Ming-zeit, zur Lage der Vier Sari-Uigurischen Militärdistrikte An-ting.* pp. 121-128,
A-tuan, Ch'ü-hsien und Han-tung Kenkyusyo
in der frühen, (in German)
by Franke, Wolfgang
- 2669 *Mirat-ul-Muluk—A contemporary work containing reflections on later Mughal administration* pp. 27-37,
by Askari, Syed Hasan Indica
- 2670 *Mitanni, Iran and India* pp. 81-94,
by Keith, A. B. Modi
- 2671 *Mithila* pp. 377-388,
by Sita Ram Jha (Part II)
- 2672 *Mithila in ancient India* pp. 223-230,
by Law, B. C. India Antiqua
(Vogel)

- 2673 Mithraic psalm, a, pp. 13-24,
by Coyajee, Jehangir C. Jackson
- 2674 Mithras Liturgy, a, pp. 285-288,
by Flecker, James Elroy Hoshang
- 2675 Mleccha, nochmals (in German) pp. 623-626,
by Liebich, B. Grierson
- 2676 Mobadan Mobad, the, Omid bin Ashavat pp. 274-288,
referred to by Hamzā Isphahāni. Wilhelm Geiger
Who was he ?
by Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji
- 2677 Moggallana, relics of Sariputta and, pp. 201-204,
Arhans : Their return home and Maha-Bodhi
welcome Society of India
by Gupta Keshabchandra Diamond Jubilee
- 2678 Moghul times, the monetary system of, pp. 157-160,
by Schanzlin, G. L. Haraprasad Sastri
- 2679 मोगल समय पहिलानो कपडा परनो एक चित्रपट pp. 9-13,
(in Gujarati) 4th section
[A drawing on the cloth in Atmanand
Moghul-period] Centenary
by Sastri, Hirananda & Navaj, Sarabhai
- 2680 Mohammed's ' Die Bereufung ' zur pp. 706-708,
Frage über, (in German) Modi
by Barthold, W.
- 2681 Mohamedan emperors and the Jain saints pp. 231-232,
by Reu, B. N. D. V. Potdar
- 2682 Mohenjo-Daro and Rgveda pp. 551-563,
by Pusalker, A. D. Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2683 Mohenjo-Daro and the Aryans pp. 127-130,
by Thomas, E. J. Winternitz
Memorial number
- 2684 Mohenjo-Daro script, the direction of, pp. 302-306,
by Ross Alan S. C. Ross

- 2685 Mohenjo-Daro script, the numerals in the, pp. 136-146, 872
Heras, H. Ross
- 2686 Mohenjo-Daro, the Velalas in, pp. 45-55, 872
by Heras, H. Winternitz
Memorial number
- 2687 Mohenjo-Daro, who are the descendants pp. 20-30,
of the people of, The Anthro-
by Candell Patrick logical Society of
Bombay Golden
Jubilee
- 2688 Mola Ram, *Chitrakar* and *Kavi* of pp. 407-412,
Garhwal Nehru
by Mukandi Lal
- 2689 Molaram-the poet and the pp. 107-126,
painter of Garhwal S. P. Shah
by Lal M.
- 2690 Monarchy, the concept of, during the pp. 235-241,
Sangam age Srinivasachari
by Thangayyan, C.
- 2691 Monarchy vs. Democracy pp. 641-647,
by Bhattacharya, B. Maha-Raval
- 2692 Mongolian groups, notes on, in pp. 480-515,
Afghanistan Kenkyusyo
by Schurmann, H. F. and
Iwamura Shinobu
- 2693 Mongolian, remarks on some roots pp. 294-300,
and stems in, Kenkyusyo
by Poppe, Nicholas
- 2694 Moral progress and the idea of pp. 133-144,
non-violence Hiriyanra
by Nikam, N. A.
- 2695 Morality and self-realization pp. 362-369,
by Raju, P. T. Kane
- 2696 Morphological typology of language, pp. 192-220,
the quantitative approach to the, Wilson D. Wallis
by Greenberg, J. H.

- 2697 Morphology, observations on middle Indian, pp. 563-577,
by Gray, Louis H. Grierson
- 2698 Mother Earth pp. 490-496,
by Agrawala, Vasudeva Sharana. Nehru
- 2699 Motherland, Vedic conception of the, pp. 368-376,
a study of the Pṛthvī Sūkta of the B. C. Law
Atharvaveda Part I
by Agrawala, Vasudeva S.
- 2700 Mo. Tzu, (Philosopher Mo), pp. 613-619,
introduction to, Hirth
Yih, Z. L.
- 2701 Mount Arezûra of the Avesta, pp. 188-196,
a volcanic mountain, Spiegel
by Modi, J. J.
- 2702 Moutarde et du sésame, les noms pp. 703-708,
de la, (in French) Grierson
by Przyluski, J. and Régamey, C.
- 2703 Mṛcchakaṭika and king Lear pp. 113-123,
by Faddegon, B. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 2704 Mṛcchakaṭika, interpretation of pp. 265-266,
passages from, Siddha-Bhārati
by Upadhye, A. N. Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2705 Mṛcchakaṭika, Ujjainī in, pp. 400-418,
by Mukerjee, S. B. C. Law, Part I
- 2706 Mṛcchakaṭika, zur, (in German) pp. 20-22,
by Cappeller, Carl Böhrling
- 2707 (Der) ' Mṛṣādi ' - Gaṇa (in German) pp. 103-104,
by Heller, Ludwig Weber
- 2708 Mucis in the South-East Bardwan, pp. 16-20,
the caste dialect of the, S. K. Chatteji
Sen, Sukumar
- 2709 मुद्रिया लिपिमें एक ग्रन्थ (in Hindi) pp. 22-23,
[A work in Muḍia-characters] Oza 5th section,
by Jain, K. P. Bharatiya Anusheelan

- 2710 Mughal history, some problems of, pp. 25-33,
by Sharma, Śri Ram Singhi
- 2711 Mughal influence on Jain art and iconography pp. 35-38,
by Sankalia, H. D. S. P. Shah
- 2712 Mughal painting, an essay upon, — pp. 73-86,
— the troubled image Kumaraswamy
by Schroeder, Eric Art and thought
- 2713 Mughal rule in Karnāṭaka pp. 212-223,
by Saletore, B. A. Woolner
- 2714 Mughal school of painting, pp. 101-106,
the precursors of the, S. P. Shah
by Sen, B.
- 2715 Muhammad Bakhtyar's expedition pp. 49-62,
to Tibet Haraprasad Sastri
by Bhattasali, Nalinikanta
- 2716 Muhammad Quli Qutb Shah's pp. 114-120,
campaigns against Kalinga D. V. Potdar
by Rao, M. Rama
- 2717 Muhammad Shah Lashkary's pp. 307-314,
expedition against Kanci K. V. Rangaswami
by Venkataramanayya, N. Aiyangar
- 2718 Muhammadan invasions, character of pp. 262-268,
earliest, of South India Srinivasachari
by Vridhagirisan, V.
- 2719 मुहूर्त (in Marathi) pp. 12-23,
by Kane, P. V. Kevalanand Saraswati
- 2720 Mukti, the concept of, in Indian pp. 349-358,
philosophy Jha (Part II)
by Shamsastry, R.
- 2721 ' Mukuṭa ', ' Mauli ' and ' Kirīṭa ' pp. 282-289,
by Mallia, N. V. Kane
- 2722 Mūlācāra, on the date of Vasunandi's pp. 257-259,
commentary on, Woolner
by Upadhye, A. N.
- 2723 Multān, ancient, pp. 89-105,
by Foucher, A. Woolner

- 2724 Munda and Indonesian, pp. 372-401, 8372
by Kuiper, F. B. J. Orientalia Neerlandica
- 2725 Mundari, notes on the phonology of, pp. 6-15,
by Gumperz, John J. & Biligiri, H.S. Taraporewalla
- 2726 Murkhaśataka, pp. 82-88,
Johnson, Helen M. Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 2727 Muruṇḍa dynasty, the, and the date, pp. 185-187,
of Pādalīpta, Malaviya
by Jayaswal, K. P.
- 2728 (Sacred) music of India, a history of, pp. 431-436,
by Sambamurti, P. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2729 Music, South Indian, pp. 860-867,
by Varadachari, K. Chettiar
- 2730 Music, the evolution of the theory of, pp. 390-401,
in the Vijayanagara empire, S. K. Aiyangar
by Ramchandran, N. S.
- 2731 Music, the ideals of carnatic, pp. 342-349,
by Raj, M. Michael Indica
- 2732 Muslim adventures in the kingdom of, pp. 389-399,
Tanjore and Madura, Ross
by Srinivasachariar, C. S.
- 2733 Muslim cultural influence, the coming, pp. 156-166,
of, in the Panjab Himalaya, India Antiqua
by Goetz, H. (Vogel)
- 2734 Muslim discovery of Europe, the, pp. 409-416,
by Lewis, Bernard, Turner
- 2735 Muslim mysticism, early, pp. 42-85,
by Habib, Mohammad, Kashi Vidyapith
(English section)
- 2736 Muslim patronage to Sanskrit learning, pp. 176-182,
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan, B. C. Law, Part II
- 2737 Muslim researches in geodesy, pp. 1-52,
by Barani, Syed Hasan, Al - Birūni

- 2738 Muslim rule, condition of Kashmiri people under,
by Sarkar, Jadunath pp. 320-326,
Nehru
- 2739 Muslim settlements, early, in India pp. 265-270,
by Majumdar, R. C. Sarup
- 2740 Muslim theology, theory of knowledge in early,
by Tritton, A. S. pp. 253-256,
Woolner
- 2741 Muslim viceroys of Lakhnauti, the, and the rajas of Jānagar,
the relations between,
by Sarma, Somasekhar M. pp. 49-60,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 2742 Muslims in India, future of,
by Puntambekar, S. V. pp. 413-415,
Nehru
- 2743 Mutfili (in German)
by Hultzsch, E. pp. 1-4,
Windisch
- 2744 Muthuswami Dikshita's art
by Vaidyanathaswamy R. pp. 435-444,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 2745 Mysore, financial administration of, under Tipu Sultan
by Gopal, M. H. pp. 31-54,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2746 Mysore, the hero-stones of,
by Kasturi, N. pp. 203-207,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2747 Mystery, the, of the unborn
by Sheshaiya, R. V. pp. 538-559,
Chettiar
- 2748 Mystical element in Islam
by Archer, John Clerk pp. 21-28,
A. R. Wadia
- 2749 Myth of the First Man, the, & Iran's Primeval heroes
(in German)
by Carnoy, A. J. pp. 203-208,
Sanjana
- 2750 Mythus, Cin Verschollener, (in German)
by Crusius, O. pp. 388-399,
E. Kuhn

- 2751 'Na stanān sammṛśati', a note on, pp. 113-114,
by Dumont, P. E. Ross
- 2752 Nadhanpur grant of Bhāskarvarman of pp. 85-88,
Kāmarūpa, the donated land of the, Thomas
by Ghosh, Jogendra Chandra
- 2753 Nāga ruler, was king Nava of coins 2, ? pp. 13-18,
by Altekar, A. S. Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2754 नागहृदनगर अने त्यांना शिलालेखो (in Gujarati) pp. 127-132,
[Nāgahr̥danagar and its inscriptions] 4th section
by Himanshuvijay Atinanand centenary
- 2755 Nāgakumāracarita, a forgotten work of pp. 100-114,
Jain Mallisena K. B. Pathak
by Rangachari, K.
- 2756 Nagananda, the hero in modern times pp. 329-337,
by Sastri, Panchapagesa P. Chettiar
- 2757 Nāgara Brahmin family of physicians in pp. 251-256,
Gujarāt, the history and chronology Siddha-Bhārati
of a, between A. D. 1275 and 1475 Part II
by Gode, P. K. (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2758 Nagarjuna, a Tibetan account of, pp. 94-120,
by Sarkar, S. C. Gandhi Memorial
Vol. 1st
- 2759 Nāgārjuna from Tibetan and Chinese pp. 421-455,
sources, the life of, Hirth
by Walleser, M.
- 2760 Nagarjuna on the Buddhist theory of pp. 485-491,
causation K. V. Rangaswami
by Sastri, Aiyaswami, N. Aiyangar
- 2761 Nāgārjuna's list of Kuśaladharmas pp. 114-123,
by Johnston, E. H. Winternitz
Memorial number
- 2762 Nāgārjuna's Pratītyasamutpādaḥr̥daya- pp. 101-106,
kārikā, der Sanskrit-text von, Kirtel
(in German)
by Gokhle, V. V.

- 2763 Nagas, relations of the Ahom kings with the, by Lakshmi Devi pp. 345-364, Kakati
- 2764 Nagas, the, by Krishna Menon, T. K. pp. 379-381, Sarda
- 2765 Nāgavaṁśīś of Cakrakotyā, the, by Hiralal pp. 92-97, Haraprasad Sastri
- 2766 Nahali, field-notes on, by Bhattachary, Sudhibhushan pp. 245-258, Taraporewala
- 2767 Nails among the Jews and the Parsees by Ezekiel, Ezekiel Moses pp. 459-464, Modi
- 2768 Nairātmya and Karman by Falk, Maryla pp. 429-464, La Vallée Poussin
- 2769 Naisadhacarita, notes on Śrīharṣa's, by Emeneau, M. B. pp. 87-102, Popper
- 2770 नक्षत्रांचें प्राधान्य, यज्ञपद्धतीत, आणि यज्ञदेवता व नक्षत्रदेवता यांचा संबंध (in Marathi) [The importance of constellations in the ritual of sacrifices and the relation between constellations and sacerdotal deities] by Bapat, Dhundiraj pp. 89-92, Jyotisha Tattva Darshana
- 2771 Nakṣatras or constellations, the, in Jaina astronomy by Das, Sukumar Ranjan pp. 129-138, Jha (Part II)
- 2772 नकुलका पश्चिम-दिग्विजय (in Hindi) [The conquest of West by Nakula] by Narang, Jayachandra pp. 7-9, Oṛa 8th section Bharātiya Anusheelan
- 2773 Nala episode, the, of the Rāmāyaṇa by Sukthankar, V. S. pp. 294-303, Thomas
- 2774 Naming a child or a person by Kane, P. V. pp. 24-44, Winternitz Memorial number
- 2775 'Nammagan' Śema Piḷḷai by Aiyar, Venkatarama K. R. pp. 487-492, C. K. Raja

- 2776 नानक, नागर ज्ञातिभूषण पंडित कवि, (in Gujarati) pp. 385-389,
[The chief Pandit Kavi of Dhruva I
Nāgaras-Nānaka]
by Modi, Ramanlal
- 2777 (The) Naṇāṇa Grant of Alhana, a pp. 297-303,
feudatory of Kumārapāla Chaulukya, Belvalkar
v. 1219 and 1220
by Sharma, Dasharath
- 2778 Nancinad and the Colas pp. 101-110,
by Pillay, K. K. Srinivasachari
- 2779 नांदेडचे शेष घराणे (in Marathi) pp. 56-73,
[Śeṣa family of Nāndeḍa] D. V. Potdar
by Kanole, A. V. (Marathi section)
- 2780 Nannechoda's Kumārasambhava, pp. 151-158,
a passage on the painting process from, Kuppuswami
by Sivaramamurti, C.
- 2781 Naorōz, the Pāzand text on, pp. 162-164,
by Mīrza, Kaioji Peshotan Jackson
- 2782 Nārada Smṛti pp. 153-196,
Chintamani, T. R. C. K. Raja
- 2783 श्रीनरसिंहसरस्वती यांचा काल आणि कार्य pp. 100-108,
(in Marathi) [Life and work of D. V. Potdar
Śrī Narasimhasarasvatī] (Marathi section)
by Khadilkar, P. H.
- 2784 [Vīra] Narasimha and Yūsuf Ādil Khān pp. 61-73,
by Venkataramanayya, N. Ramalinga Reddy
- 2785 Nārāyaṇīya, the, in Tamil literature pp. 23-32,
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami Jha (Part II)
- 2786 नारियोनु प्राचीन वर्णन, देशदेशनी, (in Gujarati) pp. 192-196,
[The ancient description of women 4th section
of different countries] Atmanand
by Deshai, M. D. centenary
- 2787 Narji, the one-pan scales in ancient pp. 5-7,
India Taraporewala
by Dikshit, M. G. (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)

- 2788 Nāro und Tilo (in German) pp. 119-130,
by Gründwedel, Albert E. Kuhn
- 2789 Naro Vishnu Apte, early life of, pp. 108-113,
by Shejwalkar, T. S. D. V. Potdar
- 2790 Nasales, les, en fin de mot en Sanskrit
et Latin (in French) pp. 477-486,
by Cuny, A. Grierson
- 2791 Nasar-ud-din Khusru Shah pp. 70-81,
by Sharma, S. R. D. V. Potdar
- 2792 Nāsalya, Sātvant, Sātavata and, pp. 88-91,
by Przyluski, J. Haraprasad Sastri
- 2793 Naṣṭāśva-Dagdharaṭha Nyāya pp. 139-140,
in philology C. K. Raja
by Sastry, Subrahmany, P. S.
- 2794 नास्तिक अथवा अवेदिक दर्शन (in Marathi) pp. 358-396,
[Heterodox or anti-Vedic philosophies] *Veda-Shastra-*
by Vaidya, P. L. *Deepika*
Hirakamahotsava
- 2795 Nationalen Ortsnamenstatistik, Grun- pp. 71-84,
dsätzliches zur, (in German) Ammann
by Huter, Fr.
- 2796 Nationalism and democracy pp. 168-174,
by Bhaskaran, R. Chettiar
- 2797 Nattukottai Chettiars pp. 840-854,
by Thomas, P. J. Chettiar
- 2798 Nattukkottai Chettiars, the, and their pp. 457-472,
banking system Chettiar
by Naidu, Narayanaswami B. V.
- 2799 Naturam expellas aurcā pp. 154-160,
by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) Modi
- 2800 Nāṭyaśāstra Schauspielbuch, spuren pp. 38-42,
griechischen Einflusses im, des Bharata Windisch
muni? (in German)
by Lindneau, M.
- 2801 Nauroz, das,-seine geschichte und seine pp. 709-765,
bedeutung (in German) Modi
by Markwart, Jos

- 2802 Nau-Rûz
by Shirazi, Aga M. Kazim pp. 451-457,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee III vol.
- 2803 Nautische Instrumente der Araber im
Indischen Ozean (in German) pp. 176-184,
by Kahle, Paul Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 2804 Navakarmia, the word, in the Kanishka
casket inscription pp. 229-233,
by Parnavitana, S. Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 2805 Naval treaty, a forgotten, between the
English and Raja Sambhaji's governor pp. 329-338,
of Malvan 1739 Kane
by Pawar, A. G.
- 2806 नवाब-खानखाना चरितम् (in Hindi) pp. 286-299,
[The life of Navab Khankhana]
by Karambelkar, V. Y. Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
(Keshava smṛti)
- 2807 Nawab Muhammad Ali and the siege
of Arcot (1751) pp. 345-352,
by Srinivasachari, C. S. Winternitz
Memorial number
- 2808 Nayakas of Keladi, the,
by Rao, Laxminarayan N. pp. 255-269,
Vijayanagara
- 2809 Negation, the problem of,
by Maitra, S. K. pp. 711-726,
Malaviya
- 2810 Nekkhamma pp. 260-266,
by Bapat, P. V. B. C. Law, Part II
- 2811 Neminath, the story in stone of the Great
Renunciation of, pp. 96-99,
by Sankalia, H. D. La Vallée Poussin
- 2812 Nepal, a sena ruling family in,
by Majumdar, R. C. pp. 137-147,
Srinivasachari
- 2813 Nepal, the chronology of the early
kings of, pp. 626-641,
by Majumdar, R. C. B. C. Law, Part I
- 2814 Nepal, the inter-relations of castes and
ethnic groups in, pp. 243-253,
by Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von, Turner

- 2815 Neryosangh's Sanskrit version of
Yasna XIX
by Unwala, J. M. pp. 472-481,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 2816 Niassichen, eine Lauterscheinung im,
(in German) pp. 74-76,
by Kern, H. ?
- 2817 Nicolaus Damascenus, the rise of Cyrus the Great as described by,
by Ogden, Charles J. pp. 465-481,
Hoshang
- 2818 Nidānacintāmaṇi-a commentary on
Aṣṭaṅgaḥṛdaya of Vāgbhaṭa pp. 285-290,
by Sharma, Har Dutt Thomas
- 2819 Nidānaśāmyukta, Sūtra 25 of the,
by Waldschmidt, Ernst pp. 569-579,
Turner
- 2820 Nidhamal
by Gangoly, O. C. pp. 243-251,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2821 Nidhis, the, : Śaṅkha and Padma
by Sivaramamurti, C. pp. 949-954,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2822 Ni/hnu, the meaning of, in the
Brahmaṇas pp. 131-136,
by Brough, John Siddha-Bhārati
Part I, (Siddhe-
swara Varma)
- 2823 Nilakaṇṭha the Śaiva
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan pp. 356-361,
La Vallée Poussin
- 2824 Nilgiris, the funerary monuments of the,
by Das, G. N. pp. 140-158,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 2825 (The) Nimbus crowned figure at
Tāk-i Bostān pp. 61-67,
by Dhalla, Maneckji Nusserwanji Modi
- 2826 Nimrod's fire, the Qurān on,
by Rehman, M. Naimur pp. 297-308, 1
Jha (Part II)

- 2827 (Root) 'Niñj' belongs to the 7th conjugation, does the?
by Joshi, V. L. pp. 265-266,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 2828 Nirājanā (in German)
by Losch, Hans pp. 51-58,
Schubring
- 2829 Nirang-i-Kusti, a metrical translation of,
by Kanga, Sorabji Pestonjee pp. 209-212,
Sanjana
- 2830 निर्ग्रन्थ सिद्धांतनी उत्तमता (Gujarati)
[The excellence of Nirgrantha
doctrine] pp. 157-160,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
by Nensibhai Vallabhadas
- 2831 Nirṇayakaustubha or Laghunirṇaya-
kaustubha of Viśveśvarabhatta pp. 145-152,
Winternitz
by Sharma, Har Dutt Memorial number
- 2832 Nirukta II. 3, about Viścakadrākaraṣah pp. 128-143,
S. K. Chatterji
in the,
by Mehendale, M. A.
- 2833 निरुक्त-अ. २ खण्ड १-४ (अनुवाद)
(in Gujarati) [Nirukta. II, 1-4
(Translation)] pp. 214-218,
Dhruva I
by Mankad, D. R.
- 2834 Nirukta, the problem of textual
criticism of the, pp. 304-307,
Thomas
by Sarup, Lakshman
- 2835 Nirvāṇa and Parinirvāṇa
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 294-295,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 2836 Nirvāṇa, Theravādin and Sarvāstivādin
dates of the, pp. 18-22,
B. C. Law
by Thomas E. J. Part II
- 2837 निर्वाणपदम्, अभ्युदयनिःश्रेयसपदम्, 1
(in Sanskrit) [Nirvāṇa leading to
prosperity and bliss] pp. 88-92,
Siddha-Bhārati
by Shastri, Govind Rajanaka Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2838 Nissaggiyas, the pattern of the,
by Horner, (Miss) I. B. pp. 50-73,
La Vallée Poussin

- 2839 Nītisāra and its polity
by Murty, O. S. N. pp. 154-163,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 2840 Nītvākyaṃṛta commentary, quotations
in the, pp. 150-167,
by Stein, O. 1st section
Atmanand Centenary
- 2841 Nivedita of Ramkrishna Vivekananda
by Mitra, Dayamoy pp. 73-86,
S. P. Shah
- 2842 Nīya inscriptions, the numerals in the, pp. 763-779,
by Stein, O. Grierson
- 2843 Nīya prakrit, the dialectical position
of the, pp. 419-435,
by Burrow, T. Grierson
- 2844 Nizam Ali Khan and the Peshwa
Madhav Rao I and his successors, pp. 190-200,
1766-1774 Srinivasachari
by Sajan Lal, K.
- 2845 Nizāmī, some remarks on the Diwān of, pp. 224-227,
by Houtsma, M. Th. Browne
- 2846 Nizamshahi, the extinction of the, pp. 27-46,
by Pissurlencar, P. G. S. Sardesai
- 2847 Nomadism, an ecological interpretation pp. 466-479,
by Imanishi, Kinji Kenkyusyo
- 2848 Non-voilence, the urgent necessity of
Universal Love and, pp. 302-304,
by Lawrence, Thomas H. Mahāvira
- 2849 Nordarische verba mit und ohne Präfix
(in German) pp. 74-88,
by Leumann, Ernst Jacobi
- 2850 (Alt)Nordisch *fedgar* Vater und Sohn pp. 15-17,
by Berthold, Delbrück Roth
- 2851 (Alt)Nordischen, der Machtbegriff im, pp. 278-284,
(in German) Streitberg
by Mogk, E.
- 2852 Nordischen Verbalnegation, zur, pp. 355-358,
(in German) Delbrück
by Sievers, E.

- 2853 *Nugae Burushaskicae* pp. 627-636,
by Lorimer L. R. Grierson
- 2854 *Number, the, Seven* pp. 49-53,
by Moin, Modh Davoud II
- 2855 *Numerals, the, in the Niya inscriptions* pp. 763-779,
Stein, O. Grierson
- 2856 *નૃત્ય-કલા* (in Gujarati) pp. 77-92,
[Art of Dancing] *Zoroastrian Asso-*
by Maheta, F. R. *ciation*
Silver Jubilee
- 2857 *Nyāya* (NS. 4. 1. 19-21), human pp. 228-235,
effort versus God's effort in the early, Belvalkar
by Ingalls, Daniel H. H.
- 2858 *Nyāya-Forschung, über die Methode* pp. 247-257,
der, (in German) Festschrift
Schayer, Ch. M. Winternitz
- 2859 *Nyāyakaṇika des Vācaspatimiśra, über* pp. 369-380,
die, und die indische Lehre vom Jacobi
kategorischen Imperativ (in German)
by Stcherbatsky, T.
- 2860 *न्यायशास्त्र* (in Marathi) pp. 155-170,
[Logic] *Veda-Shastra-*
by Wadikar, Narayanshastri *Deepika*, Hirak-
mahotsava
- 2861 *Nyaya system, on the ascertainment* pp. 177-188,
of Pramāṇa in the, Mookerjee Silver
by Chatterji, Satishchandra Jubilee III vol.
- 2862 *Nyāyatattva, fragments from,* pp. 554-571,
by Ramanujachari, R. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 2863 *Nyāya, Vaiśeṣika, are the Sāṃkhya and* pp. 145-149,
the, realistic ? Jha (Part II)
by Dhruva, A. B.
- 2864 *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika conception of mind, the,* pp. 38-48,
by Bhaduri, Sadananda B. C. Law, Part II

- 2865 Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika-smṛti, theory according to, pp. 177-186,
by Mishra, Umesha K. B. Pathak
- 2866 न्यायवैशेषिकतत्त्वम् (in Sanskrit)
[The theory of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika]
by Siddhantavageesh, Shri Sitanath
- 2867 न्यायवैशेषिकयोरीश्वरः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 810-812,
[Śvara according to Nyāya-vaiśeṣikas] K. V. Rangaswami
by Viraraghavacharya, T. Aiyangar
- 2868 ओडिशा मध्ययुग राजवंशाहिर परिचय (in Udiya) pp. 50-60,
[Introduction to the genealogies of Oṛa 3rd Section
Kings in Orissa in middle ages] Bharatiya Anu-
by Acharya, Paramanad sheelan
- 2869 O. I. A. sibilants in Kāmarupi pp. 309-312,
by Goṣwami, Upendra Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the Deccan College)
- 2870 Om, the migration of the magic syllable, pp. 40-56,
by Boeles J. J. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 2871 Omnia Mutantur, " All things change " pp. 173-176,
(A chapter of my memoirs) Indica
by Isar, Anthony
- 2872 Omniscience pp. 80-92,
by Sastri, Suryanarayan, S. S. Winternitz
Memorial number
- 2873 Onam : the great national festival of Malabar pp. 427-432,
by Menon, C. Achyuta Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2874 On the seven climata of the world pp. 131-135,
(a Persian text) Modi
Unvala, J. M.
- 2875 Orient, Tiele über Christentum und, pp. 165-167,
(in German) E. Kuhn
by Eysinga, G. A. van den Bergh

- 2876 **Orients, der deutsche Beitrag zu** pp. 376-382,
Erforschung des vorderen,
(in German)
by Spuler, B. Kenkyusyo
- 2877 **ओरिसाची दुर्दशा, पठाण व मोगली अंमलांत,** pp. 92-99,
(in Marathi)
[Plight of Orissa during Pathana and (Marathi section)
Moghul rule]
by Sahasrabuddhe, B. N. D. V. Potdar
- 2878 **Orissa, observation of some peculiarities** pp. 276-282,
in the English speech of,
by Dhall, Golok Bihari S. K. Chatterji
- 2879 **Orissa, the languages and dialects** pp. 39-43,
spoken in,
by Dhall, G. B. Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 2880 **Oriya language, a Romanic** pp. 66-67,
orthography for the,
by Jones, Daniel Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 2881 **Oriya literature in early stages** pp. 197-207,
by Sen, Priyaranjan B. C. Law, Part II
- 2882 **Oriya words, interpretation of two,** pp. 232-
by Hota, Siddheshwar S. K. Chatterji
- 2883 **Ortsnamenformen, die, in Thomas** pp. 85-90,
Platters Englandfahrt im Jahre 1599
(in German)
by Korniger, S. Ammann
- 2884 **Ossetensuren : in ungarn (in German)** pp. 105-110,
by Gombocz, Z. Streitberg
- 2885 **Ostasiatischer Frauenkunst, ein beson-** pp. 205-211,
ders Beachtenswertes Stück,
(in German)
by Strzygowski, Josef D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2886 **Ostseefinnischen, zum vokalismus der** pp. 169-172,
germanischen und litauischen Lehwör- Streitberg
ter im, (in German)
by Jacobsohn, H.

- 2887 *Ottorokorrha*
by Thomas, F. W. pp. 421-425,
Jha (Part II)
- 2888 *Our founder*
(The founder of the Annamalai
University) pp. 810-831,
Chettiar
by Aiyar, Subramanya P. A.
- 2889 *Outré-Tombe : A Zoroastrian Idyll* pp. 74-78,
by Casartelli, L. C. Cama
- 2890 *Padmanābhapuram-Trāvancore's ancient* pp. 319-322,
capital D. R. Bhandarkar
by Poduval, R. V.
- 2891 *Padmapurāṇa, the cosmographical* pp. 19-28,
episode in Mahābhārata and, Thomas
by Belvalkar, S. K.
- 2892 *Padma-Purāṇa, Tirtha-Yātrā in the* pp. 530-537,
Aranyakaparvan and, Kane
by Vaidya, M. V.
- 2893 पद्ममावत के कुछ विशेष स्थल (in Hindi) pp. 155-186,
[Some chief place sites of Padmāvata] Nagari-Pracharini
by Agrawal, Vasudeva Sharan Ramnarayan
Mishra
- 2894 *Padmā Śrī-Lady of beauty and abundance* pp. 495-513,
by Chandra Moti Nehru
- 2895 *Padyataraṅgiṇī of Vrajanātha, two* pp. 423-427,
versions of the, C. K. Raja
by Gore, N. A.
- 2896 *Pahari Paintings, the genesis of,* pp. 369-379,
by Law, Bhabani Churn Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2897 *Pahlavas, the, and Parasikas in ancient* pp. 352-357,
Sanskrit literature Modi
by Kane, P. V.
- 2898 *Pahlavi, a didactic poem in,* pp. 271-275,
by Tavadia, J. C. Khareghat (Vol. I)

- 2899 Pahlavi, abbreviations in, pp. 72-80,
by Geiger, Bernard Jackson
- 2900 Pahlavi, anahst-Pāzand anahst : 'Untruth' pp. 165-70,
'Falsehood' Jackson
by Pahlān, Kaikhusru Mahir Kutar
Dorab
- 2901 Pahlavi commentaries, a glance at the, pp. 111-115,
by Asli Behram D. Hoshang
- 2902 Pahlavi Dastkart pp. 37-44,
by Dhabhar, B. N. Modi
- 2903 Pahlavi, difficulties of deciphering, pp. 287-322,
by Anklesaria, Tehmuras Dinshawji Cama
- 2904 Pahlavi Dinkard, Pāzand and English pp. 12-28,
versions of a chapter of the, relating Cama
to the solar and luni-solar years in the
Zoroastrian religion
by Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhai
- 2905 Pahlavi har Patkār, Harpatgū Mūhsal pp. 32,
aus, (in German) Cursetji Erachji
by Bauer, H. Pavry
- 2906 Pahlavi lexicography, aids to, pp. 63-71,
by Dhabhar, Bamanji Nasarvanji Jackson
- 2907 Pahlavi lexicography, notes on, pp. 125-148,
(Translation) Jackson
by Unvala, J. M.
- 2908 Pahlavi ligatures, remarks on the, pp. 391-403
by Barr, K. Grierson
- 2909 Pahlavi literature, notes and allusions pp. 209-212,
to ancient India in, and in Firdausi's Windisch
Shāh-Nāmāh
by Jackson, A. V. W.
- 2910 Pahlavi, on the transliteration of, pp. 98-121,
by West, E. W. Cama
- 2911 Pahlavi, Pāzand and Persian references pp. 21-29,
to the double nature of Amshaspands Sanjana
by Gray, Louis H.

- 2912 Pahlavi text of Aogemadaechā, the, pp. 117-130,
by Dhabhar, B. N. Sanjana
- 2913 Pahlavi text of the Ormazd Yasht, the, pp. 378-391,
by Dhalla, M. N. Hoshang
- 2914 Pahlavi text on communism, a, pp. 479-487,
by Tavadia, Jehangir C. Modi
- 2915 Pahlavi, the Huṇas in the Avesta and, pp. 65-80,
by Modi, J. J. R. G. Bhandarkar
- 2916 Pahlavi words, new and old, pp. 81-85,
by Sprengling, M. Jackson
- 2917 Pahlavi words, some notes on a few pp. 55-59,
important, Jackson
by Meherjirana, Rustam Dinshah
- 2918 Pahlavi word, the,—*dast pasax* pp. 121-122,
by Dhabhar, Bamanji N. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 2919 Pahlavi Yans Hā VIII – A critical study pp. 143-149,
by Kanga, Ervad Maneck F. Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 2920 Pahlavi heterography in Ancient Georgia pp. 89-101,
by Frye, Richard N. Ernst Herzfeld
- 2921 Painting of the chalcolithic period in the pp. 243-244,
Deccan, a unique realistic, Belvalkar
by Sankalia, H. D.
- 2922 Painting-process, a passage on the, from pp. 151-158,
Nannechoda's Kumārasambhava Kuppaswami
by Sivaramamurti, C.
- 2923 Painting terminology from Sanskrit pp. 493-502,
literature C. K. Raja
by Agrawala, Vasudeva S.
- 2924 Paintings, the subject of the Sigiri, pp. 264-269,
by Paranavitana, S. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 2925 Paippalāda and R̥gveda pp. 1-18,
by Barret, L. C. M. Bloomfield

- 2926 Paippalāda version of the Atharvaveda, pp. 63-71,
linguistic remarks on the, Belvalkar
by Renou, L.
- 2927 Paithan, a few glimpses of ancient, pp. 304-308,
by Potdar, D. V. K. B. Pathak
- 2928 Pāla kings, Sanskrit literature under the, pp. 79-98,
of Bengal Ross
by De, S. K.
- 2929 Palaeographical notes of an ancient pp. 55-60,
palm-leaf manuscripts of Jayatirtha's Sukthankar
Prameyadipikā
by Dikshit, M. G.
- 2930 Palæolithic industry of R. Shivna pp. 159-172,
Khatri, A. P. Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 2931 Palakāpya pp. 73-75,
by De, S. K. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2932 Pāli Akkula, Vedic Akkhula pp. 3-11,
by Mehendale, M. A. Belvalkar
- 2933 Pāli and its study in Indian pp. 156-159,
universities Maha Bodhi
by Chatterji, C. D. Society of India
Diamond Jubilee
- 2934 Pāli Apādāna, the legend of Ratthapāla in pp. 183-192,
the, and Buddhaghosa's commentary Sylvain Lévi
by Bode, Mabel
- 2935 Pāli as language designations, on the pp. 185-191,
origin of Prakṛtam and, Belvalkar
by Pisani, V.
- 2936 Pāli chronicles of Ceylon, geographical pp. 248-264,
study of the, Sarup
by Law, B. C.
- 2937 Pāli, contamination in, pp. 44-45,
by Mallik, Madhusudan Taraporewala

- 2938 Pāli *eluka*, Sanskrit *eduka* pp. 1-4,
by Allchin, F. R. Turner
- 2939 Pāli grammar, rhetoric and prosody, some pp. 194-202,
works on, Indian Culture
by Barua, D. L. (Barua)
- 2940 Pāli Handschrift, über eine, der Herzagl pp. 108-115,
Bibliothek zu Gotha (in German) Weber
by Pertsch, Wilhelm
- 2941 Pāli, la métatèse in, (in French) pp. 65-78,
by Grammont, Maurice Sylvain Lévi
- 2942 Pāli *mudda* = babylonisch *musara* und pp. 73-84,
die Herkunft mus der indischen Schrift Wilhelm Geiger
(in German)
by Hommel, Fritz
- 2943 Pāli, nominal composition in, pp. 381-397,
by Davane, Gulab V. K. N. Dikshit
- 2944 Pāli, onomatopœia in, pp. 159-161,
by Mallik, Madhusudan Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 2945 Pāli, on the history of 1 in, pp. 22-34,
by Katre, S. M. B. C. Law, Part II
- 2946 Pāli, the home of literary, pp. 117-123,
by Grierson, G. A. R. G. Bhandarkar
- 2947 Pāli, über eine neue Sandhiregel im, und pp. 211-221,
im Prakrit der Jainas und über die Delbrück
Betonung in diesen Sprachen
(in German)
by Jacobi, H.
- 2948 Pāli, Vedicism in, pp. 74-88,
by Bapat, P. V. Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2949 Pālica, Miscellanea, pp. 31-33,
by Andersen, Dines Lanman

- 2950 Palikanon, kann uns der, etwas über den
äusseren Buddhismus und seine Geschi-
chte lehre? (in German) pp. 63-72,
by Winternitz, M. Wilhelm Geiger
- 2951 Palitext, (Dighanikāya XXIV), über pp. 620-639,
den Aufbau des Pāṭikasuttanta Hirth
by Weller, F.
- 2952 Pālitexte, einige Bemerkungen über die pp. 98-102,
konstruktion der, (in German) Jacobi
by Tuxen Poul
- 2953 Pallava chronology, new light on later, pp. 29-31,
by Sastri, Nilakantha K. A. D. V. Potdar
- 2954 Pallava painting pp. 7-16,
by Ramachandran, T. N. *Oṣa 6th section*
Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan
- 2955 Pallava sculpture, head-offering to the pp. 539-543,
goddess in, Rapson
by Vogel, J. Ph.
- 2956 पल्लिवाल गच्छ पट्टावली (in Hindi) pp. 182-196,
[Pallivāla Gaccha Paṭṭāvali] 2nd section
by Nahata, Agarchand Atmanand Cente-
nary
- 2957 (Pāṇ. 5. 3. 99), *Jīvikarthe cāpānye* pp. 57-60,
(in German) Roth
by Ludwig, A.
- 2958 पंचमहाभूत (in Hindi) pp. 197-269,
[The five Great Elements] Maha-Raval
by Sharma, Hanuman
- 2959 (A) Pancamukha piece from Poona pp. 107-109,
by Deo, S. B. Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 2960 पंचांग आणि कालादर्श (in Marathi) pp. 24-29,
[Almanacs and calender] Kevalānand ̣ara-
by Daptari, K. L. svatī

- 2961 पञ्चाङ्ग, हमारा वैदिक तथा आधुनिक प्रचलित,
(in Hindi)
[Our Vedic as well as modern
current almanac]
by Apte, G. S. pp. 5-12,
Oza 1st section
(Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan)
- 2962 पंचांग, ज्योतिष आणि धर्मशास्त्र (in Marathi)
[Almanac, astronomy and Dharma-
śāstra]
by Kokaje, Raghunathsastri pp. 36-42,
Kevalānand
Sarasvatī
- 2963 Pañcarātra in classical Tamil literature
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami pp. 185-194,
Festschrift, M.
Winternitz
- 2964 (श्री) पंचासरा पार्श्वनाथना मन्दिर विषेना केदलाक
ऐतिहासिक उल्लेखो (in Gujarati)
[Some historical references about the
temple of Śrī Pañcāsara Pārśvanātha]
by Sandesara, Bhogilal J. pp. 76-83,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 2965 Pañcaśikha, sind nach dem Sāṅkhya-
lehrer, die *Puruṣas* vom Atomgrösse ?
(in German)
by Jacobi, Hermann pp. 385-388,
Rapson
- 2966 Pañcaśikha – und seine Fragmente
(in German)
by Garbe, R. pp. 75-80,
Roth
- 2967 Pañchatantra-Mischrezension in Alt.
Gujarātī, eine neue, (in German)
Krause, Ch. pp. 202-217,
Streitberg
- 2968 Paṇḍava dynasty, the, of Mekala
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 268-273,
Indica
- 2969 Paṇḍava-leṇe caves at Nasik, inscrip-
tional, architectural and sculptural
value of the,
by Gupte, Y. R. pp. 284-292,
D. V. Potdar
- 2970 Pandilc-Kovāi, history from the,
by Arvamuthan, T. G., Aiyangar, S. S. pp. 2-8,
4th section
Gopalkrishnama-
-ārya

- 2971 Pandya king, laud of a,
Arvamuthan, T. G. pp. 1,
4th section
Gopalkrishnama-
charya
- 2972 Paṇḍyan charter, the Tamil Śaṅgam in
a, of the early tenth century A. D. pp. 63-75,
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S. Haraprasad Sastri
- 2973 Pandyan polity, later,
Aiyar, Ramakrishna V. G. pp. 177-180,
Srinivasachari
- 2974 Paṇi, Kikata, Phaliga and,
by Suryakanta pp. 43-44,
Belvalkar
- 2975 Pāṇini, I. 3.11 : *Svaritenadhikarah*
(in German) pp. 29-32,
by Kielhorn F. Weber
- 2976 Pāṇini 4.1.3, Mahābhāṣya ad,
(und Seine Bedeutung für die pp. 84-94,
Geschichte der indischen Logik) Richard Garbe
(in German)
- 2977 पाणिनि और उसका शास्त्र (in Hindi) pp. 185-225,
[Pāṇini and his science]
by Agrawal, V. S. Nāgarī Pracāriṇi
(Keshava-Smṛti)
- 2978 Pāṇini, current proper names in, pp. 1049-1063,
by Agrawala, Vasudeva Sharana Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2979 Pāṇini has been misunderstood, how,
by Chatterji, Kshitis Chandra pp. 100-102,
Taraporewala
- 2980 Pāṇini, on the interpretation of
a rule of, pp. 194-195,
by Chatterji, K. C. S. K. Chatterji
- 2981 Pāṇini, Pūrvācāryas in,
by Ghosh, Batakrishna pp. 21-24,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2982 Pāṇini, zero and,
by Allen, W. S. pp. 106-113,
S. K. Chatterji
- 2983 Pāṇinian studies in Bengal
by Bhattacharya Dineshchandra pp. 189-208,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee III vol.

- 2984 (Pre) Pāṇinian technical terms
by Agrawal, Vasudev S. pp. 135-138,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
swar Varma)
- 2985 Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī, games and
amusements in,
by Agrawal, V. S. pp. 1-8,
Srinivasachari
- 2986 Pāṇinis Aṣṭādhyāyī, Interpolationen in,
(in German) pp. 27-52,
by Birwé, R. Kirfel
- 2987 Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī, political data in,
by Agrawal, V. S. pp. 182-196,
Sarup
- 2988 Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī, the fauna in,
by Agrawala, V. S. pp. 213-222,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 2989 Pāṇini's rules and Vedic interpretation
by Bhawe, S. S. pp. 237-249,
S. K. Chatterji
- 2990 Pāṇini's vocabulary
by Keith, A. B. pp. 343-345,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 2991 Pāṇini's vocabulary and his date
by Chaturvedi S. P. pp. 144-147,
Siddha-Bhātati
Part II (Siddhe-
swar Varma)
- 2992 Pāṇini's vocabulary : its bearing on his
date pp. 46-50,
by Caturvedi, S. P. Woolner
- 2993 पाणिनीयदर्शन व शब्दप्रक्रिया (in Marathi)
[Pāṇinian philosophy and the con-
struction of words] pp. 59-68,
by Murgudkar, Laxmanshastri Chitray
- 2994 Pāṇini-Vyākaraṇasya Saṁkṣiptam
aitihyam pp. 7-16,
by Bhandari, M. S. Woolner
- 2995 Panipat, the earliest Persian account
of, 1761 pp. 257-260,
by Sarkar, Jadunath G. S. Sardesai

- 2996 Panipat, the Maratha-Afghan diplomatic tussle on the eve of,
by Srivastava, A. L. pp. 143-152,
G. S. Sardesai
- 2997 Panjab, some notes on Hindi poetry in the,
by Barnett, L. D. pp. 73-75.
Turner
- 2998 Panjab, the R̥gveda and the,
by Woolner, A. C. pp. 549-554,
Rapson
- 2999 Paonano Pao (in French)
by Gauthiot, R. pp. 111-120,
Sylvain Lévi
- 3000 Papyrus, a druggist's account on,
by Lavi Della Vida, G. pp. 150-155,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 3001 Paralokasiddhi
by Roerich, G. N. pp. 223-228,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 3002 Pārasibhāṣānuśāsana of Vikramasimha
by Jain, B. D. pp. 119-122,
Woolner
- 3003 Parasmaipada and Ātmanepada
by Taraporewala, Irach J. S. pp. 411-413,
Jha (Part II)
- 3004 Paraśu-Rāma
by Charpentier, Jarl pp. 9-16,
Kuppuswami
- 3005 Parāvṛtti-transformation, regeneration,
anagogy pp. 232-236,
Festschrift
by Coomaraswamy, A. K. M. Winternitz
- 3006 Parengi language, studies in the,
by Bhattacharya, Sudhibhusan pp. 45-63,
Jules Bloch
- 3007 Parijatapaharanam, the historical
importance of, pp. 241-244,
Vijayanagara
by Rao, Bandhakavi Keshava
- 3008 परीक्षितनो कलि-निग्रह (in Gujarati)
[Conquest of Kali by Parikṣita] pp. 8-17,
3rd section
by Swami Shankar Bhoomananda Laxmansastri
Teerth Dravid
- 3009 Parittavalikā (Zaubersand)
by Zachariae, Theodor pp. 65-71,
Richard Garbe
- 3010 Parsee festival (Joshans), a few, according to an old Parsee manuscript
by Unvala, Maneckji Rustomji pp. 201-210,
Spiegel

- 3011 Parsee Fihrcsts, the historical importance of,
by Modi, J. J. pp. 303-304,
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 3012 Parsees, communal discipline among the Bombay, in olden times
by Jeejeebhoy, J. R. B. pp. 295-323,
Khareghat (Vol. I)
- 3013 Parsi and French revolutionary calendars, the : a study in the history of chronology
by Karkaria, R. P. pp. 146-153,
Cama
- 3014 Parsi immigration, the post Sassanian, into India
by Fitter, Kaikhosrow A. pp. 117-128,
Davoud II
- 3015 Parsi months, an enquiry into the order of the, and the basis of their nomenclature
by Kuka, Meherjibhai Noshervanji pp. 54-73,
Cama
- 3016 Parsi, the first, in England (1724-25), Nowroji Rustom Manek of Surat and his relations with the East India company
by Commissariat, M. S. pp. 221-258,
Khareghat (Vol. I)
- 3017 Parsiism and Hinduism
by Mehta, S. S. pp. 405-411,
Modi
- 3018 Parsis, a brief outline of some controversial questions that led to the advancement of the study of religious literature among the,
by Patel, Bahmanji Behramji pp. 170-182,
Cama
- 3019 Parsis and fire-worship
by Kuka, Meherjibhai Nawrosji pp. 206-211,
Modi
- 3020 Parsis, priesthood amongst, and priesthood in Israel
by Wadia, Pestonji Ardeshir pp. 16-23,
Hoshang
- 3021 Parsis, the exact date of the arrival of, in India
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. pp. 506-514,
Kane

- 3022 Parsis, the marriage service of the, pp. 216-260,
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. Jackson
- 3023 Parsis, William Erskine's dissertation pp. 526-546,
on the religion, usages and morals Modi
of the,
by Masani, R. P.
- 3024 Parsuash and Solduz pp. 62-77,
by Smith, Sidney Davoud II
- 3025 Pārśvanātha temple at Khajuraho, the pp. 7-35,
figures of the two lower reliefs on the, Vijayavallabha
by Bruhn, Klaus (English section)
- 3026 पार्श्वनाथनी एक प्राचीन धातुप्रतिमा pp. 70-72,
(in Gujarati) Vijayavallabha
[An ancient metallic idol of (Gujarati section)
Pārśvanātha]
by Shah, U. P.
- 3027 Parthians, the, pp. 317-329,
by Sanjana, Rastamji Edulji Dastoor Hoshang
Peshotan
- 3028 *Parvata*, the R̥gvedic word, pp. 31-37,
by Hariyappa, H. L. Hiriyanna
- 3029 Pasakos, Zwölft aus dem preussischen pp. 427-447,
Südhitauen (in German) Delbrück
by Cappeller, C.
- 3030 Pashai etymologies, a bundle of, pp. 111-115,
by Morgenstierne, Georg Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 3031 Pashto manuscript, notes on an old, pp. 217-225,
containing the Khair-ul-Bayān of Ross
Bayāzid Ansari
by Morgenstierne, G.
- 3032 Passargadoe, palace ruins and Cyrus pp. 175-178,
relief Sanjana
by Tolman, Herbert Cushing

- 3033 Pasto, gleanings from, pp. 23-26,
by Ludwig, A. Spiegel
- 3034 Pāṭaliputra, an ancient Indian city pp. 31-40,
by Law, B. C. Srinivasachari
- 3035 Pataliputra in a Tamil classic pp. 355-358,
by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S. S. K. Aiyangar
- 3036 Pataliputra, the Naṭi of, pp. 154-156,
by Banerji-Sastri Haraprasad Sastri
- 3037 पातंजल योगदर्शन (in Marathi) pp. 344-350,
[Yoga-system of Patañjali] *Veda-Shastra-*
by Upasani, Balshastrī *Deepika*
Hirak-mahotsava
- 3038 Patañjali, Tolkāppiar and, pp. 134-138,
by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S. C. K. Raja
- 3039 Patañjalis, on the identity of the two, pp. 368-373,
by Renou, L. La Vallée Poussin
- 3040 Patidars, the hypergamy of the, pp. 195-204,
by Pocock, D. F. Ghurye
- 3041 Pātimokkha, pre-Pāli terms in the, pp. 161-166,
by Thomas, E. J. Festschrift,
M. Winternitz
- 3042 Patmānak-i Katak X^v atāih, the, pp. 400-403,
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. Ross
- 3043 Patna Museum, some aspects of the pp. 376-381,
collection in the, Ross
by Shere, S. A.
- 3044 Pausanias, Persian allusions in, pp. 514-519,
by Demarest, Irving C. Hoshang
- 3045 पवनदूत काव्य, कवि धोयी और उसका, pp. 7-14,
(in Hindi) *Oza 3rd section*
[Poet Dhoyi and his poem Bharatiya Anu-
Pavana-dūta] sheelan
by Dhruva, K. H.
- 3046 पवनार येथील प्राचीन अवशेष (in Marathi) pp. 1-7,
[Ancient relics at Pavanāra] D. V. Potdar
by Mirashi, V. V. (Marathi section)

- 3047 पव्वइया नगरी (in Hindi) pp. 259-260,
[Pavvaiya] Mahāvira, I
by Suri, Vijayendra
- 3048 Pazand text, on Naorōz, the, pp. 162-164,
by Mirza, Kaioji Peshotan Jackson
- 3049 Pazand writings, Ādar and Ātash pp. 239-240,
in the, Cama
by Kāteḷi, Kharshedji Minocherji
- 3050 Pebbled Mounds pp. 47-53,
by Carter, G. E. L. The Anthropological
Society of
Bombay, Golden
Jubilee
- 3051 Pehlevi astaxvān 'os' (in French) pp. 33,
by Benveniste, E. Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 3052 Pehlevi, the transliteration of, pp. 169-173,
by Kirste, J. Spiegel
- 3053 Pehlevica, tracce di opere greche giunte pp. 345-363,
agli Arabi per trafila, (in Italian) Browne
by Nallino, C. A.
- 3054 Pehlvi Arsacide et Pehlvi Sassanide, pp. 102-115,
quelques intailles du Musée de Ernst Herzfeld
Calcutta, à légendes en Tokharien,
(in French)
by Ghirshman, R.
- 3055 Pepper trade of India in early times, the, pp. 226-233,
by Thomas, P. J. S. K. Aiyangar
- 3056 (The) Perfection that is reality pp. 70-74,
by Trivedi, A. K. Dhruva II
- 3057 Persans, les diminutifs, en-ō (in French) pp. 556-558,
by Benveniste, E. Modi
- 3058 Persans, quatrains inédits, (in French) pp. 581-587,
by Huart, Element Hoshang
- 3059 Persépolis, les travaux de, (in French) pp. 119-128,
by Godard, André Ernst Herzfeld

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 3060 | Persepolis, remarks on the hall of columns and royal tombs at, by Mequenem, R. De, | pp. 296-301, Cursetji Erachji Pavry |
| 3061 | Persia, a Chinese account of, in the sixth century by Hori, Kentok | pp. 246-250, Spiegel |
| 3062 | Persia, early European travellers in, by Beveridge, H. | pp. 37-46, Hoshang |
| 3063 | Persia, formal peace-negotiations and peace-fratisses between pre-Muhammadan, and other states by Gray, Louis H. | pp. 136-153, Modi |
| 3064 | Persia, India's debt to, by Beveridge, H. | pp. 20-22, Spiegel |
| 3065 | Persia, some cults and legends of ancient, and China by Coyajee, J. C. | pp. 161-181, Modi |
| 3066 | Persia, the Law and its representatives by Philip, Carl | pp. 132-136, Hoshang |
| 3067 | Persia, the revolution in, at the beginning of the 18th century (from a Turkish Ms. in the University of Glasgow) by Weir, T. H. | pp. 480-490, Browne |
| 3068 | Persia, Isfuhān, the story of Jewish community in, by Fischel, Walter J. | pp. 111-128, Starr |
| 3069 | Persian allusions in Pausanias by Demarest, Irving C. | pp. 514-519, Hoshang |
| 3070 | Persian Bodhisatva, a, by Sten, Aurel | pp. 267-273, Wilhelm Geiger |
| 3071 | Persian Buddhist translators in China by Hori, Kentoc | pp. 509-513, Hoshang |
| 3072 | Persian contributions, recent, to the historical geography of Iran by Wilber, Donald N. | pp. 267-278, Ernst Herzfeld |

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 3073 | Persian Dante, the,
by Casartelli, L. C. | pp. 258-273,
Hoshang |
| 3074 | Persian dualism in the Far East
by Schmidt, P. | pp. 405-406,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry |
| 3075 | Persian folksongs, fifty,
by Arberry, A. J. | pp. 78-89,
Davoud II |
| 3076 | Persian geography, notes on ancient,
by Jackson, William A. V. | pp. 535-545,
Hoshang |
| 3077 | Persian gulf, classical allusions to the
pearl-fisheries of the,
by Quackenbos, G. Payn | pp. 251-255,
Spiegel |
| 3078 | Persian house, an ancient, - the kings
of Pontus
by Kincaid, C. A. | pp. 45-60,
Modi |
| 3079 | Persian inscriptions, the old,
by Weissbach, F. H. | pp. 673-705,
Modi |
| 3080 | Persian literature, Jūhi in the,
by Christensen, Arthur | pp. 129-136,
Browne |
| 3081 | Persian literature, some passages in, rela-
ting to Zoroaster
by Yohannan, Abraham | pp. 150-155,
Spiegel |
| 3082 | Persian literature, the value of,
by Rothfied, Otto | pp. 639-656,
Modi |
| 3083 | Persian, loan words in,
by Dutt, Chinmoy | pp. 114-120,
Taraporewala |
| 3084 | Persian, macaronics and bilingual
verses in,
by Kuka, Meherjibhai Noshervanji | pp. 206-214,
Hoshang |
| 3085 | Persian Magi, allusions to the, in classi-
cal Latin writers
by Franklin, M. | pp. 520-534,
Hoshang |
| 3086 | Persian Magi, who were the, who influ-
enced the Jewish sect of the Essenes ?
by Modi, J. J. | pp. 208-211,
Festschrift, M.
Winternitz |
| 3087 | Persian marriage custom
by Enthoven, R. E. | pp. 212-213,
Modi |

- 3088 Persian melody-names, some notes on, pp. 368-377,
of the sasanian period Hoshang
by Christensen, Arthur
- 3089 Persian monuments, the winged disk pp. 488-513,
and the winged human figure on Modi
ancient,
by Unvala, J. M.
- 3090 Persian Munâjât, a, pp. 588-596,
by Nohirwan, Das'ur Adarbad Hoshang
- 3091 Persian new-year (Nawrûz), the pp. 95-101,
celebration and gifts of the, according Modi
to Arabic source
by Ehrlich, R.
- 3092 Persian of Jain hymns, the, pp. 47-49,
by Jain, Banarsi Das Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
swara Varma)
- 3093 Persian passages, two, about the pp. 235-238,
Kabiseh (Intercalation) Cama
by Unwala, Manekji Rustamji
- 3094 Persian patronage of court-poetry pp. 199-208,
Malan Mādī S. P. Shah
- 3095 Persian poetry, early, and its relation pp. 341-351,
to Arabic poetry Modi
by Daudpota, U. M.
- 3096 Persian poetry, the renaissance of, pp. 358-374,
by Irani, D. J. Modi
- 3097 Persian printing, the beginnings pp. 457-461,
of, in India Cursetji Erachji
by Storey, C. A. Pavry
- 3098 Persian, recent theories of non-Iranian pp. 467-471,
elements in ancient, Cursetji Erachji
Thomas, Edward J. Pavry
- 3099 Persian, the Hindus and study of, pp. 311-312,
by Abdulla, S. M. Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddheshwar
Varma)

- 3100 Persian, translations of the Mahābhārata into Arabic and, by Shaikh, C. H. pp. 267-280, Sukthankar
- 3101 Persian, Turkish and Arabic Mss., a note on, by Khan, Fazal Ahmad pp. 334-337, B. C. Law Part II
- 3102 Persian Uṣābarim, Avesta Urvatō and old, by Jackson, A. V. Williams pp. 17 20, Sanjana
- 3103 Persian wheel, the Noria or, by Laufer, Berthold pp. 238-250, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 3104 Persian year, the, by Desai, Naushirwan Barjoji pp. 241-243, Cama
- 3105 Persian-Arabic script, a new way to teach, by Hushyar, M. B. pp. 100-102, Davoud II
- 3106 Persians, the sovereignty of the, from the German of Dr. Ferd Justi pp. 223-247, Sanjana by Mackichan, D.
- 3107 Persiens, der Schutzengel (in German) pp. 34-40, Cursetji Erachji by Berthold, Alfred Pavry
- 3108 (Mittel) persisch Venōk Erbase (linse ?) pp. 547-553, Grierson (in German) by Geiger, Bernhard
- 3109 (Alt) persische Aufgaben pp. 376-385, Streitberg (in German) by Weissbach, F. H.
- 3110 Persische Religion, syrische Polemik gegen die, (in German) pp. 34-38, Roth by Nöldeke, Theodor
- 3111 Personality, the final aim of education pp. 737-744, Malaviya by Tiwari, I. D.
- 3112 Peshwa's relations with Jaipur rulers pp. 161-169, Karmarkar between A. D. 1730 and 1760 by Patkar, M. M.

- 3113 Peshwas, slavery under the,
by Murdeshwar, B. G. pp. 283-290,
G. S. Sardesai
- 3114 पेशवे, नानासाहेब, यांचा द्वितीय विवाह
(in Marathi) pp. 173-176,
Sardesai
[The second marriage of Nanasaheb
Peshwa]
by Deshpande, Y. K.
- 3115 पेशवेदत्तर-पत्रे कालनिर्णय सुधारणा
(in Marathi) pp. 109-116,
D. V. Potdar
[Peshwe-correspondence Amend-
ments]
by Khare, G. H. (Marathi section)
- 3116 Petrus Uscan and his predecessors
by Arokiaswami, M. pp. 9-'3,
Srinivasachari
- 3117 Phalgu, zu ai (in German) pp. 246-248,
Windisch
by Krček, F.
- 3118 Phaliga, Kikata, and Paṇi pp. 43-44,
Belvalkar
by Suryakanta
- 3119 Phallus-worship in the Veda, the,
by Bhattachary, Vidhushekhara pp. 103,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 3120 Philological Indo Arabic equations,
some, pp. 56-59,
Siddha-Bhārati.
by Shastri, Lakshmi Dhar Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 3121 Philology and Africa pp. 541-554,
Turner
by Tucker, A. N.
- 3122 Philosophical outlook in India and
Europe, the, pp. 87-103,
Radhakrishnan
by Wadia, A. R.
- 3123 Philosophy, a new approach to, pp. 74-74 (xiv),
Dhruva II
by Junankar, N. S.
- 3124 Philosophy, the relation between eastern
and western, pp. 362-378,
Radhakrishnan
by Northrop, S. C.
- 3125 Philosophy, tradition in, pp. 242-257,
Hiriyanna
by Wadia, A. R.

- 3126 Philosophy, why, ? pp. 258-262,
by Sastri, Suryanarayana, S. S. Ramalinga Reddy
- 3127 (A) Phonaesthetic aspect of retroflexion pp. 309-312,
by Prasad, Bishwa Nath S. K. Chatterji
- 3128 Phonemics, frequency and, pp. 105-113,
by Fairbanks, Gordon H. Taraporewala
- 3129 Phonetic features of Malyalam, on the pp. 437-447,
alphabetic notation of certain, Grierson
by Butlin, Raymond T.
- 3130 Phonetic observations on Gujarati pp. 231-241,
by Firth, J. R. Turner
- 3131 Phonetic peculiarities, some, of early pp. 35-41,
Ceylonese Lena inscriptions K. M. Munshi
by Mehendale, M. A. Part II
- 3132 Phonetics, a critique of experimental pp. 70-77,
methods in, Taraporewala
by Sankaran, C. R. & Ganeshsundaram, P. C.
- 3133 Phonological tendencies, on some new, pp. 197-199,
in new Indo-Aryan Dhruva III
by Kaure, S. M.
- 3134 Phonology, alphabets and, in India and pp. 517-546,
Burma Grierson
by Firth, J. R.
- 3135 (The) phonology of a North Indian pp. 283-295,
village-dialect: the use of phonemic S. K. Chatterji
data in dialectology
by Gumperz, John J.
- 3136 Phonology of Mundari, notes on the, pp. 6-15,
by Gumperz, John J. & Biligiri, H. S. Taraporewala
- 3137 Physiologus, Kleine Bemerkungen zum, pp. 280-293,
(in German) E. Kuhn
by Charpentier, Jarl
- 3138 Pictures, on the criticism, collection, pp. 417-420,
purchase and handling of, Hirth
by Waley, A.

- 3139 विंगलाच्या छंदःशास्त्रांतील प्रज्ञेय आणि पाठभेद (in Marathi) pp. 46-55,
[Interpolations and variant readings in (Marathi section)
Piṅgala's rhetorics]
by Phaphe, Y. G. D. V. Potdar
- 3140 पिप्पल गच्छ गुर्वावलि (in Hindi) pp. 13-22,
[Pippala Gaccha Gurvāvali] Vijayavallabha
by Nahata, Bhanvaralalaji [Hindi section]
- 3141 Piprawa relics, the, pp. 425-428,
by Sen, Arun Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, III vol.
- 3142 Pīr Jamāl pp. 364-370,
by Nicholson, Reynold A. Browne
- 3143 Pīr Pantsal, zur alten Topographie des, pp. 72-78,
(in German) Weber
by Stein, Marc Aurēl
- 3144 Pitarah and Yama pp. 36-42,
by Chapekar, N. G. Chapekar
- 3145 Plagiat, ein monströses, (in German) pp. 66-72,
by Schmidt, Richard Festschrift, M.
Winternitz
- 3146 Plants in erotics pp. 66-77,
by Majumdar, G. P. Indian culture
(Barua)
- 3147 Plaster pp. 611-616,
by Stella, Kramrisch B. C. Law, Part I
- 3148 Plato's conception of the Dialectic, and pp. 73-79,
the Vedānta : an interpretation Siddha-Bhārati
by Nikam, N. A. Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 3149 Play-house, the, of the Hindu period pp. 363-380,
by Acharya, P. K. S. K. Aiyangar
- 3150 Poligars, the southern, and their place in pp. 237-259,
the political system B. C. Law, Part I
by Srinivasachari, C. S.
- 3151 Politics in Islam pp. 145-244,
by Khuda Buksh, S. Mookerjee Silver
Jubilee, I vol.

- 3152 Politics, the Brahmanical conception of the science of, by Ghosal, Upendranath pp. 53-64, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, III vol.
- 3153 Pontischen Dialekt, Analogiebildungen im, (in German) by Hatzidakis, G. N. pp. 245-250, Delbrück
- 3154 Poona Residency correspondence, the, and its value to history by Sardesai, G. S. pp. 111-121, S. K. Aiyangar
- 3155 Population problems and international tensions by Chandrasekhar, S. pp. 55-69, Srinivasachari
- 3156 Portuguese at Goa, relations between the Ādilshāhi kingdom of Bijāpūr and the, during the sixteenth century by Joshi, P. M. pp. 161-170, Ross
- 3157 Portuguese dialect of Macao, an eighteenth century Chinese source for the, by Bawden, C. R. pp. 12-33, Kenkyusyo
- 3158 Portuguese diplomacy during the war of Maratha liberation by Moraes, George, M. pp. 274-278, Indica
- 3159 Portuguese, the, in Bengal by Sen, S. N. pp. 92-110, B. C. Law, Part I
- 3160 Potforms, the origin of certain, by Peake, Harold pp. 40-46, The Anthropological Society of Bombay Golden Jubilee
- 3161 Prabhakar's theory of error by Jha, Ganganath pp. 167-169, R. G. Bhandarkar
- 3162 Pradakṣiṇa et prasavya en Indochine (in French) by Przyluski, Jean pp. 326-332, Festschrift M. Winternitz
- 3163 Prahasanas, zwei, (in German) by Cappeller, Carl pp. 59-63, Weber
- 3164 *Prajñāpāramitā*, les manuscrits Tibétains des *grandes*, trouvés à Touen-houang (in French) by Lalou, Marcelle pp. 257-261, Kenkyusyo

- 3165 Prakrit der Jainas, über eine neue Sandhi-
regel im Pāli und im, und über die Betonung
in diesen Sprachen (in German)
by Jacobi, H. pp. 211-221,
Delbrück
- 3166 Prakrit-Dichtung und Prakrit-Grammatik
(in German) pp. 89-97,
Jacobi
by Schubring, Walther
- 3167 Prakrit drama, Marāṭhi elements in,
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 147-152,
S. K. Chatterji
- 3168 Prakrit Goha
by Katre, S. M. pp. 173-176,
G. S. Sardesai
- 3169 Prakrit grammar, traces of an old
metrical,
by Jain, H. L. pp. 315-322,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 3170 Prakrit, grammairiens tardifs et dialectes
du, (in French) pp. 681-683,
Grierson
by Nitti, Luigia
- 3171 Prakrit idiom, an unnoticed,
by Pisani, Vittore pp. 231-233,
Ross
- 3172 Prakrit, Jain, Mahārāṣṭri, some lexical
material in,
by Brown, Norman pp. 27-32,
Oṛa 9th section
Bharatiya Anu-
sheelan
- 3173 Prakrit language and Kashmir Śaivism
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 192-195,
Belvalkar
- 3174 Prakrit languages, a basic tendency of,
by Ghatge, A. M. pp. 118-123,
B. C. Law, Part II
- 3175 Prakrit languages, names of,
by Katre, S. M. pp. 192-197,
Ross
- 3176 Prakrit, note on the ancient North-
Western,
by Konow, Sten pp. 603-612,
Grierson
- 3177 Prakrit poets, some ancient,
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 42-48,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 3178 Prakrit, the, underlying Buddhistic
Hybrid Sanskrit pp. 501-516,
Grierson
by Edgerton, Franklin

- 3179 Prakrit tradition, Purāṇa legends and the, pp. 457-466,
in new Indo-Aryan Grierson
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar
- 3180 Prakrit 'uccidima' and 'uccudai' pp. 258-259,
by Katre, S. M. Kane
- 3181 Prakrit *vaṭṭa lēm*, "chemin" pp. 17-20,
(in French) Wilhelm Geiger
by Bloch, Jules
- 3182 Prakṛta and vernacular verses in Dharma- pp. 257-264,
dāsa's Vidagdhamukhamandana Siddha-Bhārati
by Sen, Sukumar Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 3183 Prakṛta works known from Bhoja's pp. 199-206,
Śṛṅgāra-prakāśa Siddha-Bhārati
by Raghavan, V. Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 3184 Prakṛtam and Pāli as language designa- pp. 185-191,
tions, on the origin of, Belvalkar
by Pisani, V.
- 3185 प्राकृतका विदेशोंमें प्रचार (in Hindi) pp. 203-206,
[Propagation of Prakṛts abroad] Mahāvira, I
by Jain, Banarasidasji
- 3186 प्राकृतपालिभाषानो फाळो, भाषाना विकासमां, pp. 20-30,
(in Gujarati) Vijayavallabha
[The part played by the Prakṛts and (Gujarati section)
Pāli in the development of languages]
by Dosi, Bechardasa
- 3187 Prakṛts, the, in the Yajñaphalam and pp. 223-256,
Svapnavāsavadattam Kevalananda
by Rahurkar, V. G. Saraswati
- 3188 Pramnai pp. 285-290,
by Barnett, L. D. Rapson
- 3189 प्रतापगडची भवानी (in Marathi) pp. 29-37,
[Bhavānī at Pratāpagada] D. V. Potdar
by Avalaskar, S. V. (Marathi section)

- 3190 પ્રથમાનુયોગશાસ્ત્ર અને તેના પ્રણેતા સ્થવિર આર્યકાલક (in Gujarati) [Prathamānuyogaśāstra and its first promulgator sthavira Āryakālaka] by Punyavijayaji pp. 49-56, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
- 3191 Pratihāra administration, the, by Tripathi, R. S. pp. 121-130, Haraprasad Sastri
- 3192 Pratihāra Mahipāla, on the, by Ganguly, D. C. pp. 194-201, K. M. Munshi Part I
- 3193 પ્રતિમાપૂજન (in Gujarati) [Worship of images] by Vora, R. M. pp. 66-73, 4th section Atmanand Centenary
- 3194 Prāiśākhyā, mixture of, "A" and "B" in the light of the Sāma-Pariśiṣṭa by Sūrya Kānta pp. 317-328, Woolner
- 3195 Pratītya-Samutpāda by Barua, B. M. pp. 574-589, B. C. Law, Part I
- 3196 Pratītyasamutpādahṛdayakārikā, der Sanskrit-Text von Nāgārjuna's, (in German) by Gokhale, V. V. pp. 101-106, Kirfel
- 3197 Praudhadevaraya, the Brahma-Sutra-Vṛtti of, by Raghavan, V. pp. 377-380, Vijayanagara
- 3198 Pravarapura, an ancient capital of the the Vākātakas by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 271-279, Sarup
- 3199 प्रवृत्ति-निवृत्ति (in Hindi) by Varma, Ramnaresha pp. 286-303, Nāgarī-Prachārīṇī Ramnarayan Mishra
- 3200 Pravṛtti and Nivṛtti, the ethics of, by Yamunacharya, M. pp. 129-131, Siddha-Bhārati Part II (Siddheswar Varma)
- 3201 Prayers and their reward in the Veda by Narahari, H. G. pp. 521-535, Bhārata-Kaumudī (R. K. Mookerji)

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 3202 | Precession of equinoxes, the, and its discovery in India
by Abhyankar, K. V. | pp. 155-164,
Dhruva III |
| 3203 | Pre-historic civilisation, remains of a, in the Gangetic valley
by Banerji-Sastri, A. | pp. 248-261,
K. B. Pathak |
| 3204 | Prehistoric culture and India
by Chattopadhyaya, K. P. | pp. 133-139,
Jones |
| 3205 | (Alt) Preussischen Enchiridions, zur Beurteilung des, (in German)
by Gerullis, G. | pp. 96-104,
Streitberg |
| 3206 | (Alt) Preussisches (in German)
by Bezzenberger, A. | pp. 258-264,
E. Kuhn |
| 3207 | Priesthood in Avesta and R̥gveda
by Patil, G. M. | pp. 221-225,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College) |
| 3208 | Primitives, the,
by Gangoly, O. C. | pp. 15-26,
S. P. Shah |
| 3209 | Prince Dara Shikoh, an apostle of Hindu-Muslim unity or,
by Pandeya, Ram Prasad | pp. 89-94,
Sarda |
| 3210 | ' Principles of Whistling ' — <i>Hsiao Chih</i>
— Anonymous, [a Chinese work on music]
by Edwards, E. D. | pp. 217-229,
Turner |
| 3211 | Priyadāsa and his works, the
Vaiṣṇava philosopher,
by Sharma, H. D. | pp. 100-112,
La Vallée Poussin |
| 3212 | Pronunciation, the, of -t- as -l- in certain positions
by Pisharoti, K. R. | pp. 55-61,
Singhi |
| 3213 | Property-how it is acquired and managed
by Nainar, Md. Husayn | pp. 321-325,
B. C. Law
Part I |
| 3214 | Prose Kāvya, the, of Daṇḍin,
Subandhu and Bāṇa
by De, S. K. | pp. 112-144,
Kane |

- 3215 Proto-Indian Ceramics
by Sastri, Srikantha S. pp. 295-305,
La Vallée Poussin
- 3216 पृथ्वीराज रासो (in Hindi)
[Pṛthvirāja Rāso] pp. 171-178,
by Varma, Dharendra Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
- 3217 Pṛthvirājaviṣayam, authorship of the, pp. 331-338,
by Belvalkar, S. K. Modi
- 3218 *Psu* (in German) pp. 1-10,
by Thieme, Paul Schubring
- 3219 Psychologie, zur altindischen,
(in German) pp. 121-126,
Ruben, E. W. K. B. Pathak
- 3220 Ptolemy's Hippokoura
by Pai, M. Govind pp. 287-293,
Indica
- 3221 Public opinion in ancient India-a bird's
eye-view pp. 119-122,
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. Kuppaswami
- 3222 Pudukkottai, a Maratha leaven in the
administrative and cultural history of, pp. 44-49,
by Venkataraman, K. R. D. V. Potdar
- 3223 Pūjā, über den Begriff und die Etymo-
logie von, (in German) pp. 276-297,
by Charpentier, Jarl Jacobi
- 3224 Punjab speech through the ages, the :
Foreigners and Indian names pp. 5-13,
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 3225 Punjabi, tones in, pp. 139-147,
by Bahl, Kali Charan, Taraporewala
- 3226 पंजाबके जैन भंडारोंका महत्त्व (in Hindi)
[The importance of collection of Jain
manuscripts in Punjab] pp. 157-168,
by Jain, B. D. 2nd section
Atmanand Centenary
- 3227 Punnāṭa, rulers of, pp. 308-326,
by Pai, M. Govind Kane
- 3228 Panyakoti, the story of the cow, and the
tiger Arbuda pp. 123-128,
by Narasimhachar, P. T. Hiriyanna

- 3229 Purāṇa, Itihāsa, and Jātaka pp. 35-40,
by Chatterji, S. K. Woolner
- 3230 Purāṇa, Kṛṣṇa's Jugend-geschichte in den, pp. 298-316,
(in German) Jacobi
by Kirfel, W.
- 3231 Purāṇa legends and the Prakrit tradition pp. 457-466,
in new Indo-Aryan Grierson
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar
- 3232 Purāṇa, the Brhannandikeśvara and the pp. 415-419,
Nandikeśvara, B. C. Law, Part II
by Hazra, R. C.
- 3233 Purāṇa, the earliest extant, in Indian pp. 77-81,
literature Karmarkar
by Karmarkar, A. P.
- 3234 Purāṇaforschung, Aufgaben der, pp. 305-312,
(in German) E. Kuhn
by John Wilhelm
- 3235 Purāṇa-Literatur, Beiträge zur Kritik pp. 386-396,
heterodoxer Philosophien in der, Jacobi
(in German)
by Abs. Jos.
- 3236 Purāṇa studies pp. 482-487,
by Vries, J. D. L. de, Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 3237 पुराणांच्या संशोधित व चिकित्सक आवृत्त्या pp. 248-254,
(in Marathi) Kevalānand Sara-
[Revised and critical editions of swati
Purāṇas]
by Harshe, R. G.
- 3238 पुराणें व उपपुराणें (in Marathi) pp. 238-268,
[Purāṇas and minor Purāṇas] Veda-Shastra
by Murgudkar, Laxmanshastri Deepika
Hiraka mahotsava
- 3239 पुराणोंकी इक्ष्वाकु वंशावली (in Hindi) pp. 226-251,
[Ikṣvāku-dynasty according to Nāgari-Prachārīnī
Purāṇas] (Keshava Smṛti)
by Krisnadas, Raya
- 3240 Purāṇas, an obscure passage in the, pp. 420-422,
by Seth, H. C. Kane

- 3241 Purāṇas, Hindu, their age and value by Reu, Pandit Bisheshwar Nath pp. 290-294, Ross
- 3242 Purāṇas, notices of some of the Vidyās mentioned in the, by Ray, M. N. pp. 308-316, S. K. Aiyangar
- 3243 Purāṇas, Vedic Mantras and legends in the, by Kane, P. V. pp. 5-8, C. K. Raja
- 3244 Purāṇas, were the, originally in Prakrit ? by Pusalker, A. D. pp. 101-104, Dhruva III
- 3245 Purāṇic cosmogony by Karmarkar, A. P. pp. 323-332, Bhārata-Kaumudi (R. K. Mookerji)
- 3246 'Purātana Prabandha Samgraha' and the date of Chanda and Jalha by Gupta, Mata Prasad pp. 129-133, Taraporewala
- 3247 Purim and Farwardigan by Karkaria, R. P. pp. 351-367, Hoshang
- 3248 Purohita (in German) by Gonda, J. pp. 107-124, Kirfel
- 3249 Purūravas, the soliloquy of, : a study in the textual criticism by Sastri, Sivarama N. pp. 189-202, Hiriyanra
- 3250 Purusha, the concept of, in Sankhya Philosophy by Tiwari Indradeva pp. 41-52, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III Vol.
- 3251 (Der) Puruṣamedha, der Aśvamedha und, (in German) by Kirfel, Willibald pp. 39-50, Schubring
- 3252 पुरुषार्थविवेकः (in Sanskrit) [Investigation in human purpose in life] by Tarkabhushana, Pramathanath pp. 469-479, Malaviya
- 3253 Pūrvā meaning Praśasti by Chhabra, B. Ch. pp. 14-24, Sarup
- 3254 पूर्वमीमांसा (in Marathi) [Pūrvamīmāṃsā] by Deshapande, V. V. pp. 397-428, Veda-Shastra-Deepika Hirakmahotsava

- 3255 Purvaraja, the, of the Velvikkudi grant pp. 197-200,
by Raychaudhari, H. C. S. K. Aiyangar
- 3256 Pushkarāvati, de Kāpiśi ā, pp. 341-348,
(in French) Rapson
by Foucher, A.
- 3257 Puṣyamitra Śuṅga, did, persecute pp. 210-217,
the Buddhists ? B. C. Law, Part I
by Ghosh, N. N.
- 3258 Qarmate, esquisse d'une bibliographie, pp. 329-338,
(in French) Browne
by Massignon, Louis
- 3259 Qa'adoh's policy of splendid isolation pp. 439-444,
of the Hijāz Browne
by Snouck Hurgronje, C.
- 3260 Querns and anvils from the Narbada pp. 8-16,
valley Taraporewala
by Banerjee, K. D. (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 3261 (The) quest of the Golden Fleece pp. 80-88,
by Kincaid, C. A. G. S. Sardesai
- 3262 Quli Qutb Shah, a poet king of Golconda pp. 232-236,
(1543 A. D. - 1550 A. D.) B. C. Law, Part I
by Basu, K. K.
- 3263 Qur'ān, some minor problems in, pp. 67-84,
by Rosenthal, Franz Starr
- 3264 Qur'an, some specimens of the calligraphy pp. 109-112,
of the, from the Library at Meshed Woolner
by Iqbal, M.
- 3265 Qur'an, the, on Nimrod's fire pp. 297-308,
by Rehman, M. Naimur Jha (Part II)
- 3266 √रभ्, √लभ्, and √लभ्, the genesis of the pp. 18-20,
roots, Siddha-Bhārati
by Shembavanekar, K. M. Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 3267 Rabindranath, paintings of, pp. 93-100,
by Fandar, R. C. S. P. Shah
- 3268 Rabindranath Tagore, the poetry of, pp. 240-244,
by Sharma, D. C. Sarḍa

- 3269 Race : a study
by Pusalker, A. D. pp. 170-177,
Karmarkar
- 3270 Race, the modern superstition of,
by Sastri, Ramasvami K. V. pp. 365-370,
Chettiar
- 3271 Races in India, martial and non-martial,
by R. C. Majumdar pp. 357-361,
Nehru
- 3272 Racial affinity between Brahuīs and
Dravidians pp. 115-119,
by Roy, C. R. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3273 Racial types in pre historic India
by Guha, B. S. pp. 140-143,
Jones
- 3274 Rādhā-māna-tarangīnī, a note on,
by Chaudhri, J. B. pp. 148-150,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3275 राधिका और रायण का रहस्य (in Hindi)
by Pandeya, Chandrabali pp. 275-285,
Nagari-Prachārīnī
Ramnarayan Mishra
- 3276 Ragha-the supposed home of Zoroaster's
mother, a historical sketch of, pp. 237-245,
by Jackson, A. V. Williams Spiegel
- 3277 Raghunatha Sastri Parvate, the chro-
nology of, and his works-between pp. 197-206,
A. D. 1821-1859, Chettiar
by Gode, P. K.
- 3278 Raghuvamśa as a source-book of
Gupta history pp. 30-316,
Sohoni, S. V. Belvalkar
- 3279 Raghuvamśa, Śrī Rāma and the,
Raja, C. Kunhan pp. 356-361,
Kane
- 3280 Raghuvamśa, the description of
Daśaratha in the, pp. 105-120,
by Raja, C. Kunhan Dhruva III
- 3281 Raghuvamśa, the time and season of the
XIIIth canto of, pp. 42-46,
by Mangrulkar, A. G. Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 3282 Rāhu im Veda (in German)
by Caland, W. pp. 240-241,
Jacobi

- 3283 Raisingji, Maharāja, as a scholar and patron
by Sarma, K. M. K. pp. 170-181,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 3284 Raja Rammohun Roy - the father of modern India
by Majumdar, J. K. pp. 225-241,
Indica
- 3285 Raja Ram Roy's visit to England
by Ballhatchet, K. A. pp. 69-71,
Turner
- 3286 राजा, संस्कृत-साहित्यमें, (in Hindi)
[King in Sanskrit literature] pp. 110-116,
by Dixit, Vitthalnath Maha Raval
- 3287 राजाके देवत्वकी भावना (in Hindi)
[The concept of divinity of the king] pp. 91-104,
by Altekar, A. S. Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
- 3288 राजकीय पत्र, कतिपय, (in Hindi)
[Some political letters] pp. 191-198,
by Shukla, Kesarinarayan Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
Ramnarayan Mishra
- 3289 'राजनीति' अमात्यांची कशी ? (in Marathi)
[How is the work 'Rājaniti' by pp. 65-79,
Amātya ?] Sardesai
by Kolate, V. B.
- 3290 Rajas of Jānagar, the relations between the Muslim viceroys of Lakhnauti and the,
by Sarma, Somasekhar M. pp. 49-60,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 3291 Rājaśekhara's Kāvya-mīmāṃsā (in German) pp. 161-179,
by Nobel, Joh Jacobi
- 3292 Rājaśekhara's works, the chronological order of,
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 359-366,
K. B. Pathak
- 3293 राजस्थान और बङ्गाल के बीच साधना का सम्बन्ध, मध्ययुगमें, (in Hindi)
[The connection between Rājasthāna and Bengal, due to salvation in the medieval period] pp. 85-93,
Oza 3rd section
Bhāratiya Anu-
sheelan
by Sen, Kshitimohan

- 3294 Rajasthan, one hundred and fifty dates in the history of, by Sarma, K. Madhava Krishna pp. 747-764, Bhārata-Kaumudi (R. K. Mookerji)
- 3295 Rājasthānī, some phonological characteristics of, by Allen, W. S. pp. 5-11, Turner
- 3296 Rājasthānī, syntax of the past tense in old, by Pandit, B. S. pp. 689-694, Grierson
- 3297 Rājatarāṅgiṇī, Rechtshistorische aus der, (in German) by Jolly, Tullius pp. 84-88, Weber
- 3298 Rajput apathy towards the Hindu Empire by Kibe, M. V. pp. 132-134, Sarda
- 3299 Rajput art : its problems by Goetz, H. pp. 87-94, Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 3300 राजपूत और मराठे (in Hindi) [Rajputas and Marathas] by Bhalerao, B. R. pp. 17-29, Oza 4th section
Bhāratiya Anu-sheelan
- 3301 Rajputa history, some disputed dates in, by Sarkar, Jadunath pp. 319-326, Jha (Part II)
- 3302 राजपूतजनया, लङ्कावे, (in Simhali) [Rajputs in Laṅkā] pp. 64-69, Oza 3rd section
Bhāratiya-Anu-sheelan
- 3303 राजपूत जाति (in Hindi) [Rajputs] pp. 59-64, Oza 7th section
Bhāratiya Anu-sheelan
- 3304 राजपूत, मध्यप्रदेश तथा मध्यभारतके, (in Hindi) [Rajputs from the Central Province and Central India] pp. 23-31, Oza 7th section
Bhāratiya Anu-sheelan
- 3305 Rajput manuscript, an illustrated early, by Goetz, H. pp. 82-87, D. V. Potdar

- 3306 रजपूत, मराठे व क्षीय [Rajputs, Marathas and Sikhs] pp. 45-55,
by Behere, N. K. Sardesai
- 3307 रजपूत-मराठे युद्ध (in Marathi) pp. 157-17,
[War between Rajputs and Marathas] Sardesai
by Gujar, M. V.
- 3308 [The] Rajput order pp. 451-452,
by Nag, Kalidas Sarda
- 3309 Rajput traditions in South India, some, pp. 15-19,
by Iyengar, S. Krishnaswami *Oza 2nd section*
Bhāratiya Anusheelan
- 3310 Rajputana, the feudal systems of, pp. 150-165,
by Saran, P. K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 3311 Rajputana, the first ray of social pp. 522-523,
reform in, Sarda
by Reu, Bisheshwar Nath
- 3312 राजपुतानेमें प्राचीन जोय (in Hindi) pp. 71-85,
[Research about the past in Rajputana] *Oza 4th section*
by Sarada Haravilas Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 3313 Rajputs, Bengal and the, in the early pp. 382-388,
medieval period Ross
Sircar, Dinesh Chandra
- 3314 राज्यभावना, कविकुलगुरु कालिदासकी आदर्शपूर्ण, pp. 31-34,
(in Hindi) [The concept of Kavi- Maha Raval
kulaguru Kālidāsa about ideal kingdom]
by Pt. Vidyadhara Shastri
- 3315 Rakshasas, the, pp. 191-192,
by Venkataraman, T. K. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 3316 Rakṣasa-Bhuvan, the battle of, pp. 659-699,
by Saletore, R. N. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 3317 Rakṣasa-Tangadi, did Tuluva revolt after pp. 209-211,
the battle of? Thomas
by Saletore, B. A.

- 3318 राम और महावीर (in Hindi) pp. 22-25,
[Rāma and Mahāvira] Mahāvira I
by Gogliya Ayodhyaprasadji
- 3319 Rāma, über die ethische Idealgestalt des, pp. 277-295,
(in German) Kirtel
by Ruben, W.
- 3320 Rāmacandra, the Āryavijñapti and the pp. 96-100,
Sabhyābharāṇa of, Hiriyanṇa
Sarma, K. Madhava Krishna
- 3321 रामदास, आजचा हिंदुसमाज व, (in Marathi) pp. 139-151,
[Hindu society of to-day and Satkaryottejak Sabha
Rāmadāsa] Raupyamahotsava
by Gharpure, N. K.
- 3322 रामदास, एकनाथ आणि, (in Marathi) pp. 111-127,
[Ekanath and Rāmadāsa] Satkaryottejak Sabha
by Sardar, G. B. Raupyamahotsava
- 3323 रामदास, श्रीसमर्थ, व संगीत (in Marathi) pp. 193-211,
[Śrī Samartha Rāmadāsa and music] Satkaryottejak Sabha
by Mujumdar, G. N. Raupyamahotsava
- 3324 (श्री) रामदासपंचायतनांतील केशवस्वामी pp. 247-267,
भागानगरकर (in Marathi) Satkaryottejak Sabha
[Keśavasvāmī Bhāgānagarkar in the Suvarṇamahotsava
Shri Rāmadāsapañcāyatana]
by Oak, D. K.
- 3325 रामदास स्वामी आणि महंमद पैगंबर (in Marathi) pp. 48-54,
[Ramdassvāmī and Mohammed Satkaryottejak Sabha
Paigambar] Survaṇamahotsava
by Dange, K. N.
- 3326 Ramdas, the role of, in the Maratha pp. 95-105,
revolution of the seventeenth century K. V. Rangaswami
by Puntambekar, S. V. Aiyangar
- 3327 रामदासांचा उपदेश व उद्योग महाराष्ट्र राज्याला pp. 83-90,
विघातक ठरला काय? (in Marathi) Satkaryottejak Sabha
[Were the teachings and work of Suvarṇamahotsava
Ramdas disastrous to the Mahārāṣṭra ?]
by Shejavalakar, T. S.

- 3328 रामदासांची सुमिका, महाराष्ट्रांती व,
(in Marathi) [Revolution in
Mahārāṣṭra and the view of Rāmadāsa]
by Punatambekar, S. V. pp. 137-156,
Satkaryottejak Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 3329 रामदासांची काव्यदृष्टी (in Marathi)
[Ramadas's poetic view] pp. 314-323,
by Joag, R. S. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 3330 Ramanuja, Atreya, : his life and works pp. 356-364,
by Ramanujachari, R. Chettiar
- 3331 रामानुजमतदर्शन (in Gujarati)
[Philosophy of Rāmānuja school] pp. 347-351,
by Urmil Dhruva I
- 3332 Ramanujan, notes on,
by Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana pp. 107-108,
4th section
Gopalakrishnamacharya
- 3333 Ramanujan, on numbers analogous to
highly composite numbers of, pp. 697-704,
by Pillai, Sivasankaranarayana S. Chettiar
- 3334 Ramanujan, the mathematician pp. 101-106,
by Aiyangar A. A. Krishnaswami 4th section
Gopalakrishnamacharya
- 3335 Ramaraya of Vijayanagar pp. 203-212,
by Aiyangar, K. S. G. S. Sardesai
- 3336 Rāmāyaṇa, a note on an incident in the, pp. 422-424,
by Karve, (Mrs.) Iravati K. N. Dikshit
- 3337 Rāmāyaṇa, on the longer verses in the, pp. 82-112,
by Iyer, Narayana R. C. K. Raja
- 3338 Rāmāyaṇa story, a, in Tibetan from pp. 193-212,
Chinese Turkestan Lanman
by Thomas, F. W.
- 3339 Ramayana, the, pp. 321-323,
by Sastri, P. P. S. S. K. Aiyangar
- 3340 Ramayana, the Malay version of the, pp. 1-2
by Richard, Winstedt B. C. Law, Part II
- 3341 Rāmāyaṇa, the Nala episode of the, pp. 294-303,
by Sukthankar, V S. Thomas

- 3342 Rāmāyaṇa, über das Alter des, pp. 44-45,
(in German) Böhtlingk
by Jacobi, Hermann
- 3343 (श्रीमद्) रामायणे आदर्श-भूतकुटुम्ब-चित्रानि । pp. 38-52,
(in Sanskrit) The ideals about 2nd section
family in Rāmāyaṇa] Gopalkrishnamacharya
by Rangaswami, O. P.
- 3344 रामायणव्याख्या, उद्धारिकृता, (in Sanskrit) pp. 5-20,
[A commentary by udāri on Rāmāyaṇa] 2nd section
by Raghav, V. Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 3345 रामेण रामदासेन लिखितं वाल्मीकिरामायणम् pp. 268-282,
(in Sanskrit) Satkaryotejak Sabha
[Vālmikīrāmāyaṇa written by Suvarṇamahotsva
Rāmadāsa]
by Shastri, N. D.
- 3346 Raṇavaṅkamalla Harikāladeva, Mainā- pp. 282-287,
mati copper-plate of the, (1141 śaka) Haraprasad Sastri
by Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra
- 3347 Rānī Pokhri inscription-Kāthmāṇḍu, the, pp. 167-187,
by Clark, T. W. Turner
- 3348 Ranjit Singh, Maharaja, pp. 61-63,
by Kohli, Sita Ram S. K. Aiyangar
- 3349 Rasa, the dynamism of the Indian pp. 123-128,
concept of, Kuppuswami
by Sastri, Ramaswami K. S.
- 3350 Rasasindhu, a manuscript of, : a rare pp. 468-472,
work on alchemy and its probable date K. B. Pathak
by Gode, P. K.
- 3351 Rashid al-din Faḍlullah, letters of, pp. 236-240,
relating to India Woolner
by Shafi, M.
- 3352 राष्ट्रभाषासंबन्धी कृतिय विचार (in Hindi) pp. 311-316,
[Some thoughts about lingua franca] Nagari-Prachārīnī
by Upadhyaya, Gurusevak Ramnarayan Mishra
- 3353 Rāṣṭrakūṭa conquest of Sapādalakṣa pp. 113-123,
Venkataramanayya, N. C. K. Raja

- 3354 Rāṣṭrakūṭa dynasty, the chronology of the campaigns of Govinda III of the, by Altekar, A. S. pp. 153-158, D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3355 Rāṣṭrakūṭa Indra III as Yuvarāja, the achievements of, by Sastri, Nilakanta, K. A. pp. 296-300, Sarup
- 3356 Rāṣṭrakutas, the early, of the Maharashtra by Krishna, M. H. pp. 55-63, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
- 3357 Rāṣṭrapāla Nāṭaka of Asvaghosa, the, by Bagchi, P. C. pp. 261-264, G. S. Saradesai
- 3358 राष्ट्रशिक्षणम्, कीदृक् स्याद्, (in Sanskrit) [Of what nature should be the national education ?] by Gopalashastri pp. 20-23, Kashi Vidyapith (Sanskrit section)
- 3359 राष्ट्रीय शिक्षणाचें यशायश (in Marathi) [Success and failure of national education] by Naware, S. S. pp. 255-260, Kevalānand Saraswati
- 3360 Rathaspr̥ś oder rathaspr̥h (in German) by Hertel, Johan pp. 143-155, Delbrück
- 3361 राठोड़ राजवंशका मूल इतिहास (in Hindi) [The history of Rāṭhōḍa dynasty] by Gahalot, Jagadishsimha pp. 65-69, Or̥a 7th section Bharatiya Anu-sheelan
- 3362 "Rätselhaften Antworten", zu den, (in German) by Zachariae, Theodor pp. 11-16, Wilhelm Geiger
- 3363 Rāṭṭhapāla, the legend of, in Pāli Apādāna and Buddhaghosha's commentary by Bode, Mabel pp. 183-192, Sylvain Lévi
- 3364 Rāuhineya-caritra, the, Rāuhineya adventures by Johnson, H. M. pp. 159-196, M. Bloomfield
- 3365 Ravān and Farohar by Khandalavala, N. D. pp. 197-200, Spiegel

- 3366 Razm Nama, the illustrated edition of the,
by Chaghatai, M. A. pp. 281-329,
Sukthankar
- 3367 Reality and ideality in the Western and the Indian idealistic thought
by Mukerji, A. C. pp. 216-230,
Radhakrishnan
- 3368 Re-birth, Frashokard and,
by Khandalawala, Nowrojee Dorabjee pp. 200-215,
Cama
- 3369 (A) recipe for contentment
[From a Pahlavi treatise] pp. 193-195,
Hoshang
by Dhabhar, Bamanji Nasarvanji
- 3370 Religion, advancement of,
by Engineer, B. A. pp. 1-15,
Hoshang
- 3371 Religion, a genetic study of,
by Bhattacharya, Paresh Nath pp. 174-207,
Mahendra
- 3372 Religion, charity and,
by Nainar, Muhamad Husen S. pp. 705-715,
Chettiar
- 3373 Religion, science and,
by Radhakrishnan, S. pp. 180-185,
Kumaraswami
Art and thought
- 3374 Religion, the concept of,
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. pp. 263-270,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 3375 Religion, the need of the present generation
by Jha, Ganganath pp. 499-501,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 3376 Religious quest, the,
by Mukerji, A. C. pp. 677-710,
Malaviya
- 3377 Religious routine of the Aryans
by Shastri, Jivaram Kalidas pp. 335-341,
Maha-Raval
- 3378 Religious sects, the, of Southern India mentioned by Arab geographers
by Nainar, S. Mahammad Husayn pp. 226-230,
Ross
- 3379 Religious temperament and activities of the Sassanians
by Batlivala, Sohrab H. pp. 160-188,
Davoud II
- 3380 Religious toleration in Karnatak
by Rao, Hanumantha G. pp. 312-319,
Diwakar, Karnatak
Darshana

- 3381 Revāyet, a few statements of the Avesta as understood by the writers of the, by Antia, Edalji Keresaspji pp. 154-159, Cama
- 3382 Revayets, on "Fire," the, by Antia, Edulji Kersaspji pp. 569-580, Hoshang
- 3383 Revayets, the Kisseh of Sultan Mahmud as given in the, by Antia, Eduljee Kersaspjee pp. 87-92, Spiegel
- 3384 R̥gveda 1. 152, considerations on, by Renou, Louis and Silburn, Lilian pp. 133-139, K. M. Munshi Part II.
- 3385 R̥gveda, IV. 18; India's infancy according to, by Brown, W. Norman pp. 131-136, Siddha-Bhārati Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3386 R̥gveda V. 40 and its Buddhist parallel by Lanman, Charles R. pp. 187-190, Roth
- 3387 R̥gveda 8. 18. 13. and 6. 2. 7., on two cases of metrical shortening of a fused long syllable by Bloomfield, M. pp. 211-216, E. Kuhn
- 3388 R̥gveda, X. 13. (in German) by Oldenberg, H. pp. 126-142, Delbrück
- 3389 R̥gveda, 10. 28. (in German) by Geldner, K. F. pp. 242-247, Jacobi
- 3390 R̥gveda X. 5, a mystic philosophical hymn of the, by Patel, Manilal pp. 183-188, Woolner
- 3391 R̥gveda, X. 95. (Purūravas and Urvaśī) by Zwart, H. J. De, pp. 363-371, (Orientalia Neerlandica)
- 3392 R̥gveda, a comparative study of Udgītha's Bhāṣya on the, by Kashikar, C. G. pp. 150-155, Siddha-Bhārati Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3393 R̥gveda, allusions in the, to the doctrine of transmigration by Narhari, H. G. pp. 336-348, C. K. Raja

- 3394 R̥gveda and the Panjab, the, pp. 549-554,
by Woolner, A. C. Rapson
- 3395 R̥gveda, Asha in the Gāthās of the Avestā pp. 414-423,
and Rta in the, Modi
by Zimmermann, R.
- 3396 R̥gveda, association of Seeta and Pūṣan pp. 229-230,
in, and its astronomical significance D. V. Potdar
by Kulkarni, B. R.
- 3397 R̥gveda citations in the Mahābhārata pp. 26-38,
by Apte, V. M. Kane
- 3398 R̥gveda, das Vipānam im, (in German) pp. 69-74,
by Geldner, K. F. Lanman
- 3399 R̥gveda, die Ausbutterung des Oceans im pp. 19:-192,
(in German) Roth
by Geldner, K.
- 3400 R̥gveda, die Ironie im Mahābhārata und pp. 82-87,
im, (in German) Böhtlingk
by Ludwig, Alfred
- 3401 R̥gveda, ein weiterer irano-skythischer pp. 185-212,
Eigennamen im, (in German) Wilhelm Geiger
by Wüst, Walther
- 3402 R̥gveda, endingless numerals in, pp. 253-258,
by Ghosh, B. K. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 3403 R̥gveda, étude sur le sens du mot *svadha* pp. 159-172,
dans le, (in French) Sylvain Lévi
by Colinet, Ph.
- 3404 R̥gveda, five similies in the, pp. 178-188,
by Venkatasubbiah, A. Siddha-Bhārati;
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 3405 R̥gveda hymnology, the development of pp. 70-72,
figure of speech in the, Kane
by Bhandarkar, D. R.
- 3406 R̥gveda, Indra und der Somaraub nach pp. 228-239,
dem, (in German) Jacobi
Sieg, E.

- 3407 ऋग्वेदकी दानस्तुतियोंमें ऐतिहासिक उपादान
(in Hindi)
[Historical material from the Dānastuti
hymns in the R̥gveda]
by Patel, Manilal pp. 34-42,
Oṛa 1st section
Bharateeya Anu-
sheelan
- 3408 R̥gveda, 'I' in the,
by Arnold, E. V. pp. 145-148,
Roth
- 3409 R̥gveda, magicians in the,
by Velankar, H. D. pp. 85-92,
Sarup
- 3410 R̥gveda, Mohenjo Daro and,
by Pusalker, A. D. pp. 551-563,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji,
pp. 287-293,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 3411 R̥gveda, on ' Dṛśe kam ' and ' Dṛśe '
in the,
by Apte, V. M. pp. 294-308,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 3412 R̥gveda, on ' Sapta ' in the,
by Sharma, B. R. pp. 21-28,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 3413 R̥gveda, on some river-names in the,
by Stein, M. Aurel pp. 3-14,
K. B. Pathak
- 3414 R̥gveda, on the possibility of corruptions
in the,
by Rajvade, V. K. pp. 1-18,
M. Bloomfield
- 3415 R̥gveda, Pāippalāda and,
by Barret, L. C. pp. 221-225,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 3416 R̥gveda, priesthood in Avesta and,
by Patil, G. M. pp. 65-69,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 3417 R̥gveda problems, on two minor,
by Pisani, Vittore pp. 49-54,
Sarup
- 3418 R̥gveda, Śiśnadeva in the, and Phallus-
worship in the Indus valley
by Pusalker, A. D.

- 3419 R̥gveda, syntax of the dative case in the, pp. 435-456,
by Varma, Siddheshwar Jha (Part II)
- 3420 R̥gveda, textual imperfections of the pp. 119-125,
extant, Siddha-Bhārati
by Apte, V. M. Part I (Siddheshwar
Varma)
- 3421 R̥gveda, the age of the, pp. 137-156,
by Keith, A. B. Woolner
- 3422 R̥gveda, the authors of the, pp. 385-391,
Raja, C. Kunhan K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 3423 R̥gveda, the principles to be followed pp. 3-19,
in translating the, R. G. Bhandarkar
by Macdonell, A. A.
- 3424 R̥gveda, the proper text, critical approach pp. 103-131,
to the,—the rhythmical-oral-auricular Indica
method
by Esteller, A.
- 3425 R̥gveda, the root Ven and its verb-forms pp. 1-20,
in the, Dhruva III
by Apte, V. M.
- 3426 R̥gveda, the roots of Advaita in the, pp. 319-324,
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. C. K. Raja
- 3427 R̥gveda, the so-called secular, humorous pp. 312-348,
and satirical hymns of the, Orientalia .
by Gonda, J. Neerlandica
- 3428 R̥gveda, über das Alter des, pp. 68-73,
(in German) Roth
Jacobi, H.
- 3429 R̥gveda, ' *Vasta usrah* ' im, (in German) pp. 48-49,
by Kaegi, Adolf Böhrling
- 3430 R̥gveda, zur Kenntnis des, (in German) pp. 1-3,
by Aufrecht, Theodor Böhrling
- 3431 ऋग्वेदांतील एक कूट सूक्त (in Marathi) pp. 145-155,
[A puzzling hymn in R̥gveda] Kevalānand
by Karandikar, J. S. Saraswati

- 3432 ऋग्वेदांतील मुद्गल आणि मुद्गलानी (in Marathi) pp. 85-97,
[Mudgala and Mudgalāni in the Chitrav
R̥gveda]
by Rahurkar, V. G.
- 3433 ऋग्वेदांतील उल्लेख, पंचग्रह आणि चान्द्रनक्षत्रे pp. 73-79,
यांचे संदर्भ, (in Marathi) Jotisha Tatva
[References in R̥gveda about the five Darshana
planets and lunar constellations]
by Patwardhan, R. V.
- 3434 ऋग्वेदे छन्दः परामर्शः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 55-67,
[Thoughts about metre in the R̥gveda] Sarup
by Raja, C. Kunhan
- 3435 ऋग्वेदे देवतां (in Bengali) pp. 24-31,
[Deities of the R̥gveda] Oza 1st section
by Bhattacharya, Vinayatosh (Bharatiya
Anusheelan)
- 3436 R̥gvedic rivers pp. 377-389,
by Sharma, B. R. Indica
- 3437 R̥gvedic river-goddesses and an Indus valley seal pp. 428-441,
by Wijesekera, O. H. De, A. C. K. Raja
- 3438 R̥gvedic ṛsis, the, : Viśvāmitra and Kuśika pp. 59-62,
by Chapekar, N. G. D. V. Potdar
- 3439 Rice, the Chinese origin of the word, pp. 50-58,
by Mahdihassan, S. D. V. Potdar
- 3440 Rig-veda I. 31 : a translation with pp. 186-192,
commentary Kumaraswami
by Fowler, Murray Art and thought
- 3441 Rig-veda and the followers of pp. 55-64,
Ahuramazda, the, Zoroastrian
by Bilimoriya, N. M. Association
Silver Jubilee
- 3442 Rigveda, die Zusammenstetzung bei den pp. 11-18,
Infinitiven und Gerundien im, Schubring
(in German)
by Durr, Jacques A.

- 3443 Rigveda, über Vergleichen im,
(in German)
by Weller, H. pp. 54-64,
Richard Garbe
- 3444 Rigvedic loan words
by Kuiper, F. B. J. pp. 137-185,
Kirfel
- 3445 Rites, propitiatory, for warding off
the evils of old age
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan pp. 43-45,
Thomas
- 3446 Riti
by Raghavan, V. pp. 89-118,
Kuppuswami
- 3447 Ritter Arnold von Harff, das Arabische
und das Türkische bei, (in German)
by Stumme, H. pp. 127-137,
Windisch
- 3448 Ritualistic sūtras, a critical and exegetical
study of the,
by Kashikar, C. G. pp. 28-35,
Belvalkar
- 3449 Robert Orme at Madras, 1754-58
by Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 6-12
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 3450 Rois du monde, les grands, (in French)
by Ferrand, Gabriel pp. 329-339,
Rapson
- 3451 Rope-manufacture, notes on the history
of, in India between B. C. 300 to
A. D. 1900
by Gode, P. K. pp. 19-30,
Karmarkar
- 3452 ऋषभदेव और महावीर (in Hindi)
[Rṣabhadeva and Mahāvīra]
by Jain, Kamataprasad pp. 18-21,
Mahāvīra I
- 3453 Rta in the Rgveda, Asha in the
Gāthas of the Avesta and,
by Zimmermann, R. pp. 414-423,
Modi
- 3454 Rtiš im Awesta, die Göttin, mit verglei-
chenden Ausblicken nach Indien
und Hellas (in German)
by Schultz, Wolfgang pp. 407-433,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 3455 Rūdakī, the father of neo-Persian poetry
by Ishaque, M. pp. 444-460,
B. C. Law, Part II

- 3456 Rudra-Śiva pp. 120-126,
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. Srinivasachari
- 3457 Rudra, the poet, and his works pp. 241-244,
by Sharma, H. D. Woolner
- 3458 Rūpamaṇḍana and the uncommon pp. 306-319,
forms of Viṣṇu La Vallée Poussin
by Majmudar, M. R.
- 3459 (Gross)russische pronominale Geniti- pp. 410-417,
vendung-vo, die, (in German) Streitberg
by Wijk, N. Van
- 3460 " Rustum and Sohrab ", episodes pp. 244-250,
kindred to, in epic literature Modi
by Davar, Firoze Cowasji
- 3461 RV. II. 31, eine vedische Wettfahrt ? pp. 139-144,
(in German) Roth
by Windisch, Ernst
- 3462 RV. 6. 66, von der Marut wunderbarer pp. 117-125,
Geburt, (in German) Roth
by Bradke, Peter Von
- 3463 RV. 7. 4. 7, Vi dukṣaḥ in, (in German) pp. 173-179,
by Geldner, K. Windisch
- 3464 RV. 10. 109, an interpretation of, pp. 17-26,
by Bhawe, S. S. Kirfel
- 3465 Ryotwar settlement, the origins of, pp. 285-295,
in the Madras Presidency K. M. Munshi
by Srinivasachari, C. S. Part II
- 3466 Śābara Bhāṣya, Mahābhārata pp. 221-229,
citations in the, Sukthankar
by Apte, V. M. and Garge, D. V.
- 3467 Śabdālāmkāra yamak, the, in the pp. 4-16,
Ramayana Maha-Raval
by Bhattacharya, S. P.
- 3468 Sabhā-parvan, l'Inde sociale d'après pp. 91-109,
le, (in French) Sylvain Lévi
by Roussel, Alfred
- 3469 Sabhyābharṇa of Rāmacandra, pp. 96-100,
the Āryavijñapti and the, Hiriyanṇa
by Sarma, K. Madhav Krishna

- 3470 Śābians, the, pp. 383-391,
by Pedersen, Johs Browne
- 3471 Sacrifice in the Yajurveda, the theory of, pp. 17-21,
by Shende, N. J. Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 3472 Sacrificial vessel, a, from an ancient site pp. 57-61
by Panchamukhi, R. S. 4th section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 3473 Sad Dar versions and their authors pp. 30-36,
by Tavadia, J. C. Jackson
- 3474 Śaddanta-jātaka essai de classement pp. 231-248,
chronologique des diverses versions du Sylvain Lévi
(in French)
by Foucher, A.
- 3475 Saddharmapundarika, the meter of the, pp. 39-45,
Edgerton, Franklin Kuppuswami
- 3476 सद्रु (in Hindi) pp. 23,
[Sadru] Oza 1st section
by Otto, Strauss (Bharatiya
Anusheelan)
- 3477 Śāgarnandin, date of, pp. 198-205,
by Kavi, M. Ramakrishna Ross
- 3478 Šāhghān und stanbul, über einen pp. 333-346,
diplomatischen streit zwischen, Festschrift
(in German) M. Winternitz
by Rypka, J.
- 3479 Šāhis von Kabul, zur Geschichte der pp. 195-202,
(in German) Roth
by Stein, Marc Aurel
- 3480 साहित्य और धर्मका समन्वय (in Hindi) pp. 61-65,
[Concurrence of literature and religion] Maha-Rāval
by Sharma, Mohan
- 3481 साहित्याचा विषय समाज की व्यक्ति ? (in Marathi) pp. 73-90,
[What is the object of literature—
society or individual ?] Chapekar
by Jog, R. S.

- 3482 साहित्यके साथ कलाका संबंध (in Hindi) pp. 339-343,
[The relation of literature with art]
by Agrawal, V. S. Nāgari-Prachārīnī
(Keshava-Smṛti)
- 3483 साहित्यकी सार्वभौमसत्ता और हमारा उत्तरदायित्व pp. 166-171,
(in Hindi) [The universal nature of
literature and our responsibility]
by Sharma R. N. Maha-raval
- 3484 साहित्यांतील तादात्म्य (in Marathi) pp. 171-175,
[Identification in literature]
by Paranjape, V. G. Chapekar
- 3485 साहित्यमीमांसा (in Sanskrit) pp. 11-18,
[Sāhitya-Mīmāṃsā]
by Jha Badarinātha Jha (Part I)
- 3486 साहित्यशास्त्र (in Marathi) pp. 269-288,
[Sāhitya Śāstra]
by Khuperkar, Balshastri Veda-Shāstra-
Deepika
Hirakmahotsava
- 3487 साहित्यशास्त्र, श्री समर्थ रामदास आणि pp. 157-167,
(in Marathi)
[Śrī Samartha Rāmadāsa and Poetics]
by Watve, K. N. Satkaryottejak Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 3488 साहित्य-शास्त्रम् (in Sanskrit) pp. 17-24,
[Sāhitya-Śāstra]
by Ranade, Purushottama Sharma Maha-Raval
- 3489 साहित्यिक और सांस्कृतिक स्वराज्य (in Hindi) pp. 25-30,
[Literary and cultural independence]
by Chaturvedi, Banarasidas Maha-Raval
- 3490 Śāhiya kings, Sultan Mahamūd and the, pp. 223-235,
by Majumdar, R. C. K. B. Pathak
- 3491 Śailendra interregnum, the, pp. 249-253,
by Naerssen, F. H. Van India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 3492 Śaiva miniature paintings in the early pp. 24-28,
western Indian style
by Brown, W. Norman Woolner
- 3493 Śaiva Siddhanta philosophy, the pp. 304-308,
genesis of the, Indica
by Piet, John H.

- 3494 Śaivaite deity Kṣetrapāla, the, pp. 237-243,
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan Haraprasad Sastri
- 3495 Śaivism and Tamil genius, pp. 246-251,
by Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana S. K. Aiyangar
- 3496 Śaivism, the historical basis of, pp. 123-128,
by Yadu Vanshi Siddha-Bhārati,
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3497 Śaka name of Mazār-tāgh, a, pp. 146-147,
by Konow Sten Thomas
- 3498 Sakas and Zoroastrianism, a note on the, pp. 220-222,
by Konow, Sten Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 3499 Śakadhūma pp. 449-456,
by Charpentier, Jarl Grierson
- 3500 Śakapūṇi, a note on, pp. 81-84,
by Raja, C. Kunhan Kuppuswami
- 3501 Śakapūṇi, the Nairukta pp. 23-26,
by Datta, Bhagavad K. B. Pathak
- 3502 Sakische Etymologien (in German) pp. 579-581,
by Hansen, Olaf Grierson
- 3503 Śakṣī, the, — an original contribution pp. 80-87,
of Śrī Madhvācārya to Indian thought Siddha-Bhārati
by Śarma, B. N. K. Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3504 Śakta cult, the oldest representation of pp. 271-278,
the, in Bengal art La Vallée Poussin
by Ghoshal, U. N.
- 3505 Śaktibhadra's place in the history of pp. 3-8,
Sanskrit literature Kuppuswami
by Winternitz, M.
- 3506 Śaktism, origin of, pp. 294-296,
by Karmarkar, A. P. Maha-Raval
- 3507 Śaktism, two rare treatises on, pp. 32-34,
by Śastri, Subrahmanya P. P. 4th section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 3508 Śakuntala, act III, śrīngāric elaboration in, pp. 187-192,
by Belvalkar, S. K. Lanman

- 3509 Śakuntala, Kalidāsa's, : A study in contrast and harmony
by Kunhan Raja, C. pp. 75-81,
Hiriyanna
- 3510 Śakuntala problem, the,
by Chattopadhyaya, Kshetresachandra pp. 167,
Jones
- 3511 Śakuntalā, the child of Nature,
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 19-34,
B. C. Law, Part I
- 3512 Sakyan window, a vanished,
by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C. A. F. pp. 150-160,
Festschrift,
M. Winternitz
- 3513 Sakyalehre, Felsenriffe der
versunkenen (in German) pp. 55-62,
by Rhys Davids, (Mrs.) C. A. F. Wilhelm Geiger
- 3514 Saladin's life, some important aspects of
by Haq, M. Abdul pp. 31-34,
Ramlinga Reddy
- 3515 Śalagrāma, Origin of, and Tulasi
worship pp. 207-235,
by Shah P. G. The Anthropological Society of
Bombay Golden
Jubilee
- 3516 Salaṅkāyana king Chaṇḍavarman,
copper coins of the, pp. 213-217,
by Ramachandran, T. N. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3517 Salvation, the way to,
by Leifer Walter pp. 293-294,
Mahāvira I
- 3518 Sāma Parīṣiṣṭa, mixture of Prātiśākhya
"A" and "B" in the light of the, pp. 317-328,
Sūrya Kānta Woolner
- 3519 समाजव्यवस्थेची स्थित्यंतरे (in Marathi) pp. 454-455,
[Transformations in social organisation] Bhavanrao
by Kale, V. G.
- 3520 सामाजिक विकासका समाजवादी विश्लेषण
(in Hindi) [Socialistic analysis of pp. 91-104,
social development] Kashi Vidyapith
by Lal, Mukut Bihari (Hindi section)
- 3521 Samana (Samana Festival) pp. 362-368,
by Sastri, Kalicharana Ross

- 3522 [Post] Samar period, ' beveled ' style in the,
by Ettinghausen, Richard pp. 72-83,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 3523 समर्थ, समाजसुधारक, (in Marathi)
[Social reformer Samarth] pp. 168-178,
by Kavishvar, G. V. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3524 समर्थ, शककर्ते (in Marathi)
[Samartha, Epoch-Maker] pp. 292-297,
by Gharpure, J. R. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3525 समर्थ तुकारामबुवांचे गुरु असतील कां ?
[Can Samartha be the preceptor of
Tukarmbuva ?] pp. 369-374,
by Dandekar, S. W. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3526 (श्री) समर्थाचा संप्रदाय (in Marathi)
[Sri Samartha's school] pp. 410-411,
by Sardesai, Y. S. *Satkaryottejka Sabha*
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3527 (श्री) समर्थाचा ' उत्तम पुरुष ' (in Marathi)
[' Excellent man ' according to
Sri Samartha] pp. 412-421,
by Phatak, N. R. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3528 समर्थाचे शब्दसामर्थ्य (in Marathi)
[Word-power of Samartha] pp. 347-353,
by Kanetkar, S. K. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3529 समर्थाचे शिष्य, वऱ्हाडांतील, आणि त्यांची
संप्रदायिक कामगिरी. (in Marathi)
[Samartha's disciples in Varhada and
their traditional work] pp. 189-201,
by Deshapande, Y. K. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3530 समर्थाचे व्यक्तिवैशिष्ट्य दर्शविणारे शब्दप्रयोग
(in Marathi)
[Some constructions pointing out
Samartha's individuality]. pp. 203-213,
by Pandit, S. S. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3531 समर्थाची समर्थ मराठी (in Marathi)
[Powerful Marathi of Samartha] pp. 33-68,
by Date, Y. R. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Roupyamahotsava

- 3532 समर्थोची शिकवण, कालबाह्य होणारी नसून
शाश्वत आहे. (in Marathi) pp. 298-302,
[Teachings of Samartha, not to be *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
marred by Time, are permanent]
by Gosavi, Shriram Suvarṇamahotsava
- 3533 (श्री) समर्थोची शिकवण कालबाह्य झाली काय ? pp. 55-82,
(in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
[Has the teaching of Samartha been] Suvarṇamahotsava
marred by Time by Karkhanis, G. G.
- 3534 (श्री) समर्थोची शिकवण व थिऑसफी. pp. 120-129,
(in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
[Teachings of Śrī Samartha and Suvarṇamahotsava
Theosophy]
by Bhagwat, R. S.
- 3535 (श्री) समर्थोच्या व इतर संतांच्या pp. 17-32,
शिकवणींतील अंतर. (in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
[The difference between the teachings Roup Yamahotsava
of Śrī Samartha and those of other saints]
by Karkhanis, G. G.
- 3536 (श्री) समर्थोकडे पाहण्याची माझी दृष्टी pp. 75-87,
(in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
[My view of looking at Śrī Samartha] Roup Yamahotsava
by Kale, D. V.
- 3537 (श्री) समर्थाना वयाच्या ७३ व्या वर्षी केलेले pp. 225-230,
आत्मचरित्राचे मिहावलोकन. (in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
[A review by Śrī Samartha of his Roup Yamahotsava
own life at the age of 73].
by Dev S. S.
- 3538 समर्थकालीन इतिहासाचे एक अलक्षित अंग. pp. 375-392,
(in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
[An unnoticed side of the history Suvarṇamahotsava
at the time of Samartha].
by Banahatti, S. N.
- 3539 (श्री) समर्थकालीन मठ व त्यांची दिसणारी pp. 283-291,
कामगिरी. (in Marathi) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
[Monasteries at the time of Śrī Suvarṇamahotsava
Samartha and the work done by them]
by Deshapande Babasaheb.

- 3540 (श्री) समर्थोक्त शिवचरित्र. (in Marathi) pp. 91-112,
[Life of Śivāji as narrated by Samartha] *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
by Ramadasi, Anantadas *Suvarṇamahotsava*
- 3541 (श्री) समर्थसंप्रदाय व स्त्रीसमाज. (in Marathi) pp. 219-230,
[Śrī Samartha tradition and women] *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
by Bhatavādekar (Miss) Gargi *Suvarṇamahotsava*
- 3542 (श्री) समर्थ बाह्यमयाचें नव्यानें परिशीलन
करण्याची आवश्यकता. (in Marathi) pp. 354-362,
[The necessity of studying anew *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Samartha's literature] *Suvarṇamahotsava*
by Bapat, P. V.
- 3543 (श्री) समर्थ बाह्यमयाच्या अभ्यासाच्या कांहीं दिशा. pp. 212-224,
(in Marathi) [Some directions for *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
the study of Śrī Samartha's literature *Roupyamahotsava*,
by Tagare, G. V.
- 3544 सामर्थ्यसंचर्धनाचे विविध मार्ग. (in Marathi) pp. 152-157,
[Various ways of improving strength] *Satkaryottejaka Sabha*
by Date, S. R. *Roupyamahotsava*.
- 3545 Samāvartana, the, or Snāna pp. 547-554,
(the end of studentship) K. V. Rangaswami
by Pandey, R. B. Aiyangar
- 3546 (king) Sambhaji, an unknown but pp. 390-394,
daring project of, Kane
by Sardesai, G. S.
- 3547 Sambhūta, the story of Citta and, pp. 202-208,
by Alsdorff, L. Belvalkar
- 3548 Sambhūti and Asambūti : pp. 209-211,
an interpretation Woolner
by Saksena, B. R.
- 3549 Samhitās, the, and the older upaniṣads pp. 115-122,
by Narahari, H. G. Hiriyanṇa
- 3550 Saṁkalpa, it termine, (in Italian) pp. 36-42,
by Carpani, E. G. Thomas
- 3551 Śaṁkara and Sureśvara pp. 1-4,
by Hiriyanṇa, M. C. K. Raja
- 3552 Śaṁkarā and the ' Mokṣa ' passages in pp. 101-105,
Bhagavadgītā Karmarkar
by Mainkar, M. G.

- 3553 Śaṅkara, the psychological stand-point of, by Rao, Ramachandra pp. 88-103, K. M. Munshi Part II
- 3554 Śaṅkara's doctrine of Māyā, an interpretation of, by Sastri, Kokileshwar pp. 159-165, K. B. Pathak
- 3555 Śaṅkara-kāṇḍa, the,—genuine supplement to the Pūrva-mīmāṃsā śāstra by Sastri, Ramasvami V. A. pp. 290-299, Haraprasad Sastri
- 3556 Śaṅkhya and the philosophy of Santayana by Goodwin, William F. pp. 127-134, A. R. Wadia
- 3557 Śaṅkhya, are the, and the Nyāya Vaiśeṣika realistic? by Dhruva, A. B. pp. 145-149, Jhā (Part II)
- 3558 Śaṅkhya und Yoga im Śisūpālavadha (in German) by Hultzs, E. pp. 78-83, Richard Garbe
- 3559 सांख्यदर्शन (in Marathi) [Śaṅkhya-philosophy] by Kokaje, Raghunathshastri pp. 143-154, Veda-Shastra-Deepika Hirak-mahotsava
- 3560 Śaṅkhya-teachers, the, by Sharma, H. D. pp. 225-231, Festschrift M. Winternitz
- 3561 Śaṅkhya-Yoga-Philosophie bei Vātsyāyana, eine alte Formel der, (in German) by Strauss, Otto pp. 358-368, Jacobi
- 3562 Sammāsambuddho, Kimvādi, by Buddhadatta, A. P. pp. 111-113, B. C. Law, Part I
- 3563 Samskrit ' kava ' and related words by Esteller, F. pp. 29-38, Taraporewala
- 3564 સનાતન ધર્મ અને તેની વ્યાપક શક્તિ (in Gujarati) [Sanātana Dharma and its comprehensive power] by Swaroopananda Teertha pp. 1-7, 3rd section Laxmansastri Dravid

- 3565 सनातन धर्माचें स्वरूप (in Marathi) pp. 429-528,
[The nature of Sanātana Dharma] *Veda-Shastra-
by Joshi, G. M. Deepika*
Hirakmahotsava
- 3566 सनातनधर्माणां संस्कृतिः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 330-332,
[The culture of Sanātana Dharmas] Maha-Raval
by Dwivedi, A. P.
- 3567 सनातन धर्मनी आधुनिक परिस्थिति (in Gujarati) pp. 71-73,
[Current state of Sanātana Dharma] 3rd section
by Pathak, Mangesh Narayan Laxmansastri
Dravid
- 3568 सनातनधर्मावलम्बिजनता कर्तव्यदिग्दर्शनम् । pp. 3-10,
(in Sanskrit) 1st section
[Direction as to the duty of people follo- Laxmansastri
wing Sanātana Dharma] Dravid
by Bharati Krishna Teertha
- 3569 Sanchi inscription, king Śātkarṇi of the, pp. 291-293,
by Sircar, D. C. Thomas
- 3570 Sandeśa kāvyas, some, and Malabar pp. 293-307,
geography B. C. Law
by Raja, C. Kunhan Part I
- 3571 Sandhi in modern colloquial Telugu pp. 178-188,
by Krishnamurti, Bh. Taraporewala
- 3572 (Rāṇā) Saṅga, new light on the early pp. 69-72,
life of, D. R. Bhandarkar
by Dutt, Subimal Chandra
- 3573 Saṅgama dynasty, the, and Ceylon pp. 403-409,
by Mahalingam, T. V. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 3574 Saṅgha, reformation of the, and revival pp. 7-11,
of Buddhism in Ceylon in the B. C. Law
eighteenth century Part II
by Jayatilaka, D. B.
- 3575 Saṅgharakṣa, the chaplain of Kaniṣka pp. 94-99,
by Bagchi, Prabodha Chandra K. B. Pathak
- 3576 Sangham age, new light on the, pp. 380-387,
by Sankar, K. G. Kane

- 3577 Saṅgīta, a Gurjar king on,
by Kavi, M. Ramkrishna pp. 402-408,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 3578 संगीत, श्री समर्थ आनि, (in Marathi)
[Śrī Samārtha and Music] pp. 236-240,
by Pandit, R. G. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 3579 संगीत, श्री समर्थ रामदास व, (in Marathi)
[Śrī Samārtha Rāmadāsa and Music] pp. 193-211,
by Mujumdar, G. N. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*
Raupyamahotsava
- 3580 संगीत, वैदिक, (in Marathi)
[Vedic Music] pp. 432-444,
by Dikshit, D. G. Bhavanrao
- 3581 संग्रहालयें आनि प्रदर्शने (in Marathi)
[Museums and exhibitions] pp. 456-460,
by Gharpure, B. V. Bhavanrao
- 3582 (Mahārāṇā) Saṅgrām Singh II, a letter
of, addressed to Mahārāja Ajit Singh
of Marwar pp. 206-208,
by Reu, B. N. Woolner
- 3583 Sanjar's empire as illustrated in the
'Atabat al-kataba', the administra-
tion of, pp. 367-388,
by Lambton, Ann K. S. Turner
- 3584 सञ्जयका विक्षेपवाद और स्यादवाद (in Hindi)
['Vikṣepa'-theory and 'Syād'-theory
of Sañjaya] pp. 39-43,
by Jain, Mahendrakumar Vijayavallabha
(Hindi section)
- 3585 Śaṅkara and Prof. James Ward
by Urquhart, W. S. pp. 331-338,
Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee I Vol.
- 3586 Śaṅkara and the world
by Sastri, Kokileswara pp. 73-80,
Kuppuswami
- 3587 Śaṅkara's interpretation of the Gītā
by Ray, Anil baran pp. 62-82,
Mahendra
- 3588 Śaṅkara, the nature of self-gentile and,
by Mazoomdar, A. K. pp. 167-173,
Mahendra
- 3589 Śaṅkarabhāṣya zum Brahmasūtra, über
die interpolation des, (in German)
by Kanakura, Y. pp. 381-385,
Jacobi

3590. Śaṅkarācārya, the age of,
by Śaṅkara, K. G. pp. 262-264,
Thomas
- 3591 (श्री)शंकराचार्याणामवतारकालविमर्शः
(in Sanskrit) pp. 7-19,
Kashi Vidyapith
[Thoughts about the date of Śrī Śaṅkarā-
cārya).
by Vaze, Bhaushastri (Sanskrit section)
- 3592 Śaṅkara-Vedānta, Māyā in, : Its
objectivity pp. 327-342,
Jha (Part II)
by Sastri, Kokileswar
- 3593 शंकर वेदान्तपर आरोपका आधार (in Hindi) pp. 307-313,
[The basis of objection to Śaṅkara
Vedānta] Maha-Raval
by Swami, Vedanand Teerth
- 3594 Sankardev, a study of the philosophical
background of, pp. 59-99,
by Goswami, S. C. Kakati
- 3595 Śaṅkarṣa-kāṇḍa, further light on,
by Shastri, V. A. Ramaswami pp. 102-105,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 3596 Sankhya philosophy, the concept of
Purusha in, pp. 41-52,
by Tiwari, Indradeva Mookerjee, Silver
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 3597 सौंपो को जानते थे, हम इन, (in Hindi) pp. 492-519,
[Did we know these serpents ?] Maha-Raval
by VEDI, Ramesh
- 3598 संस्कार, निव्यकर्म, व औत याज्ञिक (in Marathi) pp. 30-66,
[Sacraments, obligatory duties and
ritualists] Veda-Shastra-
Deepika
by Bapat, Dhundiraj Dixit Hirakmahotsava
- 3599 *Sk. e/o- de l'indo-iranien, le type
verbal, (in French) pp. 173-182,
Vendryes, J. Sylvain Lévi
- 3600 Sanskrit, a curious case of idiomatic,
by Schraḍer, F. Otto pp. 481-482,
Rapson

- 3601 Sanskrit and English poetry, a few parallelisms of thought in, by Sarup, Lakshman pp. 441-446, K. B. Pathak
- 3602 Sanskrit and modern Indian vernaculars Kulkarni, E. D. pp. 91-96, Karmarkar
- 3603 Sanskrit and the Gobhilas, the word अहुरा (Ahura) in, by Taraporewala, Irach J. S. pp. 143-148, Sanjana
- 3604 Sanskrit and the Prakrits, on the origin of, by Banerji, Devendrakumar pp. 319-332, K. B. Pathak
- 3605 Sanskrit authors studied in Rajputana in the 12th and 13th centuries by Sharma, Dasaratha pp. 349-352, C. K. Raja
- 3606 Sanskrit, average word-length in, by Woolner, A. C. pp. 338-340, Modi
- 3607 Sanskrit, Buddhist hybrid, by Raghavan, V. pp. 313-322, S. K. Chatterji
- 3608 Sanskrit, certain verb-compounds of, and some parallel formations in Awadhi by Saksena, Baburam pp. 204-205, S. K. Chatterji
- 3609 Sanskrit *Dharuṇa*—and Greek *Thelumna* by Mayrhofer, Manfred pp. 103-104, Taraporewala
- 3610 Sanskrit-Dhātupāṭhas, Dravidische Elemente in den, (in German) by Kittel, F. pp. 21-24, Roth
- 3611 Sanskrit dictionary, a practical proposal for preliminary work on a new, by Oertel, H. pp. 177-182, Woolner
- 3612 Sanskrit dictionaries, errors in, by Vogel, J. Ph. pp. 561-567, Turner
- 3613 Sanskrit diphthongs by Taraporewala, I. J. S. pp. 315-318, K. B. Pathak
- 3614 Sanskrit drama, two notes on the origin of, by Mankad, D. R. pp. 121-126, Dhruva III

- 3615 Sanskrit, erste person singularis medii
des unschriebenen Futurs im,
(in German)
by Schmidt, Johannes pp. 17-18,
Weber
- 3616 Sanskritdrama, ein medizinisches,
(in German)
by Cappeller, C. pp. 107-115,
Windisch
- 3617 Sanskrit *eduka*—Pali *eluka*
by Allchin, F. R. pp. 1-4,
Turner
- 3618 Sanskrit grammar, Aindra school of,
(Part II)
by Umarji, V. pp. 31-40,
H. L. Hariyappa
- 3619 Sanskrit grammar, aspects of
pre-Pāṇinian,
by Ghosh, Balakrishna pp. 334-345,
B. C. Law
Part I
- 3620 Sanskrit grammar, some technical
terms of,
by Chatterjee, Kshitish Chandra pp. 279-281,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 3621 Sanskrit *Gṛ/gur* 'to welcome'
by Burrow, T. pp. 133-144,
Turner
- 3622 Sanskrit in Malay literature
by Winstedt, W. R. pp. 599-600,
Turner
- 3623 Sanskrit, indo-european "Kh" in,
and Avestan
by Shahidullah, Muhammad pp. 131,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 3624 Sanskrit inscription of Vocanh,
the date of the,
by Coedès G. pp. 266-270,
Vallée Poussin
- 3625 Sanskrit inscription, the Tribhuvanam,
of Kulottaṅga III
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. pp. 3-7,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3626 Sanskrit, Kannada and,
by Krishnamurthy, K. pp. 205-215,
Diwakar
Karnataka-Dārshana
- 3627 Sanskrit Kava - and related words
by Burrow, T. pp. 187-193,
S. K. Chatterji

- 3628 Sanskrit Kroḍa, on,
by Katre, S. M. pp. 222,
Kevalānand Sara-
swatī
- 3629 Sanskrit, le nom de l' enter en,
(in French)
by Przyluski, J. pp. 390-391,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 3630 Sanskrit, le suffixe - ima - en,
(in French)
by Renou, Louis pp. 18-28,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 3631 Sanskrit (et latin), les nasales en fin
de mot en, (in French)
by Cuny, A. pp. 477-486,
Grierson
- 3632 Sanskrit letters as mystical symbols
in later Buddhism outside India
by Scherman, Lucian pp. 55-62,
Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 3633 Sanskrit lexicographical notes
by Burrow, T. pp. 3-11,
Belvalkar
- 3634 Sanskrit literature, classical, under
Vijayanagar empire
by Ritti, S. H. pp. 222-231,
Diwakar, Karnataka
Darshana
- 3635 Sanskrit literature, development of,
under Vijayanagara
by Sastri, Srikanta S. pp. 295-328,
Vijayanagara
- 3636 Sanskrit literature, dvýarthī and
tryarthī Kāvya in,
by Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira pp. 367-381,
K. B. Pathak
- 3637 Sanskrit literature, the Pahlavas and
Pārasikas in ancient,
by Kane, P. V. pp. 352-357,
Modi
- 3638 Sanskrit literature under the Pāla
Kings of Bengal
by De, S. K. pp. 79-98,
Ross
- 3639 Sanskrit literature under the Sena
Kings of Bengal
by De, S. K. pp. 50-70,
Thomas
- 3640 Sanskrit love-poetry, Tamil
rhetoric and,
by Sarma, R. Vasudev pp. 427-440,
K. B. Pathak

- 3641 Sanskrit lyrics of Bengālī Vaiṣṇavism pp. 417-426,
by Sen, Sukumar K. B. Pathak
- 3642 Sanskrit, Māgadhi, Ardhamāgadhi and, pp. 207-212,
by Belvalkar, S. K. Mahāvira
- 3643 Sanskrit 'Mama', sur le gēntif, pp. 435-437,
(in French) Rapson
by Meillet, A.
- 3644 Sanskrit, on some Malabar mannerisms in, pp. 14-17,
by Raja, C. Kunhan Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 3645 Sanskrit, on the variable position of the pp. 156-177,
finite verb in oldest, Delbrück
by Bloomfield, M.
- 3646 Sanskrit particles, on the cases governed pp. 23-30,
by some, Siddha-Bhārati
Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)
- 3647 Sanskrit Pīṭaka-' Basket ' pp. 208-225,
by Tedesco, P. Ernst Herzfeld
- 3648 Sanskrit play, a, of the eighteenth pp. 101-105,
century Kakati
by Sarma, S. N.
- 3649 Sanskrit plays, double time in, pp. 409-416,
by Ramanujaswami, P. V. K. B. Pathak
- 3650 Sanskrit poem, a new, pp. 245-248,
by Sastri, H. N. Woolner
- 3651 Sanskrit poet, environment of a, pp. 438-446,
by Sastri, Kalicharan Kane
- 3652 Sanskrit poets, signed verses by, pp. 41-52,
by Emeneau, M. B. S. K. Chatterji
- 3653 Sanskrit poets, some unknown, of Mithila pp. 359-365,
by Sharma, Har Dutt Jha (Part II)
- 3654 Sanskrit poets, some unknown or less pp. 145-158,
known, discovered from the Subhāṣita- B. C. Law
sāra-samuccaya Part II
by Chaudhari, Jatindra Bimal

- 3655 Sanskrit poetry, Lilasuka-Vilvamangala's contribution to, by Gangoly, O. C. pp. 53-56, 4th Section Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 3656 Sanskrit poets, some Vaghela rulers and the, patronised by them by Sharma, Vidyasudhakara Har Dutt pp. 48-54, S. K. Aiyangar
- 3657 Sanskrit Priya-Vāsa "Wife", on, by Katre, S. M. pp. 259-261, Khareghat (Vol. I)
- 3658 Sanskrit pronominal stems in-D by Edgerton, Franklin pp. 156-160, Wilhelm Geiger
- 3659 Sanskrit Sā and Sāh by Rapson, E. J. pp. 709-711, Grierson
- 3660 Sanskrit semantics, four laws in, by Sastri, P. S. Subrahmanya pp. 43-46, Siddha-bhārati Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3661 Sanskrit shlokas in the Chānda Prakāsha on Zoroastrian calendar by Hodiwala, Shapurji Kavasji pp. 22-33, Modi
- 3662 Sanskrit shlokas, the sixteen, given in Dastur Aspandīārji Kāmdinji's book by Hodiwala, Shapurji Kavasji pp. 131-141, Sanjana
- 3663 Sanskrit shlokas, the sixteen, recited before King Jadi Rana by Hodiwala, Shapurji Kavasji pp. 70-94, Hoshang
- 3664 Sanskrit, some composite roots in, by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekar pp. 21-22, Siddha Bhārati Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3665 संस्कृत-साहित्यमें राजा (in Hindi) [King in Sanskrit literature] by Dixit, Vitthalnath pp. 110-116, Maha-Raval
- 3666 Sanskrit suffix 'titha', the, by Edgerton, F. pp. 109-112, India Antiqua (Vogel)
- 3667 Sanskrit, the early home of, by Sayce, A. H. pp. 68-72, Modi

- 3668 Sanskrit, the pronunciation of, pp. 333-349,
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar K. B. Pathak
- 3669 Sanskrit, trace of an old palatal *žh > j in, pp. 16-23,
by Mehendale, M. A. Taraporewala
- 3670 Sanskrit version of Yasna XIX, Neryo- pp. 472-481,
sangh's, Cursetji Erachji
by Unwala, J. M. Pavry
- 3671 संस्कृतविद्या राजानश्च (in Sanskrit) pp. 1071-1075,
(1. 10 [Sanskrit and kings] Chettiar
by Sasuri, S. V.
- 3672 Sanskrit vocables in Dravidian inscription pp. 78-80,
by Katre, S. M. 4th section
Gopalkrishnama-
charya
- 3673 Sanskrit words in Khovar pp. 84-98,
by Morgenstierne, G. Belvalkar
- 3674 Sanskrit works on the game of chess pp. 75-79,
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan Winternitz Memo-
rial number
- 3675 Sanskrit works, some, relating to Maratha pp. 104-107,
rulers D. V. Potdar
by Pusalker, A. D.
- 3676 Sanskrit writing, the influence of, in the pp. 140-141,
Dinkard Cursetji Erachji
by Hodiwala, Shapurji Kavasji Pavry
- 3677 संस्कृति, धर्म અને, (in Gujarati) pp. 149-152,
[Dharma and civilization] Vijayavallabha
by Kalyanachandrajī (Gujarati section)
- 3678 संस्कृति-निर्माता युगादिदेव (in Hindi) pp. 23-26,
[About Ṛṣabhadeva] Vijayavallabha
by Shah, Shantilal Khemchand (Hindi section)
- 3679 Sanskrit influence, vestiges of, on early pp. 241-261,
French literature C. K. Raja
by Harshe, R. G.
- 3680 Śānta-rasa, the, in the Nāṭya-Śāstra and pp. 233-235,
the Daśa-rūpaka Siddha-Bhārati
by De, S. K. Part I (Siddhe-
shwar Varma)

- 3681 Sapādalakūṭa, Rāṣṭrakūṭa conquest of, pp. 113-123,
by Venkataramanayya, N. C. K. Raja
- 3682 'Sapta padāni kramati' pp. 180-188
by Eliade, Mircea K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 3683 Saptāṅga-supratishṭhita pp. 77-84,
by Bapat, P. V. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 3684 Saptavadhri and Vadhriṃati, the story of, pp. 547-551,
by Velankar, H. D. Kane
- 3685 सरदेशमुखी, चौथ आणि, (in Marathi) pp. 37-52,
by Khare, Y. V. *Oṛa 4th section*
Bharatiya-Anu-
sheelan
- 3686 Saramā, alte Parallelen zu den beiden pp. 420-422,
Hunden der, (in German) E. Kuhn
by Hommel, Fritz
- 3687 Sarasvatī, das Zauberbad der Göttin, pp. 123-139,
(in German) Schubring
by Nobel, Johannes
- 3688 Sarasvatī icons, Hindu varieties of, pp. 208-226,
by Seetharam, C. B. K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 3689 Sarasvatī, the goddess of learning pp. 32-52,
by Bhattacharya, Haridas K. B. Pathak
- 3690 Sariputta and Moggallāna Arhans, relics pp. 201-204,
of their return home and welcome Maha-Bodhi soci-
by Gupta, Keshab Chandra ety of India, Dia-
mond Jubilee
- 3691 Śārīraka-Sūtra, Jaimini's, pp. 163-170,
by Belvalkar, S. K. Richard Garbe
- 3692 Sarmad as the poet of Hindu-Muslim pp. 229-234,
unity S. P. Shah
by Farooqi, M. A.
- 3693 Sarnath Museum, three metal images of, pp. 55-60,
by Banerji, A. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)

- 3694 'Sarva' in Vedic text, reflections on,
by Gonda, J. pp. 53-71,
S. K. Chatterji
- 3695 Sarvajña
by Yamunacharya, M. pp. 258-272,
Hiriyanna
- 3696 Sarvāstivāda, the Lalitavistāra and,
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 21-27,
La Vallée Poussin
- 3697 Sarvāstivādin, Dārṣṭāntika, Sautrāntika
and,
by Przyluski, Jean pp. 28-36,
La Vallée Poussin
- 3698 Sarvāsvāra
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami, S. pp. 413-414,
B. C. Law, Part II
- 3699 Sasanian conquest, the, of the Indus
region
by Charpentier, Jarl pp. 11-17,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 3700 Sasanian king Kawād, a notice to
Manichæan persecution by the,
in the fifth christian century
by Yohannan, Abraham pp. 189-191,
Sanjana
- 3701 Śaśāṅka, the king of Gauda
by Majumdar, R. C. pp. 12-19,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 3702 Sassanian political domination, the
extent of the, in India
by Altekar, A. S. pp. 213-220,
Khareghat
(Vol. I)
- 3703 Sassanian seals and Sassanian monograms
by Unvala, J. M. pp. 44-84,
Khareghat (Vol. I)
- 3704 Sassanians, religious temperament and
activities of the,
by Batlivala, Sohorab H. pp. 160-188,
Davaud II
- 3705 Sassanids, the military colonization of
the Caucasus and Armenia under the,
by Kramers, J. H. pp. 613-618,
Grierson
- 3706 Śasta, the forest deity of Travancore
by Pillai, Narayana V. pp. 539-546,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 3707 Śatakarni, king, of the Sanchi inscription
by Sircar, D. C. pp. 291-293,
Thomas

- 3708 Śatapathabrāhmaṇa, corrections of pp. 297-302,
Eggeling's translation of the, Rapson
by Caland, W.
- 3709 Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa 7. 5. 1. 1, a note pp. 16-18,
on Taittiriya Saṁhitā 5. 2. 8. 5 and, Belvalkar
by Dumont, P. E.
- 3710 (Śat. Br. 11. 8. 4.), Die Begegnung der pp. 191-192,
beiden feindlichen Könige, Roth
(in German)
by Geldner, K.
- 3711 Satara fort, archaeological observations on, pp. 200-205,
by Goetz, H. Kane
- 3712 Satara, the officials of the court of pp. 2-7,
the king of, A. D. 1822 B. C. Law
by Enthoven, R. E. Part II
- 3713 सातवाहनांच्या आरंभकालावर नवीन प्रकाश pp. 30-35,
(in Marathi) Kevalānand
[New light on the beginnings of Saraswati
Śātavāhana]
by Mirashi, V. V.,
- 3714 Śātavata, Satvant, and Nāsatya pp. 88-91,
by Przyluski, J. Haraprasad Sastri
- 3715 Satavesa, Tistriya and, pp. 88-115,
by Herzfeld, Satavesa Khareghat
(Vol. I.)
- 3716 Satisaptami pp. 171-174,
by Ayyar, Ramaswami L. V. Hiriyanā
- 3717 Satvant, Śātavata and Nāsatya pp. 88-91,
by Przyluski J. Haraprasad Sastri
- 3718 Śaunaka zugeschriebene Ārshānukramāṇi pp. 107-113,
des R̥gveda, über die dem, Roth
(in German)
by Macdonell, A.
- 3719 Saura images, two, from the district of pp. 202-207,
24 parganas Haraprasad Sastri
by Datta, Kalidas

- 3720 सौरसूक्त, खालिडयन, (in Marathi) pp. 104-120, 8078
[Khāldian Sun-hymn] Chitrav
by Harshe, R. G.
- 3721 Sautrāntika, Dārṣṭāntika, and pp. 28-36,
Sarvāstivādin La Vallée Poussin
by Przyluski, Jean
- 3722 Savābhuttarikathā, über die, (in German) pp. 138-152,
by Hertel J. Windisch
- 3723 Saviśeṣābheda theory, the, pp. 230-235,
by Sastri, S. Srikantha Thomas
- 3724 Sāyaṇācārya, Mādhava, son of Śrī pp. 34-37,
Veṅkatārya, and, B. C. Law
by Sarup, Lakshman Part II
- 3725 Sāyaṇa's Peṭikā : a query about pp. 312-318,
an Atharvan rite C. K. Raja
by Aiyappan, A.
- 3726 Scales, evolution of, pp. 81-84,
by Sambamurthi, P. 4th Section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 3727 Scented gold pp. 568-570,
by Ali, Syed Mujtaba Nehru
- 3728 Schalwen, über die sprachliche stellung pp. 355-358, 8078
der, (in German) Streitberg
by Trautmann, R.
- 3729 Schi-king I. 1. 9. (in German) pp. 36-39,
by Grill, Julius Böhrtlingk
- 3730 Science, Democracy and Islam pp. 332-347, 8078
by Kabir Humayun Radhakrishnan
- 3731 Scribes, a family of, pp. 333-336, 8078
by Katre, S. M. Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 3732 Sculpture, a rare, of Mallinātha pp. 128,
by Shah, Umakant P. Vijayavallabha
(English section)
- 3733 Sculpture, two notes on, pp. 231-239, 8078
by Louhizen-de Leeuw, J. E. Van India Antiqua
(Vogel)

- 3734 Sculptures, the identification of pp. 322-325,
certain Indian reclining "Mother and
child", Festschrift
by Brown, W. Norman M. Winternitz
- 3735 Sculptures, two early Hindu Śāhī, pp. 216-222,
by Goetz, H. Sarup
- 3736 Scythian Stela, the, of the Baroda
museum pp. 37-43,
by Goetz, H. Khareghat
(Vol. I.)
- 3737 Sea Dayak, notes on the pronunciation of, pp. 509-512,
by Scott, N. C. Turner
- 3738 Sea, the, pp. 89-94,
by Coomarswamy, A. K. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 3739 Seamen, early Indian, pp. 105-124,
by Chanda, Ramaprasad Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee
III Vol.
- 3740 Sea-voyage, the religious aspect of the, pp. 181-189,
by Jha, Ramabhadra Jha (Part II)
- 3741 Seal matrices, two, of the Gupta period pp. 166-169,
by Saraswati, S. K. K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 3742 Sedrata, à la recherche de, pp. 21-31,
(in French) Ernst Herzfeld
by Berchem, Marguerite Van
- 3743 Sekoddeśatikā des Naḍapāḍa, pp. 140-147,
literarhistorische Bemerkungen zur, Schubring
(in German)
by Hoffmann, Helmut
- 3744 Seleucus, war between, and Candragupta pp. 51-52,
in the Rāmāyaṇa Woolner
by Chhabra, B. Ch.
- 3745 Self, personalistic metaphysics of the, pp. 287-303,
its distinctive features Radhakrishnan
by Brightman, E. S.
- 3746 Self, the, pp. 727-736,
by Atreya, B. L. Malaviya

- 3747 Self-evidence or Svaprakāśa, the notion of,
by Malkani, G. R. pp. 55-62,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3748 Self-surrender, Shri Ramanuja's philosophy of,
by Yamunacharya, M. pp. 251-256,
Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- 3749 Seljuqid viziers, notes on some early,
by Bowen, Harold pp. 105-110,
Turner
- 3750 Semantic, analogical and, change
by Hoenigswald, Henry M. pp. 233-236,
S. K. Chatterji
- 3751 Semantics, four laws in Sanskrit,
by Sastri, P. S. Subrahmanya pp. 43-46,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3752 Semitic, congeneric assimilation as a cause of the development of new roots in,
by Blake, F. R. pp. 35-48,
M. Bloomfield
- 3753 Semitic, the relation between Indo-European and,
by Blake, Frank R. pp. 41-48,
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 3754 Sena kings of Bengal, Sanskrit literature under the,
by De, S. K. pp. 50-70,
Thomas
- 3755 Seng-chao, the dates of Kumārājiva and, re-examined
by Tuskamoto, Zenryu pp. 568-584,
Kenkyusyo
- 3756 Serbokroatischen Volkspoesie, zur Technik der, (in German)
by Leskien, A. pp. 413-422,
Delbrück
- 3757 Seringapatam, the fall of, 1799
by Krishna, M. H. pp. 48-63,
Hiriyanna
- 3758 Śeṣa, the evolution of the concept of,
by Varadachari, K. C. pp. 123-127,
B. C. Law, Part II
- 3759 Setaketu (in German)
by Lüders, H. pp. 228-245,
Windisch

- 3760 Setti in literature and epigraphy
by Dikshitar, Ramachandra V. R. pp. 777-792,
Chettiar
- 3761 *Setubandha*, the, : textual criticism-
interpolations pp. 156-161,
by Raghavan, V. Hiriyanna
- 3762 Seven rivers, the land of the, pp. 93-96,
by Sardesai, N. G. R. G. Bhandarkar
- 3763 Seven, the number, pp. 49-53,
by Moin, Modh Davoud II
- 3764 Seven, the number, in southern India pp. 353-364,
by Thurston, E. Ridgeway
- 3765 Shabara-bhāṣya, a note on the, pp. 311-312,
by Jha, Ganganath Modi
- 3766 शाबरभाष्ये उदाहरणपरिपाटी । (in Sanskrit) pp. 1-10,
[The series of instances in Jha (Part I)
Śābarabhāṣya]
by Chinnaśvami
- 3767 शब्दब्रह्मवादः । pp. 89-96,
(in Sanskrit) Jha (Part I)
by Haranacandra
- 3768 Shadow plays, the, of the Tamils and pp. 257-267,
the Javanese Indica
by Minakshisundaran, T. P.
- 3769 Shah Jahan and the fortress of Chitor pp. 407-411,
by Sharma, Sri Ram Sarda
- 3770 Shāh Tāhir of the Deccan pp. 147-160,
by Hosain, M. Hidayat Ross
- 3771 Shahaji's relations with Vijayanagara pp. 119-123,
by Diskalkar, D. B. Vijayanagara
- 3772 Shahji's role in modern history pp. 201-204,
by Sardesai, G. S. Srinivasachari
- 3773 शाहुछत्रपतीस दिल्लीच्या मोगल बादशहाकडून pp. 74-79,
मिळालेल्या सरदेशमुखीची सनद (in Marathi) D. V. Potdar
[The sanction to collect one-tenth (Marathi section)
of revenue granted by Moghul emperor
at Delhi to Śāhu]
by Bhat, B. V.

- 3774 (श्री) शाहूराज-कीर्ति-प्रभा-मंजरी
(in Marathi)
by Sardesai, G. S. pp. 8-18,
D. V. Potdar
(Marathi section)
- 3775 Shang dynasty, the royal genealogies of
the Honan relics and the record of the,
by Hopkins, L. C. pp. 194-205,
Hirth
- 3776 Shaykh Bāli-efendi on the safavids
by Minorsky, V. pp. 437-450,
Turner
- 3777 Sheikh Salim Chisti, the Shaikhul Islam
of Fatehpur Sikri
by Banerji, S. K. pp. 69-76,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 3778 शिक्षाप्रणाली, हमारी राष्ट्रीय, (in Hindi)
[Our national educational system]
by Dvivedi, H. P. pp. 181-186,
Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
- 3779 शिक्षा-समस्या, हमारी, और उसका समाधान
(in Hindi)
[Problem of our education and
its solution]
by Sastri, Kshiti Mohan Sen pp. 179-180,
Kashi Vidyapith
(Hindi section)
- 3780 शिलालेख, रामटेक येथील रामदेवराव यादवाच्या
काळचा, (in Marathi)
[Inscription at Rāmateka at the time
of Ramadevarao Yadava]
by Mirashi, V. V. and Kulkarni, L. R. pp. 115-134,
Sardesai
- 3781 शिल्प अने चित्रकलामा चक्षुस स्वरूप अने तेना भेदो
(in Gujarati)
[The nature of eye in sculpture and
painting and its difference]
by Dave, Kanhaiyalal B. pp. 317-328,
Dhruva I
- 3782 शिल्प, प्रकाशातुं एक प्राचीन, (in Gujarati)
[An ancient sculpture at Prakāśa]
by Desai, Shivalaldas S. pp. 73-75,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 3783 शिल्पसमृद्धि, वडनगरनी, (in Gujarati)
[Excellent sculpture at Vadanagara]
by Maheta, Ramanlal Nagarji pp. 137-140,
Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)

- 3784 शिश्रदेव (in Hindi) pp. 32-33,
Oza 1st section
Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhar Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 3785 (The) Shiūṭi dialect of north-west pp. 225-227,
Pahāṭi Taraporewala
by Varma, Siddheshwar
- 3786 शिवभारतकार (अनुपुराणकर्ता) कवीन्द्र परमानन्द pp. 177-186,
आणि त्याचे वंशज (in Marathi) Sardesai
[Poet Paramananda compiling
Śivabhārata (author of Anupurāṇa)
and his descendants]
by Deshpande, K. N.
- 3787 शिवचरित्र, श्रीसमर्थोक्त, (in Marathi) pp. 91-112,
[Life of Shivaji as narrated by Satkaryottejak Sabha
Śrī Samartha] Suvarṇamahotsava
by Ramadasī, Anantadas
- 3788 शिवाजीका क्षत्रियत्व (in Hindi) pp. 64-73,
[Kṣatriya-nature of Shivaji] Oza 4th section
by Balkrisna Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 3789 शिवाजी महाराजांची कर्नाटकांतील एक स्वारी pp. 261-263,
(in Marathi) Kevalanand Saraswati
[Shivaji's expedition in Karnatak]
by Khare, G. H.
- 3790 Shivaji's expedition to the South and pp. 1-8,
the Mughal siege of Gingee, a Tamil D. V. Potdar
account of,
by Srinivasachari, C. S.
- 3791 Shri Shiva Rāj Rājyābhīṣeka Kalpataru pp. 352-368,
by Rao, V. D. D. V. Potdar
- 3792 Shujaudaulah and the English, a pp. 392-410,
forgotten treaty between, La Vallée Poussin
by Chatterji, Nandalal
- 3793 Siamese versions of the Panji romance pp. 95-101,
by Dhani Nivat India Antiqua
(Vogel)

- 3794 Siamesische palastsprache, die,
(in German)
by Frankfurter, Oscar pp. 95-96,
Weber
- 3795 Siberia, the bear-cult and the dramatic
plays of the Maniza in north-western,
by Stübe, R. pp. 367-374,
Hirth
- 3796 Siddhānta-Kaumudī, an incorrect
reading in,
by Shastri, Shanti Bhiksu pp. 91-94,
Jules Bloch
- 3797 Siddhānta-saṁhitā-sāra-samuccaya of
Sūrya Paṇḍita pp. 222-225,
by Sarma, K. Madhav Krishna Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3798 Siddharāja-saras, identification of the,
by Gode, P. K. pp. 252-258,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- 3799 Siddhayātrā again pp. 52,
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 3800 *Sigiri graffiti* and Sinhalese phonology pp. 481-486,
by Reynolds, C. H. B. Turner
- 3801 Signed arrows pp. 155-158,
by Sivaramamurti, C. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 3802 Sikandara, Akbar's tomb at, and its
historical reminiscences pp. 103-111,
by Banerji, S. K. B. C. Law
Part II
- 3803 Sikh movement in India, the rise and
growth of the, pp. 220-243,
by Gangooly, Phalik Chandra Mahendra
- 3804 Sikhism, the guru in,
by Banerjee, Indubhushan pp. 475-491,
Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee
III Vol.
- 3805 शीख, मराठे, रजपूत व,
[Marathas, Rajputs and Sikhs] pp. 45-55,
by Behere, N. K. Sardesai

- 3806 Sikhs as a factor in 18th century history of India pp. 277-282,
by Vidyalkar, Jaychandra G. S. Sardesai
- 3807 Silappadikaram, observations on the date of the, pp. 85-88,
by Raychaudhari, Hemachandra 4th Section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 3808 *Silavat* paintings—Folk painting of Gujarat-Saurashtra pp. 535-537,
by Raval, Ravishankar M. Nehru
- 3809 "Silva lupus in Sabina" (in German) pp. 336-339,
by Schrijnen, Jos Streitberg
- 3810 Sind, the Arab conquest of, pp. 378-386,
by Dhar, S. N. La Vallée Poussin
- 3811 Sindhuraja, the death of, pp. 431-438,
by Ojha, Gaurishankar H. Sarda
- 3812 Singabhūpāla II pp. 136-142,
by Aiyangar, Krishna A. N. Dhruva III
- 3813 Singhalesische Etymologien pp. 555-557,
(in German) Grierson
by Geiger, Wilhelm
- 3814 Singhalesische Laufregel, neue, pp. 700-702,
(in German) Grierson
by Printz, W.
- 3815 Singhalesischen Überlieferung, pp. 33-36,
ein Beitrag zur Quellengeschichte der, Richard Garbe
(in German)
by Konow Sten
- 3816 Singhalesisches (in German) pp. 105-107,
by Geiger, Wilhelm Weber
- 3817 Singing in Lushai pp. 24-28,
by Bright, William Taraporewala
- 3818 Sinhalese, behaviour of consonants in, pp. 89-103,
by Hettiaratchi, D. E. Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
- 3819 Sinhalese dictionary (Siddheshwar Varma)
by Lanerolle, Julius de, pp. 324-333,
S. K Chatterji

- 3820 Sinhalese phonology, *Sigiri graffiti* and, pp. 481-486,
by Reynolds, C. H. B. Turner
- 3821 Sinn, der Unisprüngliche, von pp. 286-297,
'animus despondere' und die
Zugrunde liegende vorstellung
(in German)
by Köhm, J. Delbrück
- 3822 Sino-Indo Culture, Ahimsā in, pp. 307-316,
by Yun-Shan, Tan Mahāvīra I
- 3823 Śīsunāga-Nandavardhana and pp. 74-81,
Kākavarna-Mahā-nandhi (n.)
by Pradhan, S. N. S. K. Aiyangar
- 3824 Śīsupālavadha, Sāmkhya und Yoga im, pp. 78-83,
(in German)
Hultsch, E. Richard Garbe
- 3825 Sītā, die Dichterin, (in German) pp. 92-94,
by Pischel, Richard Böhtlingk
- 3826 Sītā, Helena und, (in German) pp. 103-113,
by Printz, Wilhelm Jacobi
- 3827 Sītā, the legend of, in the Kūrmapurāṇa pp. 236-238,
by Dumont, P. E. Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3828 Śiva image, the great, at Elephanta pp. 308-311,
by Ayyangar, S. Krishnaswami Thomas
- 3829 Śiva, prototypes of, in western Asia pp. 301-303,
by Raychaudhari, H. C. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3830 Śivadāsa's Vetālapañcaviṃśatikā pp. 131-154,
(in German)
by Hertel, J. Streitberg
- 3831 শিবকালীন মুদ্রা, একটি, pp. 20-21,
(in Bengali)
[A seal at the time of Śiva] Oza 5th section
by Sen, Surendranath Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 3832 Śivānandagosvāmin pp. 358-373,
by Sarma, Madhava Krishna, K. C. K. Raja
- 3833 Skandasvāmin, date of, pp. 399-410,
by Sarup, Lakshman Jha (Part II)

- 3834 Slavischen Aktionsart, zur, pp. 1-11,
(in German)
by Belic, A. Streitberg
- 3835 Slavischen nà-Sätzen, zu den, pp. 272-277,
(in German)
by Mladenov, St. Streitberg
- 3836 (Ur.) Slavischen Intonationssystem, pp. 359-366,
zum, (in German)
by Trubetzkoy, N. Streitberg
- 3837 Slavischer Göttername, ein, pp. 176-182,
(in German)
by Berneker, E. E. Kuhn
- 3838 (West) Slavischer Lehnwörter für Insti- 326-335,
tutionen der lateinisch-germanischen Streitberg
kultur, zur Geschichte der Bedeutungs-
entwicklung, (in German)
by Schmid, H. F.
- 3839 Smṛti texts, some thoughts on the pp. 182-187,
interpretation of, Kane
by Gajendragadkar, K. B.
- 3840 Smṛti theory according to Nyāya- pp. 177-186,
Vaiśeṣika K. B. Pathak
by Mishra, Umesha
- 3841 Smṛtis, the legal and political status pp. 248-250,
of trades and crafts in the early, Siddha-Bhārati
by Ghoshal, U. N. Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3842 Smṛtis, the position of, as a source pp. 18-25
of dharma Kane
by Altekari, A. S.
- 3843 Smṛtis, the status of territorial, social pp. 190-193,
and economic groups in the early, Indian culture
by Ghoshal, U. N. (Barua)
- 3844 Social culture, a Vedic study in, pp. 228-241,
by Shastri, Vishva Bandhu Hiriyanra

- 3845 Social customs, some, as gathered from Travancore inscription by Puduval, Vasudev pp. 320-321, Siddha-Bharatī Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3846 Social legislation and public opinion in India by Mrs. Menon, Laxmi N. pp. 209-215, Sarda
- 3847 Social legislation in India by Gour, Sir Hari Singh pp. 34-35, Sarda
- 3848 Social life of ancient India, the light that epigraphy sheds upon the, by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 9-14, C. K. Raja
- 3849 Social psychology of language by Valavalkar, P. H. pp. 102-117, Dhruva II
- 3850 Social Reform by Rajgopalachari, C. pp. 119-121, Sarda
- 3851 Social reform and legislation in Baroda by Durandhar, V. K. pp. 71-74, Sarda
- 3852 Social reform, immature marriage and, Ali, A. Usuf pp. 51, Sarda
- 3853 (The) Social reform in India by Banerjee Jaygopal pp. 477-484, Sarda
- 3854 Social reform in India, some difficulties in the way of, by Mukerjee, Dhurjati Prasad pp. 261-266, Sarda
- 3855 Social reform in India, the technique of, by Ruthnaswami, M. pp. 168-174, Sarda
- 3856 Social reforms for India, methods of, by Mehta, V. N. pp. 163-164, Sarda
- 3857 Social solidarity by Karve, Irawati pp. 390-397, Nehru
- 3858 Socialism and Śrī Vira by Bhattacharya, H. pp. 68-71, Mahāvira I
- 3859 Sogdian word, the, for ' to read ', by Reichelt, Hans pp. 412-413, Modi
- 3860 Sogdien-chinois, un bilingue, (in French) by Pelliot, Paul pp. 329-331, Sylvain Lévi

- 3861 Soghdiche Miszellen (in German) pp. 583-588,
by Henning, W. Grierson
- 3862 Sogdischen, ein parthischer titel im, pp. 737-759,
(in German) Grierson
by Schaeder, Hans Heinrich
- 3863 Soghdischen Grammatik, Beitrage zur, pp. 248-260,
(in German) Wilhelm Geiger
by Reichelt, Hans
- 3864 સોલંકી રાજવીઓનો ત્યાગધર્મ (in Gujarati) pp. 93-95
by Shah, C. V. Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 3865 Solduz, Parsuash and, pp. 62-77,
by Smith, Sidney Davoud II
- 3866 Soleil, deux noms indiens du dieu, pp. 457-460,
(in French) Rapson
by Przyluski, J.
- 3867 Soliloquy, the, pp. 272-276,
by Mylery, C. R. Chettiar
- 3868 Soma and the Eagle, the myth of, pp. 149-155,
Bloomfield, M. Roth
- 3869 Soma, le problème du, (in French) pp. 277-279,
by Przyluski, Jean D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3870 Soma, on the Ephedra, the Hūm pp. 501-514,
plant and the, Rapson
by Stein, Aurel
- 3871 Somanātha Sakalakala of Yamalagrāma, pp. 365-368,
poetical works of, before A. D. 1750 Kakati
by Gode, P. K.
- 3872 Sortes Tulasianae pp. 449-455,
by Grierson, George A. Jacobi
- 3873 Soul, the immortal, : its pre-existence, pp. 99-124,
persistence after death, and transmi- Spiegel
gration
by Gorvala, Ratanji Fardunji
- 3874 South India, a great Maratha service to, pp. 73-80,
in the pre-Shivaji epoch G. S. Sardesai
by Srinivasachari, C. S.

- 3875 South India and Ceylon
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 91-106,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 3876 South India and the eastern archipelago
— a study of cultural migration
by Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 483-497,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 3877 South India as a centre of Pali Buddhism
by Law, B. C. pp. 239-245,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 3878 South India, Buddhist literature in,
by Nair, V. G. pp. 157-168,
Gandhi Memorial
Vol. 1st
- 3879 South-India, some historical
place-names of,
by Pillai, Sethu R. P. pp. 257-262,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 3880 South Indian history, some views on,
by Pillai, Velu, T. K. pp. 287-306,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 3881 South Indian languages, European
pioneer studies in,
by Srinivasachariar, C. S. pp. 71-86,
Singhi
- 3882 South Indian powers, Kākatiya
Gaṇapatiḍeva and the,
Rao, Ram M. pp. 41-48,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 3883 South Indian temple in the Cola period,
the economy of a,
by Sastri, K. A. Nilakanta pp. 305-319,
Malaviya
- 3884 Southern Arabia, two Luristan
bronzes from,
by Smith, Sidney pp. 203-207,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 3885 Sovereignty, the concept of, in
Anglo-Indian history
by Coelho, William pp. 61-67,
Indica
- 3886 Space, Time and Brahma
by Bhattacharjee, U. C. pp. 69-83,
Jha (Part II)
- 3887 Span. Port. Cama " Bett " (in German)
by Bruch, J. pp. 1-19,
Ammann

- 3888 स्पन्द्र-स्पन्द्र-पाठ-विमर्शः
[Thoughts about reading 'spandra-
syandra'] pp. 164-168,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3889 Speech, quantitative equivalence between pieces of, with special reference to verse translation, and particularly from Japanese into English
Turner
Daniels, F. J.
- 3890 Speech, the process-existence concept and the structure in,
by Ganeshsundaram, P. C. pp. 205-214,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 3891 Spenta and Angra, the two spirits in the Avesta
by Khandalavala, N. D. pp. 213-219,
Sanjana
- 3892 Spenta Mainyu in the Gathas
by Dhalla, M. N. pp. 43-45,
Zoroastrian Asso-
ciation, Silver
Jubilee
- 3893 Spenta Mainyu in the Gāthās, the,—the source of Fravashis in the Avesta and of the Logos in Christianity
by Kanga, Sorabji Nowroji pp. 214-239,
Modi
- 3894 Spiral-horned antelope motif in the Chalcolithic pottery of Nevasa and Western Asia
by Ansari, Z. D. pp. 110-116,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 3895 Spirit communication
by Kaji, Hira Lal pp. 317-319,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Shiddeshwar Varma)
- 3896 Spirit, the coming to birth of the,
by Coomaraswamy, A. K. pp. 103-114,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3897 Spiritual hierarchy, holy Zarathushtra and his position in,
by Mehta, Navroz C. pp. 92-99,
Davoud II

- 3898 Spiritualism, the concept of the,
in Eastern and Western thought
by Bhattacharya, H. D. pp. 189-215,
Radhakrishnan
- 3899 Spirituality, from art to,
by Jacques De Marquette pp. 23-30,
Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 3900 Sphota and artha
Heimann, Betty pp. 221-227,
Kane
- 3901 Sphota, die Lehre vom, im
Sarvadarśanasamgraha (in German) pp. 188-195,
Windisch
by Abeqq, E.
- 3902 Sphota, the doctrine of the,
by Sarma, Madhav Krishna K. pp. 509-515,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 3903 Sprachbetrachtung, sinnhafte sinnfreie
und Sinnlose, (in German) pp. 1-5,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
by Ernst Otto
- 3904 (Das) Sprachdenken Ferdinand Ebners
(in German) pp. 20-33,
Ammann
by Thurnher, E.
- 3905 Sprache, Gesetz und Freiheit in der,
(in German) pp. 58-63,
Ammann
by Schlismann, A.
- 3906 Sprache und Denken, Kritische
Betrachtungen zum Problem von,
(in German) pp. 41-50,
Ammann
by Seidler, H.
- 3907 Sprachliche Bemerkungen zu derne
Rustica (in German) pp. 298-308,
Delbrück
by Goetz, G.
- 3908 Sprichwörter, verkannte, (in German) pp. 114-116,
Roth
by Pischel, R.
- 3909 अद्धा की चिकित्सा (in Marathi)
[Faith or Reason] pp. 7-16,
Satkaryotejak Sabha
by Chipalunkar, V. L. Roup Yamahotsava
- 3910 अद्धेची जन्मभूमि (in Marathi)
[Birth-place of Faith] pp. 49-56,
Kevalanand
by Mate, S. M. Saraswati

- 3911 *Śraddha*, Skt. ; lat *credo*; irl. *cretim* (in French) pp. 85-89,
by Ernout, A. Sylvain Lévi
- 3912 *Śrāmaṇyaphala-sūtra*, the, and its different versions in Buddhist literature pp. 107-114,
by Bapat, P. V. Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 3913 *Sraosha*, the holy, pp. 47-53,
by Khandalawala, N. D. Cama
- 3914 *Śrauta* sacrifices, can women perform, pp. 159-163,
of their own accord ? B. C. Law
by Bhandarkar, D. R. Part I
- 3915 *श्रौत वाङ्मय आणि विधि* (in Marathi) pp. 98-103,
[*Śrauta*-literature and rites] Chitrav
by Kashikar, C. G.
- 3916 *श्रौत याज्ञिक, नित्यकर्म, संस्कार व,* (in Marathi) pp. 39-66,
[Compulsory rites, *Samśkāras* and *Śrauta* ritual] *Veda-Shastra-
Deepika*
by Bapat, Dhundiraj Dixit Hirakmahotsava
- 3917 *Śricandra* and his *Apabhraṁśa* pp. 1005-1016,
Kathākośa Bhārata-Kaumudi
by Upadhye, A. N. (R. K. Mookerji)
- 3918 *श्रीधराचार्य* (in Hindi) pp. 110-114,
[*Śrīdharācārya*] Kashi Vidyapith
by Mishra, Baladev (Hindi section)
- 3919 *Śrīharṣa*, *Udayanācārya* and, pp. 138-143,
by *Bhattacharya*, *Dineshchandra* *Siddha-Bhārati*
Part II
(*Siddheshwar Varma*)
- 3920 *Śrīkaṇṭha Śivācārya* pp. 226-228,
by *Shastri*, P. P. *Subrahmanya* Dhruva III
- 3921 *श्रीकृष्णमानसपूजा* (in Sanskrit) pp. 10-11,
[Mental worship of *Śrīkṛṣṇa*] 1st section
by *Dave*, *Suryakrishna* *Harikrishna* Laxmansastri
Dravid

- 3922 श्रीकृष्णका सर्वोद्धारसामर्थ्य (in Hindi) pp. 1-8,
[The power of Śrīkṛṣṇa in emanci- 2nd section
pating all]
by Damodar Lal Laxmansastri
Dravid
- 3923 Śrīkṣetra,—a Hindu colonial kingdom pp. 411-426,
in Burma Bhārata-Kaumudī
by Majumdar, R. C. (R. K. Mookerji)
- 3924 श्रीपतिकृत धीकोटिदकरण (in Marathi) pp. 224-228,
[Dhikotīdakaraṇa by Śrīpati] Jyotisha Tattva
by Apté, B. D. Darshana
- 3925 Śrī Vira, socialism and, pp. 68-71,
by Bhattacharya, H. Mahāvīra I
- 3926 Śrīngāramañjarī, the, of Saint Akbara Shah pp. 325-335,
by Raghavan, V. C. K. Raja
- 3927 Stars, evolution of, pp. 247-271,
by Rao, Madhava B. S. Chettiar
- 3928 State interventionism pp. 188-196,
by D'Souza, V. L. Chettiar
- 3929 State socialism, was, known in ancient pp. 429-446,
India ? Mookerjee
by Ray Hemachandra Silver Jubilee
III vol.
- 3930 (Der) Stein der Weisen (in German) pp. 98-106,
by Jolly, J. Windisch
- 3931 Stellar Distribution pp. 407-427,
by Aiyar, Subramania H., & Chettiar
Walkey, O. R.
- 3932 स्थानपोथी (in Marathi) pp. 19-28,
by Nene, H. N. D. V. Potdar
(Marathi section)
- 3933 स्थायिभाव (in Marathi) pp. 156-165,
[Sthāyibhāva] Kevalanand
by Watve, K. N. Saraswatī
- 3934 Sthāyi-bhāvas, the psychological pp. 235-241,
nature of the, Karmarkar
by Watave, K. N.

- 3935 Strike in industrial society, the, pp. 132-138,
by Fonseca, Aloysius Indica
- 3936 स्त्रियोंका पात्र, दुनियाके कार्यरंगमें,
[The role of women on the stage
of world] (in Hindi) pp. 1082-1088,
by Aravamuthachari, Padmasani Chettiar
- 3937 Stūpa, der, des Kṣemamkara (in German) pp. 9-16,
by Alsdorf, L. Kirfel
- 3938 स्तूप, मथुराका 'देवनिर्मित बोद्ध', (in Hindi) pp. 188-191,
[' Divine Vodva Stupa ' of Mathurā] Mahāvira I
by Bajpai, Krishna Dattaji
- 3939 Subandhu, the prose kāvyas of Daṇḍin, pp. 112-144,
and Bāṇa Kane
by De, S. K.
- 3940 Subandhu's home pp. 214-220,
by Harshe, R. G. Kane
- 3941 Śubhankara Kavi and his works on pp. 175-181,
music and dance Belvalkar
by Neog, M.
- 3942 सुभाषितदुहा पंचोत्तरी (in Gujarati) pp. 197-202,
[Subhāṣitaduhā Pañcottarī] 4th section
by Deshai, M. D. Atmanand
Centenary
- 3943 Subhāṣitakhaṇḍa of Gaṇeśabhaṭṭa pp. 33-36,
by Gore, N. A. Karmarkar
- 3944 Subhūticandra's commentary on the pp. 47-51,
Amarakośa, date of, Kuppuswami
by Gode, P. K.
- 3945 Su-chou and the agents of Wei pp. 224-256,
Chung-hsien, a translation of Kenkyusyo
K'ai-tu Ch'uan-hsin
by Hucker, Charles O.
- 3946 सुधाकलश, वाचनाचार्यश्री, अने तेनी गुरुपरंपरा pp. 27-35,
(in Gujarati) 4th section
[Vācanācāryaśrī Sudhākalaśa and Atmanand
his preceptors] Centenary
by Chaturvijay

- 3947 Śuddhadvaita, the philosophy of,
by Maitra, Susil Kumar pp. 559-596,
B. C. Law
Part I
- 3948 Śūdraka, Kālidāsa and,
by Ramanujaswami, P. V. pp. 109-119,
4th section
Gopalakrishnama-
charya
- 3949 Suē Vihar copper plate of the reign
of Kaniṣka, the,
by Majumdar, N. G. pp. 459-474,
Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee
III vol.
- 3950 Sūfis and music
by Roy Choudhary Sastri, M. L. pp. 292-305,
B. C. Law
Part II
- 3951 Sufi's stages with special reference
to the Hindi works of Malik
Muhammad Jāyasi
by Verma, B. D. pp. 323-336,
D. V. Potdar
- 3952 Suffix *ka*, the specifying,
by Edgerton, F. pp. 81-83,
Belvalkar
- 3953 Suffixe en k-en Sanskrit, sur quelques
particularités du, (in French)
by Renou, L. pp. 161-166,
Wilhelm Geiger
- 3954 Śūlapāṇi's Dolayātrāviveka, text of,
by Banerji, S. C. pp. 53-62,
Kane
- 3955 Sultans of Mysore and the Śrīgeri Mutt
by Dikshitar, V. R. Ramchandra pp. 99-101,
Ross
- 3956 Sumanoramanī- a commentary on
Meghasandēśa
by Sastri, Ramaswami V. A. pp. 353-357,
C. K. Raja
- 3957 Sumero-Akkadian mythology,
plaga septentrionalis in,
by Lutz, Henry L. F. pp. 297-310,
Popper
- 3958 Śunaḥśepa, the legend of, in Vedic
and post-vedic literature
by Narahari, H. G. pp. 302-307,
Kane

- 3959 Sun-god of Multan, the so-called,
by Whitehead, R. B. pp. 326-329,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 3960 Śūnyatā and Christian Kenotic
speculations
by Leidecker, Kurt F. pp. 172-183,
A. R. Wadia
- 3961 Śūnyatā, twenty aspects of, a study
by Obermiller, E. pp. 170-187,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 3962 Surat Farman, the,
by Roy, Sourindranath pp. 225-231,
Srinivasachari
- 3963 Surat plates of Caulukya Kirtirāja
of Śake 940 pp. 287-303,
K. B. Pathak
by Diskalkar, D. B.
- 3964 Sureśvara, Śaṅkara and,
by Hiriyanna, M. pp. 1-4,
C. K. Raja
- 3965 Sūrjanacarita of Candrasekhara
by Ray, H. C. pp. 370-381,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- 3966 Sūrya Paṇḍita, Siddhānta-saṁhitā-sāra-
samuccaya of,
by Sarma, K. Madhav Krishna pp. 222-225,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3967 Sūrya sculpture, an interesting, from
Kōṇārka, Orissa pp. 280-285,
Sarup
by Ramchandran, T. N.
- 3968 સુસાના સ્વંદિયેરો (in Gujarati)
by Unwalla, J. M. pp. 181-190,
Zoroastrian Associa-
tion Silver Jubilee
- 3969 Suśruta-Saṁhitā, zur Zusammensetzung
des Anfanges,
by Müller, Reinhold F. G. pp. 73-78,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 3970 Suttanipāta-I, die Zusammenhänge der
Nachbarsuttas von, (in German) pp. 196-204,
Windisch
by Franke, R. O.
- 3971 Suvarṇabhūmi, the, and Suvarṇadvīpa
by Rangacharya, V. pp. 462-482,
S. K. Aiyangar

- 3972 Svadhā, étude sur le sens du mot,
dans le R̥gveda (in French) pp. 159-172,
Sylvain Lévi
- 3973 स्वामीवासल्य (in Gujarati) pp. 154-158,
by Maheta, M. K. 4th Section
Atmanand Centenary
- 3974 स्वप्न और प्रतीक (in Hindi) pp. 209-231,
[Dream and Symbol] Kashi Vidyapith
by Rajaramshastri (Hindi section)
- 3975 Svapnavāsavadatta, the svapna-episode
in the, pp. 503-517,
by Dandekar, R. N. C. K. Raja
- 3976 Śvetadvīpa in pre-Christian China pp. 206-208,
by Maenchen-Helfen, Otto Ross
- 3977 Śvetāmbara and Digāmbara literature,
a comparative study of, pp. 82-84,
by Upadhye, A. N. 1st section
Atmanand Centenary
- 3978 श्वेतसूर्य व कृष्णसूर्य यांचे स्वरूप (in Marathi) pp. 267-272,
[The nature of bright sun and Kevalānand
dark sun] Sarasvatī
by Soman, V. B.
- 3979 स्वोपज्ञस्मृतिविशेषः (in Sanskrit) pp. 250-256,
by Reu, Vishveshwar Nath Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3980 Syādvāda, the Jain doctrine of, with a pp. 93-101,
new pragmatic background Siddha-Bhārati
by Shastri, Prabhu Datta Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3981 स्याद्वादपर कृच्छ्र आक्षेप और उनका परिहार pp. 27-32,
(in Hindi) [Some objections on Vijayavallabha
Syādvāda and their removal] (Hindi section)
by Mehta, Mohanlal
- 3982 Symbolism, a case of parallel, pp. 10-14,
by Bake, A. A. India Antiqua
(Vogel)

- 3983 Syntaktisch—exegetische Miszellen (in German) by Cland, W. pp. 105-107, Delbrück
- 3984 Syntaktisches Kleeblatt, ein, (in German) by Speyer, J. S. pp. 108-119, Delbrück
- 3985 Syriac inscriptions from Harran, two, (Appendix by Donald Strong) by Segel, J. B. pp. 509-512, Turner
- 3986 Syrian Christian church, the, in India, its origin and history by Howells, G. pp. 277-294, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
- 3987 Syrian Christians, the folk-songs of, by Thomas, P. J. pp. 375-378, Sarda
- 3988 Syrian Š. bāt (February) with his Gīmār and his Mustagraḍāt by Robertson, Edward pp. 392-398, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 3989 Ta-chao, the, text, translation and notes by Erkes, E. pp. 67-86, Hirth
- 3990 Ta-ch'in P'o-lo-men by Christie, Anthony pp. 159-166, Turner
- 3991 Tailapa II, did, defeat a Cedi king ? by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 132-136, Haraprasad Sastri
- 3992 Taittiriya Saṁhitā, 5.2.8.5. and Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, 7.5.1.1, a note on, by Dumont, P. E. pp. 16-18, Belvalkar
- 3993 Taittiriya-Saṁhitā, index to the myth-heads of the, by Shastri, Vijayachandra pp. 169-171, Siddha-Bhārati Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3994 तैत्तिरीयशाखाभवलम्ब्य किञ्चित् (in Sanskrit) [something about Taittiriya-school] by Sastri, Ramanatha A. pp. 824-827, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

- 3995 Takṣa-sūtra
by Mishra, Umesha pp. 237-238,
B. C. Law, Part II
- 3996 Takshaśīla and its name, note on,
by Sten, Konow pp. 5-9,
Oṛa 2nd section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 3997 Talikota, the battle of,-before and after
by Basu, K. K. pp. 245-254,
Vijayanagara
- 3998 Tāmḃūla in Indian inscriptions between
A. D. 473 and 1800, references to,
by Gode, P. K. pp. 208-215,
Sarup
- 3999 Tamil, a note on morphemic values
of consonants in,
by Ganeshsundaram, P. C. pp. 209-213,
S. K. Chatterji
- 4000 Tamil—a rich and ancient literature
by Raghavan, S. R. C. pp. 571-577,
Nehru
- 4001 Tamil alphabet, modernising the,
by Aravamuthan, T. G. pp. 317-332,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 4002 Tamil, Cera nadu and,
by Mudaliyar, Arumuga S. pp. 123-144,
Chettiar
- 4003 Tamil country, establishment of the
Vijayanagara rule in the,
by Aiyar, Venkatasubba V. pp. 169-179,
Vijayanagara
- 4004 Tamil culture
by Chettiar, Ramachandra C. M. pp. 476-479,
Chettiar
- 4005 Tamil genius, Śaivism and,
by Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana pp. 246-251,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4006 Tamil letters and sounds of the
seventeenth century
by Meenakshisundaram, T. P. pp. 51-58,
Taraporewala
- 4007 Tamil linguistic history, some land-
marks in,
by Sastri, Subrahmanya P. S. pp. 348-351,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4008 Tamil literature, a vedic sleeping charm
and its echo in,
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. pp. 24-26,
C. K. Raja

- 4009 Tamil literature, missionary services to, pp. 108-111,
by Pillai, Sethu R. P. Ramalinga Reddy
- 4010 Tamil literature, modern tendencies in, pp. 480-489,
by Ramanujam, M. S. Chettiar
- 4011 Tamil literature, Pāñcarātra in classical, pp. 185-194,
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 4012 Tamil literature, rajah sir Annamalai pp. 771-775,
Chettiar Savant and,
by Mudaliar Pannirukaiperumal C. Chettiar
- 4013 Tamil literature, the Nārāyaṇīya in, pp. 23-32,
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswamy Jha (Part II)
- 4014 Tamil literature, the term Eluttu in, pp. 302-305,
by Chandra Sekhar, A. S. K. Chatterji
- 4015 Tamil, Marathi loans in, pp. 104-123,
by Ganeshsundaram, P. C. and Jules Bloch
Subramoniam, V. I.
- 4016 Tamil mysticism pp. 181-189,
by Sastry, K. R. R. Srinivasachari
- 4017 Tamil names of places in Travancore pp. 223-230,
by Pillai, Lakshmana T. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 4018 Tamil, old, ancient Tamil and primitive pp. 1-19
Dravidian Jules Bloch
by Chatterji, S. K.
- 4019 Tamil, -old, ' pari ' pp. 215-216,
by Meile, Pierre Ross
- 4020 Tamil poets and the patrons of the pp. 678-693,
Tamil land Chettiar
by Aiyar, Varadaraja E. S.
- 4021 Tamil region, the traditional limits and pp. 159-169,
subdivisions of the, K. V. Rangaswami
by Thirunaranan, B. M. Aiyangar
- 4022 Tamil rhetoric and Sanskrit love-poetry pp. 427-440,
by Sarma, R. Vasudev K. B. Pathak
- 4023 Tamil Śaṅgam, the, in a Pāṇḍyan charter pp. 63-75,
of the early tenth century A. D. Haraprasad Sastri
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S.

- 4024 Tamil, the conceptual machinery of,—
an approach
by Varma, Siddheshwar pp. 555-560,
Turner
- 4025 'Tamil', the derivation of the word,—
a philological causerie
by Pillai Sivaraja, K. N. pp. 339-347,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4026 Tamil, the existence of 'prose works'
in oldest,
by Sankaran, C. R. pp. 388-389,
Kane
- 4027 Tamil, some phonetic tendencies in,
by Chettiar, A. Chidambaranatha pp. 75-78
Ross
- 4028 Tamil, Telugu loans in,
by Subramanian, S. V. pp. 179-186,
S. K. Chatterji
- 4029 Tamil vowels in connected speech
by Varma, Siddheshwar pp. 21-24,
Jules Bloch
- 4030 Tamil words and their meanings
Iyengar, Rajagopala M. R. pp. 639-659,
Chettiar
- 4031 Tamil work (Kural), some political
ideas in the,
by Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 244-252,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 4032 Tamilian, the, cultural heritage
by Iyyer, N. Kanakaraja Kaviraj pp. 262-264,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4033 Tamils, economic life of the, in the
early centuries of the Christian era
by Iyer, Varadaraja E. S. pp. 242-248,
Srinivasachari
- 4034 Tamils, the religion of the, 1800
years ago
by Arokiaswami, M. pp. 493-497,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 4035 T'ang dynasty, the golden age of the,
by Tripathi, R. S. pp. 330-346,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 4036 Tanka and Dramiḍa
by Krishnamacharya, V. pp. 222-225,
Dhruva III

- 4037 Tantra—does the word mean a treatise in general or an authoritative treatise in any subject, as perhaps in a somewhat specialised application of the term ?
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami pp. 382-384,
K. B. Pathak
- 4038 Tantra in Jain literature, a peep into the early history of,
by Shah, U. P. pp. 839-854,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 4039 Tantra philosophy, general introduction to,
by Das Gupta, Surendranath pp. 253-276,
Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
- 4040 Tantra work on the cult of Pañcānana by Chakravarti, Chintaharana pp. 77-81,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4041 Tantras, controversy regarding the authority of the,
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan pp. 210-220,
K. B. Pathak
- 4042 Tantras, notes on the Guhyasamāja-Tantra and the age of the,
by Winternitz, M. pp. 1-10,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 4043 Tantras, philosophy of the,
by Chakravarti, P. C. pp. 93-100,
Jha (Part II)
- 4044 Tantric code, Indus script and,
by Barua, B. M. pp. 461-467,
B. C. Law, Part II
- 4045 Tanūkṛit
by Coomaraswamy, A. K. pp. 221-225,
Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 4046 Taoism, on two aspects of early,
by Creel, H. G. pp. 43-53,
Kenkyusyo
- 4047 Taoistes, enigmes, (in French)
by Demiéville, Paul pp. 54-60,
Kenkyusyo
- 4048 T'ao Tsung-i, notes on the life of,
by Mote, F. W. pp. 279-293,
Kenkyusyo
- 4049 Tapas
by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhara pp. 104-106,
Haraprasad Sastri

- 4050 Tarkapada, the,
by Acharya, B. pp. 319-344,
Kakati
- 4051 *Ta'rikh-i-Fīrāz Shāhī*, the *oratio recta*
of Baranī's, — fact or fiction ? pp. 315-321,
by Hardy, P. Turner
- 4052 Tarniks, the, pp. 191-201,
by Dunker, Abraham G. Starr
- 4053 Tarsus, a crystal statuette from, pp. 129-133,
by Goldman, Hetty Ernst Herzfeld
- 4054 "Tat twam asi," some scholastic
remarks on the mahāvākya, pp. 251-252,
by Strauss, O. Woolner
- 4055 Tathāgata and tathāgaya pp. 781-788,
by Thomas, E. J. Grierson
- 4056 Tato Jayam Udirayet pp. 99-106,
by Lévi, Sylvain R. G. Bhandarkar
- 4057 'तत्त्वार्थब्रह्मानम्-सम्पददर्शनम्' एटले शुं ?
(in Gujarati) pp. 126-127,
by 'Santabal' Vijayavallabha
(Gujarati section)
- 4058 'Tausend und einen Nacht', ein
Baustein zur Geschichte der, pp. 34-35,
(in German) Böhtlingk
by Glidemeister, Johannes
- 4059 Taxila inscription, note on a newly
discovered, pp. 141-144,
by Deb, Harit Krishna Haraprasad Sastri
- 4060 Tāyin, Tāyi, Tādi pp. 249-258,
by Bapat, P. V. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4061 Teleology, a note on, and linguistics pp. 359-361,
by Sankaran, C. R. Ross
- 4062 Telugu, a merged verbal root of pp. 252-254,
by Sarma, K. S. R. S. K. Chatterji
- 4063 Telugu, derivation of verbal
forms in Modern, pp. 296-301,
by Sastri, K. Mahadeva S. K. Chatterji

- 4064 Telugu, intensive and inclusive compounds in, pp. 25-35,
by Sastri, Mahadeva K. Jules Bloch
- 4065 Telugu literature pp. 451-455,
by Sastrulu, V. Venkateswara Nehru
- 4066 Telugu literature under the Vijayanagara empire pp. 53-68,
by Dutt, Ishwara K. Vijayanagara
- 4067 Telugu loans in Tamil pp. 179-186,
by Subramanian, S. V. S. K. Chatterji
- 4068 Telugu poetry, modern trends in, pp. 538-544,
by Gopalakrishnamurty, S. Nehru
- 4069 Telugu, sandhi in modern colloquial, pp. 178-188,
by Krishnamurti, Bh. Taraporewala
- 4070 Temples and inscription, ancient, at Paleṭhi (Tehri-Garhwal) pp. 273-277,
by Sadhu Ram Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4071 (Un) Teou en bois laqué (in French) pp. 61-63,
by Elisseeff, Vadime Kenkyusyo
- 4072 Ter, the Trivikram, temple at, pp. 1-4,
by Mate, M. S. Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 4073 ' Termitenhügel steigen ', auf einen, pp. 456-460,
(in German) Jacobi
by Zachariae, Theodor
- 4074 Textual criticism in the thirteenth century pp. 106-108,
by Gode, P. K. Woolner
- 4075 The castle of violets : from Greek *Monemvasia* to Turkish *Menekşe* pp. 601-613,
by Wittek, Paul Turner
- 4076 The common wisdom of the world pp. 120-124,
by Coomaraswamy, A. K. K. M. Munshi
Part I

- 4077 The Interpretation of the learned pp. 47-62,
by Thieme, P. Belvalkar
- 4078 *The life of the Blessed Iodosaph* : a new pp. 389-407,
Oriental Christian version of the Turner
Barlaam and Ioasaph romance
(Jerusalem, Greek Patriarchal Library :
Georgian Ms. 140)
by Lang, D. M.
- 4079 The old question pp. 129-132,
by Rao, Narayana M. Hiriyanra
- 4080 The secret of supreme harmony pp. 151-154,
by Joshi, Umashankar Dhruva III
- 4081 Theopompus and the Avestan ages of pp. 228-230,
the world Hoshang
by Soderblom, Nathan
- 4082 शिखोसफी, श्री समर्थोची शिकवण व, pp. 120-129,
(in Marathi) *Satkaryottijaka Sabha*
[Śrī Samartha's teachings and Suvarnamahotsava
Theosophy]
by Bhagwat, R. S.
- 4083 Theosophical society, the role of, pp. 260-274,
in Indian regeneration Mahendra
by Kar, Tulsidas
- 4084 Thessalonikes, zur Frage des Jüdischen pp. 129-133,
Anteils an der Bevölkerung, im XIV Starr
Jahrhundert (In German)
by Dölger, Franz
- 4085 Things He will not have taught pp. 295-301,
(About Buddhism) Ross
by Rhys Davids, Mrs. C. A. F.
- 4086 Thiruvalluvar's political ideologies pp. 47-54,
by Chandramouliswar, R. Srinivasachari
- 4087 (Sir) Thomas Munro and the pp. 96-107,
Madras Presidency Ramalinga Reddy
by Srinivasachari, C. S.
- 4088 (St.) Thomas's tombs, skeletons pp. 253-277,
and bodies D. V. Potdar
by Joseph, T. K.

- 4089 Thrakisches (in German) pp. 173-181,
by Jokl, N. Streitberg
- 4090 Three words pp. 181-188,
by Sankaran, A. Hiriyanna
- 4091 Tibetain, sur le texte, de quelques 305-312,
stances morales de Bharata (in French) Sylvain Lévi
by Huber, Ed.
- 4092 Tibetan account, a, of Nagarjuna pp. 94-120,
by Sarkar, S. C. Gandhi Memorial
Vol. 1st
- 4093 Tibetan book covers pp. 63-68,
by Tucci, G. *Kumaraswami*
Art and thought
- 4094 Tibetan customs, some, and a few pp. 3-19,
thoughts suggested by them *Oza 7th section*
by Modi, J. J. Bharatiya Anu-heelan
- 4095 Tibetan *gseb* and cognate words pp. 523-532,
by Simon, Walter Turner
- 4096 Tibetan historical tradition, the pp. 309-322,
validity of, India Antiqua
by Tucci, G. (Vogel)
- 4097 Tibetan names of the Buddha, on some, pp. 46-48,
by Schrader, Otto Haraprasad Sastri
- 4098 Tibetan painting, a, from Tun-Huang pp. 305-311,
by Pott, P. H. Orientalia Neerlandica
- 4099 Tibetan race, the legend of the origin pp. 170-172,
of the, Roth
by Wenzel, H.
- 4100 Tibetan t̃antric Dākini, a rare pp. 370-371,
gold-gilt figure of Simhavaktra, Indica
by Sankalia, H. D.
- 4101 तिलकोपज्ञा आर्या (in Sanskrit) pp. 106-108,
[Tilkopajñā Āryā] Siddha-Bhārati
by Shastri, Udayvir Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4102 Tilo, Nāro und, (in German) pp. 119-130,
by Gründwedel, Albert E. Kuhn

- 4103 Time, Space, and Brahma
by Bhattacharjee, U. C. pp. 69-83,
Jha (Part II)
- 4104 Tin-coating of metallic utensils, history
of, in India pp. 93-97,
Gode, P. K. Srinivasachari
- 4105 Tipu Sultan, a note on the biography
of Haider Ali and,
Sastri, K. N. V. pp. 369-372,
Ross
- 4106 Tipu Sultan, financial administration
of Mysore under,
Gopal, M. H. pp. 31-54,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 4107 Tipu Sultan, the failure of,
by Abdul Ali, A. F. M. pp. 25-32,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4108 Tiranhu, Teranhu (ka) and Triraśmi
by Katre, S. M. pp. 143-145,
Jules Bloch
- 4109 Tiranōkku or ' Curtain look '
by Iyer, Bharatha K. pp. 101-105,
Kumarasuami
Art and thought
- 4110 Tirāz silk, the, of Marwān
by Day, Florence E. pp. 39-61,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 4111 Tirāz textiles, four remarkable,
by Kühnel, Ernst pp. 144-149,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 4112 Tirtha-yātrā in the Āraṇyakaparvan
and Padma-purāṇa pp. 530-537,
by Vaidya, M. V. Kane
- 4113 Tiruchirapalli, a study in the influence
of geography on history pp. 408-409,
by Srinivasan, Thomas Indica
- 4114 Tirukkamakkottam
by Dikshitar, V. R. Ramchandra pp. 99-102,
Indica
- 4115 Tirumaṅgaiyar, the contemporaneity of
saints, and Gñānasambanda pp. 201-211,
by Aiyangar, M. Raghava S. K. Aiyangar
- 4116 Tirunavukkarsu, a Tamil poet
by Minakshi (Miss), C. pp. 392-395,
Sarda

- 4117 तिरुवल्लुवर तथा उनका अमर ग्रंथ तिरुक्कुरल
(in Hindi) pp. 82-90,
[Tiruvalluvar and his immortal work (Hindi section)
Tirukkural]
by Jain, Mahendrakumar
- 4118 Tiruvaymozhi, Sahasranama and,
by Narayanan, V. pp. 35-37,
4th Section
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 4119 तिरुवेळंदुरकर माधवस्वामी
(in Marathi) pp. 88-110,
[Madhavaswami Tiruvelandurkar]
by Tulpule, S. G. Saikaryottejak Sabha
Roupyamahotsava
- 4120 Tistriya and Satavesa
by Herzfeld, Ernst pp. 88-115,
Khareghat (Vol. I.)
- 4121 Tistrya (in German)
by Hess, J. J. pp. 137-139,
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 4122 Tisza " Teiss ", über den ungarischen
Flussnamen, (in German) pp. 262-266,
by Melich, J. Streitberg
- 4123 (The) title ' king of kings '
by Wesendonk, O. G. Von. pp. 488-490,
Cursetji Erachji pavry
- 4124 Tittirajataka, das, Nr. 438
(in German) pp. 64-67,
by Windisch, Ernst Weber
- 4125 Tivaradeva, the date of,
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 223-234,
Jha (Part II)
- 4126 Tobacco in Marathi literature and
records between A.D. 1600 and 1900, pp. 20-30,
references to, H. L. Hariyappa
by Gode, P. K.
- 4127 Tocharian, the relation of Hittite, and
Indo-European pp. 1-23,
by Keith, A. B. Winternitz
Memorial number
- 4128 Tocharischen, zum, (in German)
by Lidén, Evald pp. 139-146,
E. Kuhn

- 4129 Tocharischer Version, die
Geschichte von den Löwenmachern
in, (in German)
by Sieg, E. pp. 147-151,
E. Kuhn
- 4130 Toda menstruation practices
by Emeneau, M. B. pp. 82-84,
Thomas
- 4131 "Toilette of the Hebrew Lady"
and the dress of Ardvī Sura
by Umrigar, R. P. pp. 91-98,
Hoshang
- 4132 Tolkāpiyar's religion
by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S. pp. 543-549,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 4133 Tolkāppiar and Patañjali
by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S. pp. 134-138,
C. K. Raja
- 4134 Tolkappiyam, society and religion in
the age of,
by Visvanathan, R. pp. 274-283,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4135 Totality
by Sankaran, C. R. and
Venkatesiah, M. G. pp. 60-65,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4136 Toya, an etymology of,
by Sen, Nilmadhav pp. 50,
Taraporewala
(Indian Linguistics)
- 4137 Trade, characteristics of ancient Indian,
by Coyaji, J. C. pp. 33-48,
Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee I Vol.
- 4138 Tragedy, melodrama and the spirit of,
by Kothari, B. P. pp. 176-183,
Dhruva II
- 4139 Transmigration, allusions in the Rgveda
to the doctrine of,
by Narhari, H. G. pp. 336-348,
C. K. Raja
- 4140 (King) Trasadasu as a divine
incarnation
by Brown, W. Norman pp. 38-43,
C. K. Raja
- 4141 Travancore kings, birudas of ancient,
by Poduval, R. V. pp. 253-256,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar

- 4142 Travancore, Tamil names of places in, pp. 223-230,
by Pillai, Lakshmana T. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 4143 Travel, tales of, and the journey of pp. 68-76,
Fr. Manuel Godinho Indica
by Correia-Afonso, John
- 4144 Tree-worship in Mohen-jo-Daro pp. 31-39,
by Heras, H. The Anthropological
Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee
- 4145 Trial by ordeal in ancient Iran pp. 187-198,
by Tarapore, J. C. Jackson
- 4146 Trikāya doctrine, notes on the, pp. 389-398,
by Stein, O. Jha (Part II)
- 4147 Trilingual scholarship pp. 131-133,
by Jinarajadasa, C. C. K. Raja
- 4148 त्रिबक्जी डेंगळे (in Marathi) 81-89,
[Trimbakji Dengale] Sardesai
by Vakaskar, V. S.
- 4149 Tripitaka-translations, development of, pp. 66-74,
in China B. C. Law
by Fachow Part I
- 4150 *Tristubh*, the patterns of the, pp. 459-469,
by Randle, H. N. Turner
- 4151 Trīṭasaurya pp. 290-293,
by Mirashi, V. V. Kane
- 4152 तृफ-तृफादीनां विमर्शः (in Sanskrit) pp. 267-270,
[Thoughts about Trīpha-Trīmpa etc.] Taraporewala
by Palsule, G. B. (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 4153 Tsaui Jyr and the introduction of pp. 585-597,
Fanny into China Turner
by Whitaker, K. P. K.
- 4154 Tudà, der Typus-, in Altindischen pp. 487-500,
(In German) Grierson
by Debrunner, Albert

- 4155 Tuhfatu'l-Hind, the, pp. 309-314,
by Rizavi, syed Masud Hasan Jha (Part II)
- 4156 Tulasi worship, origin of Śalagrāma pp. 207-235,
and, The Anthropological
by Shah P. G. Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee
- 4157 Tuluva, did, revolt after the battle of pp. 209-214,
Rākṣasa-Tangaḍi ? Thomas
by Saletore, B. A.
- 4158 Tuluva Gramapaddhati, the, pp. 116-117,
by Saletore, B. A. S. K. Aiyangar
- 4159 Tun-Huang Tibetan documents on a pp. 74-80,
Dharmadāna La Vallée Poussin
by Lalou, M.
- 4160 Turfan Pahlavi, Manichaeen fragment pp. 163-171,
S. 8, in, Cursetji Erachji
by Jackson, A. V. W. Pavry
- 4161 Turfan, the Zoroastrian demon Āz in pp. 93-195,
the Manichaden fragments from, Sanjana
by Haas, George C. O.
- 4162 (Alt)turkestanische volkspoesie I. pp. 1-22,
(in German) Hirth
by Brockelmann, C.
- 4163 Türkische Namen und Title in pp. 1-7,
Indien (in German) Richard Garbe
by Coq, A. von le,
- 4164 (Alt)türkischen sprichworten, zu den, pp. 182-193,
(in German) Hirth
by Hommel, F.
- 4165 Türkisches sprachgut im Hindūstāni pp. 321-343,
(in German) Kirfel
by Spies
- 4166 Türkisches streitgedicht über die Ehe, pp. 269-284,
ein, (in German) Browne
by Littmann, Enno

- 4167 Turkish and Arabic Mss., a note on Persian,
by Khan, Fazal Ahmad pp. 334-337,
B. C. Law
Part II
- 4168 Turkish word, a, in Curtius Rufus pp. 274-279,
by Németh, J. Hirth
- 4169 'Tyagavinoda Chitrabandha' the magnum opus of Sahaji's operas pp. 1-6,
by Jogarao, S. V. H. L. Hariyappa
- 4170 Ubi Sunt qui ante nos in mundo fuere pp. 87-105,
by Becker, C. H. E. Kuhn
- 4171 Udabhāṇḍa, the city of, pp. 291-294,
by Sircar, Dines Chandra Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4172 Udānavarga-kommentars (Udānālamkāra?) Bruchstück eines, im Tocharischen Festschrift
(in German) M. Winternitz
by Sieg, E. and Siegling, W.
- 4173 Udānavarga-übersetzungen in " Kucischer Sprache " (in German) pp. 483-499,
by Sieg, E. and Siegling, W. Rapson
- 4174 Udayagiri hill, the monuments of the, pp. 377-428,
by Patil, D. R. Vikrama
- 4175 Udayana, the legend of, pp. 344-373,
by Davane, (Miss) G. V. Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 4176 Udayanācārya and Śrīharṣa pp. 138-143,
by Bhattacharya, Dineshchandra Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4177 Udgītha's Bhāṣya on the R̥gveda pp. 150-155,
a comparative study of, Siddha-Bhārati
by Kashikar, C. G. Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4178 Ugras, die Mischkaste der, Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der indischen Kaste (in German) pp. 279-286,
by Fick, R. Festschrift
M. Winternitz

- 4179 Ugaritic viticultural poem, an interpretation of,
by Finkel, Joshua pp. 29-58,
Starr
- 4180 Uḫ, la finale, der skr. *pituh*, *viduh* etc.
(in French) pp. 17-33,
by Meillet, A. Sylvain Lévi
- 4181 (West) Uighurs, where was the
capital of the, ? pp. 435-450,
by Abe, Takeo Kenkyusyo
- 4182 Ujjaini in Mṛcchakaṭika
by Mukerjee, S. pp. 400-418,
B. C. Law
Part I
- 4183 Ujjayinī in the Purāṇas
by Pusalker, A. D. pp. 463-482,
Vikrama
- 4184 Ukrainischen, über Ellipse im,
(in German) pp. 182-192,
by Keller, G. S. Streitberg
- 4185 Un " Osculatorio " Visigodo de
Ampurias, Gerona (Espana) pp. 285-286,
(in Spanish) Indica
by Oliva Prat, Miguel
- 4186 Una terracota del deu Jaguar dels
Esmeraldas de l'Equador en el
museu etnologic de Barcelona
(in Spanish) pp. 294-298,
by Panyella, N'August Indica
- 4187 Upādi sūtras, authorship of the,
by Sarma, K. M. K. pp. 395-404,
Kane
- 4188 Ungarn, Ossetenspuren in, (in German) pp. 105-110,
by Gombocz, Z. Streitberg
- 4189 Universal love and non violence,
the urgent necessity of,
by Lawrence, Thomas H. pp. 302-304,
Mahāvīra I
- 4190 Universal, our knowledge of the,
by Raju, P. T. pp. 271-283,
Ramalinga Reddy

- 4191 Universal saviour, the origin of the
idea of a,
by Pertold, O. pp. 465-474,
Modi
- 4192 Universal State, Indian theory of the,
by Bal Krishna pp. 177-186,
G. S. Sardesai
- 4193 Universal, the, in the Western and the
Indian Philosophy pp. 379-408,
by Raju, P. T. Radhakrishnan
- 4194 Universal values, the problem of,
by Linton, Ralph pp. 145-168,
Wilson D. Wallis
- 4195 University education
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S. pp. 243-246,
Chettiar
- 4196 University education in India, reconstruc-
tion of,
by Prasad, Kali pp. 171-177,
Kashi Vidyapith
(English section)
- 4197 University, the role of a,
by Ayyar, Panchapakesa A. S. pp. 320-328,
Chettiar
- 4198 Untouchables, the position of, in
Sanātana Dharma pp. 653-656,
by Vaidya, C. V. Malaviya
- 4199 उपमालङ्कारः । (in Sanskrit)
by Joshi, Bhārgava Śāstri pp. 19-27,
Jha (Part I)
- 4200 Upaniṣaden, der Ahaṁkāra
in den ältern, (in German) pp. 108-114,
by Steiner, Margarete Richard Garbe
- 4201 Upaniṣadic 'Ātman' and Buddhist
'Anattā', an aspect of,
by Wijesekera, O. H. De A. pp. 115-122,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4202 Upaniṣad-Lehren, über die ältere
Aufassung der, (in German) pp. 153-157,
by Jacobi, H. Windisch
- 4203 Upaniṣads, Bhagavadgītā and,
by Devasthali, G. V. pp. 132-142,
Sarup
- 4204 Upaniṣads, the background of the
pantheistic monism of the,
by Oertel, Hanns pp. 353-360,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry

- 4205 Upaniṣads, the Saṁhitās and the older,
by Narahari, H. G. pp. 115-122,
Hiriyanna
- 4206 Uparika, office of,
by Chhabra, B. Ch. pp. 231-233,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4207 उपासना द्वैतानी भूख
(in Gujarati)
by Thakur Omkarnath pp. 18-22,
3rd section
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 4208 "Upazananām Upāzōit", the significa-
tion of the words,
by Vesavevala, Ardeshir Kharshedji pp. 125-129,
Spiegel
- 4209 'Uralian' element in the Drāviḍa and
Muṇḍā languages, on the,
by Schrader, F. Otto pp. 751-762,
Grierson
- 4210 Urdu lyrics, some, of to-day
by Jha, Amaranatha pp. 173-179,
Jha (Part II)
- 4211 Urvan and the Devadūta sūta
by (Mrs.) Davids, Rhys C. A. F. pp. 109-114,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 4212 Uśanas, eine indische Nebenform von,
(in German)
by Kern, H. pp. 6-8.
Roth
- 4213 Utpala, varāhamihira and, (in relation
to Sanskrit metres)
by Velankar, H. D. pp. 141-152,
C. K. Raja
- 4214 (Skt.) Utsava-Festival
by Gonda, J. pp. 146-155,
India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 4215 Uttamacaritrakathānaka, Bemerkungen
zum, (in German)
by Hertel, Johannes pp. 135-144,
Jacobi
- 4216 Uttaramerūr, a note on the composition
of Sabhā at,
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 59-61,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4217 Vācārambhaṇam
by Buitenen, J. A. B. Van pp. 157-162,
S. K. Chatterji

- 4218 Vācaspatimiśra, Jayantabhatta und; pp. 160-169,
ihre zeit und ihre Bedeutung für die Schubring
Chronologie des Vedānta (in German)
by Hacker, Paul
- 4219 Vaddārādhane, pronouns in, pp. 250-251,
by Gai, G. S. S. K. Chatterji
- 4220 Vaddas, Yaksas and , pp. 3-10,
by Hocart, A. M. Wilhelm Geiger
- 4221 Vaddās, zur Kenntnis der pp. 59-62,
Sprache der, (in German) Windisch
by Geiger, W.
- 4222 वाडेश्वरोदय काव्य, विश्वनाथकविकृत, pp. 83-102,
(in Marathi) Kevalānand
[Vadeshvārodaya kavya by Vishvanath] Saraswatī
by Pusalker, A. D.
- 4223 Vadbrimati, the story of Saptavadhri and, pp. 547-551,
by Velankar, H. D. Kane
- 4224 वादिदेवसुरितुं जन्मस्थान कथं ? (in Gujarati) pp. 132-133,
[What is the birth-place of Vijayavallabha
Vadidevasuri ?] (Gujarati section)
by Bhatt, G. D.
- 4225 Vaghela rulers, some, and the Sanskrit pp. 48-54,
poets patronised by them S. K. Aiyangar
by Sharma, Vidyasudhakara Har Dutt
- 4226 Vāblikas, the, of the Meharauli pp. 469-471,
Pillar inscription Kane
by Sircar, D. C.
- 4227 वैदिक आर्योंका आर्थिक जीवन (in Hindi) pp. 215-230,
[The financial aspect of Vedic aryaans] Nāgarī-Prachārīnī
by Upadhyaya, Baldeo Ramnarayana Mishra
- 4228 वैदिक दर्शन (in Hindi) pp. 1- 0,
[Vedic philosophy] Kashi Vidyapith
by Agrawal, Vasudeo Sharan (Hindi section)
- 4229 वैदिकधर्म, अभ्युदयप्रधान, (in Marathi) pp. 108-120,
by Bapat, Dhundirajshastri Kevalānand Saraswati
- 4230 वैदिक ऋषींचें लौकिक निरीक्षण (in Marathi) pp. 121-128,
by Kashikar, C. G. Kevalānand Saraswatī

- 4231 वैदिक साहित्ये उद्भिदेर कथा (in Bengali) pp. 67-80,
by Ghosh, Ekendranatha *Oṣa 1st section*
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 4232 वैदिक संगीत (in Marathi) pp. 432-444,
[Vedic music] Bhavanrao
by Dikshit, D. G.
- 4233 वैदिक स्वरमञ्जरी (in Sanskrit) pp. 529-540,
[Vedic Svaramañjarī] *Veda-Shastra-Deepika*
by Abhyankar, T. B. Hirakmahotsava
- 4234 वैदिक वाङ्मयाचा अभ्यास (in Marathi) pp. 243-247,
[Study of Vedic literature] Kevalanand Saraswati
by Velankar, H. D.
- 4235 वैदिककालीन जन्तु (in Hindi) pp. 30-42,
[Vedic creatures] Kashi Vidyapith
by Satyaprakasha (Hindi section)
- 4236 वैदिकालंकार-निदर्शनम् (in Sanskrit) pp. 193-200,
[Illustrations of Vedic Alankāras] Siddha-Bhārati
by Vidya Nidhi Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4237 ' Vaidyaka ', some rare works on, pp. 284,
by Jha, Ganganatha S. K. Aiyangar
- 4238 Vaiśālī pp. 149-158,
by Smith, V. A. Vaiśālī
- 4239 Vaiśālī and Gautama Buddha pp. 124-129,
by Narain, Awadh Kishore Vaiśālī
- 4240 Vaiśālī and greater India pp. 43-44,
by Majumdar, R. C. Vaiśālī
- 4241 Vaiśālī antiquities at the Patna museum, pp. 81-84,
some aspects of the, Vaiśālī
by Shere, S. A.
- 4242 Vaiśālī corporations, (an aspect of pp. 117-119,
corporate life in ancient Vaiśālī) Vaiśālī
by Sarkar, Jagadish Narayana
- 4243 वैशाली, ज्ञातृपुत्र भगवान् महावीरकी जन्मभूमि, pp. 42-44,
(in Hindi) [Vaiśālī, the birth place Mahāvīra I
of Lord Jñātrputra Mahāvīra]
by Rahul Sankrutyayanji

- 4244 Vaiśali, glimpses of the republic of,
by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhara pp. 1089-1093,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 4245 Vaiśali, historical remains at,
by Kuraishi, Muhammad Hamid pp. 159-166,
Vaiśali
- 4246 Vaiśali, Hiuen Tsiang's travels in, and
the adjoining Vajjian territory pp. 138-145,
[translated]
by Beal, Samuel
Vaiśali
- 4247 Vaiśali in ancient literature pp. 29-42,
by Law, B. C. Vaiśali
- 4248 Vaiśali in Gilgit manuscripts pp. 130-132,
by Mishra, Yogendra Vaiśali
- 4249 Vaiśali in Indian history and culture pp. 4-9,
by Mookerji, Radhakumud Vaiśali
- 4250 वैशाली, जैन दृष्टिकोणसे, (in Hindi) pp. 92-94,
[Vaiśali from Jaina point of view]
by Vijayendra Sūri Vaiśali
- 4251 वैशाली, प्रजातन्त्री, (in Hindi) pp. 100-103,
[Republican Vaiśali]
by Narayan, Surajdev Vaiśali
- 4252 Vaiśali region, Fa-hian's travels in the, pp. 136-137,
[translated]
by Beal, Samuel Vaiśali
- 4253 Vaiśali region, the pre-Buddhistic pp. 45-66,
ancient historical traditions of the, Vaiśali
by Sarkar, S. C.
- 4254 वैशाली, संस्कृतमहाकाव्यों और पुराणोंमें, pp. 95-96,
(in Hindi)
[Vaiśali in Sanskrit epics and purāṇas]
by Sharma, Jagannath Ray Vaiśali
- 4255 Vaiśali, some gaps in the history of, pp. 9-13,
by Altekar, A. S. D. V. Potdar
- 4256 Vaiśali terracottas, observations on, pp. 120-123,
by Jha, Laksman Vaiśali
- 4257 Vaiśali, the birth-place of lord Mahāvīra pp. 85-90,
by Mishra, Yogendra Vaiśali

- 4258 Vaiśālī the constitutional history of, pp. 67-71,
by Altekar, A. S. Vaiśālī
- 4259 Vaiśālī, the Lichchhavis of, pp. 72-74,
by Sircar, D. C. Vaiśālī
- 4260 वैशाली, वैदिक कालमें, (in Hindi) pp. 97-99,
[Vaiśālī in Vedic times] Vaiśālī
by Dixit, Mathura Prasad
- 4261 वैशालीका प्रजातन्त्र (in Hindi) pp. 21-27,
[The republic of Vaiśālī] Vaiśālī
by Sankrtyayana, Rahul
- 4262 वैशालीका मन्देश, आजके भारतके लिए, pp. 18-20,
(in Hindi) Vaiśālī
[The message of Vaiśālī to modern
India]
by Vidyalankar, Jaychandra
- 4263 वैशालीके आदर्श, प्राचीन, (in Hindi) pp. 109-110,
[The ideals of ancient Vaiśālī] Vaiśālī
by Shrikrishnasinha
- 4264 वैशालीकी महत्ता (in Hindi) pp. 10-17,
[The greatness of Vaiśālī] Vaiśālī
by Ganguly, O. C.
- 4265 Vaiśampāyana, the political ideas of pp. 224-232,
Caṇḍeśvara, Mādhava and, Woolner
by Sarkar, B. K.
- 4266 Vaiśeṣika, Mīmāṃsa, und, (in German) pp. 145-165,
by Jacobi, H. Lanman
- 4267 Vaiṣṇava sect, was there any, in pp. 4-5,
existence in the Gupta period ? Indian Culture
by Bhandarkar, D. R. (Barua)
- 4268 Vaiṣṇavism in Bengal, pre-Caitanya, pp. 195-207,
by De, S. K. Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 4269 Vaiṣṇavism in Vijayanagara pp. 183-195,
by Saletore, B. A. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4270 Vaiṣṇavism of Assam and southern pp. 238-243,
India Kane
by Kakati, B.

- 4271 Vaiṣṇavism, the evolution of, pp. 675-682,
by Mitra, Khagendra Nath B. C. Law
Part I
- 4272 Vaiśyavarṇśa-sudhākara, the, of kolācala pp. 234-240,
Mallinātha Ross
by Raghavan, V.
- 4273 Vaiyākaraṇa conception of Gender pp. 291-307,
by Iyer, K. A. Subramania Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 4274 Vājapyāyana, Vyādi and, pp. 61-66,
by Hiriyanā, M. Winternitz
Memorial number
- 4275 Vākātaka inscriptions, cultural signifi- pp. 173-185,
cance of the personal and place names Taraporewala
from, (Bulletin of the
by Gokhale, Shobhana Deccan College)
- 4276 Vākātaka Mahārāja Devasena, an pp. 256-259,
unpublished India Office plate of the, Ross
by Randel, H. N.
- 4277 Vākātaka Pṛthiviṣeṇa, the suzerain of pp. 286-291,
Vyāghradeva Belvalkar
by Mirashi, V. V.
- 4278 Vākātakas-Pravarapur, an ancient capital pp. 271-279,
of the, Sarup
by Mirashi, V. V.
- 4279 Vallabhācārya, the Puṣṭi-mārga ot, pp. 300-306,
by Bhatt, G. H. Haraprasad Sastri
- 4280 Vallabhācārya's Anubhāṣya pp. 127-131,
by Bhatt, G. H. Sarup
- 4281 Vallabhācārya's view of error pp. 9-11,
by Bhatt, G. H. Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4282 Vallabhācārya's view of the universe pp. 49-52,
by Bambhania, N. K. Kane
- 4283 वल्लभवेदान्त-सुद्धाद्वैत (in Marathi) pp. 329-343,
[Vallabha-Vedānta-Śuddhādvaita] Veda-Sastra-deepika
by Shaha, K. N. Hirakmahotsava

- 4284 Valmiki and Kalidasa
by Raghavan, V. pp. 409-424,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 4285 Valmiki as he reveals himself
in his Poem pp. 391-414,
by Barua, B. Mookerjee
Silver Jubilee
III Vol.
- 4286 Valmiki, the literary critic
by Raja, C. K. pp. 15-24,
Singhi
- 4287 वाल्मिकी व होमर (in Marathi)
[Valmiki and Homer] pp. 21-26,
by Jadhav, Bhaskarrao Chapekar
- 4288 Vālmiki's Rāmāyaṇa, portrayal of
nature in, pp. 246-249,
by Narsimhachar P. T. Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4289 Vāmadeva, an early Kalacuri king
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 152-156,
Thomas
- 4290 वामनभट्टवाणविरचिता शब्दचन्द्रिका
(in Sanskrit) pp. 21-35,
[Śabdacandrikā by 2nd section
Vāmanabhaṭṭabāṇa] Gopalkrishnamacharya
by Chintamani, T. R.
- 4291 Vanci, Kunavayirkkottam and,
by Aiyer, Paramesvara S. pp. 241-251,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 4292 Vāntam Āpātam
by Alsdorf, L. pp. 21-28,
S. K. Chatterji
- 4293 Varadarāja, a pupil of Bhaṭṭoji Dikṣita,
and his works— between pp. 188-199,
A.D. 1600 and 1650 Kane
by Gode, P. K.
- 4294 वराह अवतार (in Hindi)
[Varaha incarnation] pp. 32-58,
by Oza, R. G. Oza 7th section
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 4295 Varāhamihira
by Palaye-Joshi, Padmanabhashastri pp. 361-376,
Vikrama

- 4296 Varāhamihira and Utpala (in relation to Sanskrit metres) by Velankar H. D. pp. 141-152, C. K. Raja
- 4297 Varahamihira's Brhat-saṁhitā, c. 58 und das Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa (in German) by Scheftelowitz, J. pp. 51-55, Festschrift M. Winternitz
- 4298 (तीर्थंकर) वर्द्धमान महावीर, हनुमान और, (in Hindi) [Hanūmān and Tirthaṅkar Vardhamāna Mahāvira] by Jain, Kumār Virendraprasādji pp. 26-27 Mahāvira I
- 4299 Varṇa and caste by Shrinivas, M. N. pp. 357-364, A. R. Wadia
- 4300 वर्णाश्रमधर्मसंरक्षणावश्यकत्वम् (in Sanskrit) [The necessity of preservation of caste & Āśrama system] by Sastri Amritlal pp. 20-26, 1st section Laxmansastri David
- 4301 Vartika (?), notes on a, and its misplaced occurrence in the Mahābhāṣya by Chaturvedi, S. P. pp. 82-83, Kane
- 4302 Varuṇa-Rta-Karma (in German) by Heimann, Betty pp. 201-214, Jacobi
- 4303 Varuṇa, the R̥gvedic antecedents of the dharmapāśa of, in the Mahābhārata by Apte, V. M. pp. 163-196, Sukthankar
- 4304 Vasantarājiyam : a forgotten work on Indian dramaturgy by Venkatarao, N. pp. 401-408, K. B. Pathak
- 4305 Vāsavadattā, Bruchstücke alter verse in der, (in German) by Zachariae, Theodor pp. 38-40, Weber
- 4306 Vasco da Gama, memorial to, in Malbar by Bhonsle, R. Krishnarao pp. 199-201, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

- 4307 Vasu Uparichara and animal sacrifice pp. 317-318,
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4308 Vasubandhu, the date of, seen from the pp. 93-94,
history of Buddhistic philosophy Lanman
by Ono, Genmyo
- 4309 Vasubandhu, the date of, the great pp. 79-88,
Buddhist philosopher Lanman
by Takakusu, Jyan
- 4310 Vāsudeva, author of the Yudhiṣṭhiravijaya pp. 374-385,
by Kunjunni Raja, K. C. K. Raja
- 4311 Vasudevahiṇḍi the, a specimen of archain pp. 319-333,
Jaina-Mahārāṣṭri Grierson
by Alsdorf, L.
- 4312 Vatsabhattacharya's Praśasti—a fresh study pp. 64-68,
by Pisharoti, K. R. S. K. Aiyangar
- 4313 (Sri) Vatsyayana : An ethnological pp. 105-206,
study of India of 300 B.C. The Anthropological
by Sett, M. K. Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee
- 4314 Vātsyāyana's Kāmasūtra, studies in, : pp. 327-390,
sidelights on social life in ancient India Mookerjee
by Iyer, Ananthakrishna L. K. Silver Jubilee
III vol.
- 4315 Vāyu-Purāṇa, the, pp. 131-139,
by Hazra, R. C. Winternitz
Memorial number
- 4316 Veda and its interpretations, the, pp. 447-458,
by Dhruva, A. B. Malaviya
- 4317 Veda and the Avesta, the, pp. 121-128,
by Gupta, Nagendranath Zoroastrian Association
Silver Jubilee
- 4318 Veda, 'attraction' and co-ordination pp. 279-289,
in the, Turner
by Gonda, J.
- 4319 वेदश्च महिम्नः स्तोत्रम् । (in Sanskrit) pp. 41-69,
[Veda and Mahimna Stotra] Jha, Part I
by Sāstri Raghavar Mīṭṭulāla

- 4320 Veda, sur les traits linguistiques
généraux de la poésie du,
(in French)
by Renou, Louis pp. 309-316,
Kenkyusyo
- 4321 Veda, the phallus-worship in the,
by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhara pp. 103,
Haraprasad Sastri
- 4322 Veda, the word R̥ṣi in the,
by Rahurkar, V. G. pp. 55-57,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 4323 Veda, two cases of aspirate-dissimilation
in the,
by Pisani, Vittore pp. 156-157,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4324 वेद व आगम (in Marathi)
[Veda and Agama]
by Bhide, H. B. pp. 289-328,
Veda-Shastra-Deepika
Hirakmahotsava
- 4325 वेद व उपवेद (in Marathi)
[Veda and Upaveda]
by Chitrav, Siddheshvarshastri pp. 1-17,
Veda-Shastra-Deepika
Hirakmahotsava
- 4326 Veda, was bedentet *Pāthas* im,
(in German)
by Sieg, Emil pp. 97-100,
Weber
- 4327 वेदधर्मसमीक्षा (in Marathi)
by Patwardhan, R. V. pp. 351-357,
Veda-Shastra-Deepika
Hirakmahotsava
- 4328 वेदांचा अर्थ, श्री शंकराचार्य आणि,
[Śrī Śaṅkarācārya and the
interpretetion of Veda] pp. 70-82,
Kevalānanda Saraswatī
- 4329 Vedantic systems, identity in difference
in some,
by Raju, P. T. pp. 241-255,
Ross
- 4330 वेदनु अर्थघटन (in Gujarati)
by Luhar, Tribhuvandas P. pp. 283-304,
Dhruva I
- 4331 वेदगौरव्यत्वम् । (in Sanskrit)
[Human authorship of the Vedas]
by Bhaṇḍārī Mādhava Śāstri pp. 29-40,
Jha, Part I

- 4332 Vedāṅgajyotiṣa, light on the,
by Sastri, Shama R. pp. 143-149,
Kuppuswami
- 4333 वेदाङ्ग वाङ्मय . (in Marathi)
[Vedāṅga literature] pp. 18-29,
by Shintre, Shivaramishastri *Veda-Sastra-Deepika*
Hirakmahotsava
- 4334 Vedānta and the ethical consciousness pp. 159-166,
by Malkani, G. R. Mahendra
- 4335 Vedānta-philosophie, des Gleichnis in der, pp. 87-100,
(in German) Kirfel
by Glasenapp
- 4336 Vedānta philosophy, the influence of the, pp. 187-199,
on the Gujarati literature of the second K. B. Pathak
half of the nineteenth century
by Divanji, P. C.
- 4337 Vedānta, the, as Purna adwaitavada pp. 145-158,
by Chowdhury, Haridas Mahendra
- 4338 Vedānta, the synthetic view of, pp. 184-192,
by Malkani, G. R. A. R. Wadia
- 4339 Vedānta zum Sāṃkhya, über das pp. 30-39,
Verhältnis des, (in German) E. Kuhn
by Jacobi, Hermann
- 4340 Vedānta-kompendium, ein, pp. 134-138,
(in German) Richard Garbe
by Tuxen, Poul
- 4341 Vacārambhaṇa pp. 67,
by Carpani, E. G. Ross
- 4342 वेदान्तसूत्रांचे प्रतिपाद्य अद्वैतच होय pp. 59-70,
(in Marathi) Karmarkar
[Advaita itself is the doctrine of the
Vedāntasūtras]
by Jog, D. V.
- 4343 Vedas and sound records pp. 371-376,
by Krishnammacharya, M. K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar

- 4344 Vedas, conception of God in the,
by Sabherwal, K. pp. 158-161,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4345 Vedas, Kauṭilya and the,
by Narahari, H. G. pp. 49-62,
K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 4346 Vedas, the Chaldean and Indian,
by Tilak, B. G. pp. 29-42,
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 4347 Vedas, the conception of sin in the,
by Shamsastri, R. pp. 139-142,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
pp. 184-189,
Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4349 Vedas, the message of the,
by Das Motilal pp. 55-61,
Mahendra
- 4350 Vedas, the message of the,
by Prasad, Ganga pp. 245-249,
Sarda
- 4351 वेदस्वरूपनिर्णयम् (in Sanskrit)
[The explanation of Veda's nature] pp. 185-196,
by Saraswat, Deenanath Sharma Maha-Raval
- 4352 Vedic Agni Kravyavāhana and Agni
Kavyavāhana, on, pp. 12-14,
by Bloomfield, M. Streitberg
- 4353 Vedic Akkhula, Pāli Akkula
by Mehendale, M. A. pp. 12-15,
Belvalkar
- 4354 Vedic Ava/Svr, old Marathi Avasvara and,
by Panse, M. G. pp. 47-54,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 4355 Vedic chronology
by Shamasastri, R. pp. 855-863,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 4356 Vedic conception of the motherland :
a study in the Pṛthvī Sūkta of the
Atharvaveda pp. 368-376,
by Agrawala, Vasudeva S. B. C. Law
Part I

- 4357 Vedic culture and its democratic outlook pp. 15-23,
by Mookerji, Radhakumud C. K. Raja
- 4358 Vedic eclipse-cycle, test of the, pp. 428-437,
by Shamsastry, R. Kane
- 4359 Vedic Ga (m) bhīra—Avestan Gufra pp. 38-40,
by Mayrhofer, Manfred S. K. Chatterji
- 4360 Vedic gods pp. 277-281,
Shamasastri, R. B. C. Law, Part I
- 4361 Vedic haplology : Viśpalā, pp. 55-57,
a possible case of, Taraporewala
by Mehendale, M. A. (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 4362 Vedic India and Minoan men pp. 177-184,
by Deb, H. K. Wilhelm Geiger
- 4363 Vedic interpretation, Pāṇini's rules and, pp. 237-249,
by Bhawe, S. S. S. K. Chatterji
- 4364 वैदिक मास, मधुमाधवादि प्राचीन, (in Marathi) pp. 81-86,
[The ancient Vedic months, Madhu Jyotisha Tatva
Mādhava etc.] Darshana
by Patwardhan, R. V.
- 4365 Vedic metres, the caturuttara series of, pp. 234-240,
by Sarma, N. Devaraja K. M. Munshi
Part II
- 4366 Vedic monotheism pp. 18-25,
by Coomaraswamy, A. K. S. K. Aiyangar
- 4367 Vedic Nakṣatras and the Zodiac pp. 148-166,
by Gibson, G. E. Popper
- 4368 Vedic, 'Nirukta' and 'Anirukta' in, pp. 68-79,
by Renou, L. and Silburn, L. Sarup
- 4369 Vedic philosophy, psychology of dream- pp. 90-103,
phenomena of, K. M. Munshi
by Carpani, E. G. Part I
- 4370 Vedic plants pp. 645-668,
by Majumdar, Girijaprasanna B. C. Law, Part I
- 4371 (The) Vedic press stones pp. 225-250,
by Oliphant, S. G. M. Bloomfield

- 4372 Vedic problems and their growth pp. 80-84,
by Thomas, E. J. Sarup
- 4373 Vedic prose, the expressions for ' the pp. 685-694,
year consists of twelve months ' Grierson
and the like in,
by Oertel, Hanns
- 4374 Vedic prose, the genitive personae pp. 160-165,
with verbs of eating (ad as bhuj) and Thomas
accepting (grh + prati perhaps labh) in,
by Oertel, Hanns
- 4375 Vedic readings, some dubious, pp. 172-174,
by Surya Kanta Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4376 Vedic ' Rtu ' pp. 21-26,
by Renou, L. Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 4377 Vedic sacrifice, the, and temple worship pp. 62-70,
by Dikshitar, T. A. Venkateswara Singhi
- 4378 Vedic Sanskrit, traces of laryngeals in, pp. 198-212,
by Kuiper, F. B. J. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 4379 Vedic schools, the, and the epigraphy pp. 214-221,
by Renou, L. Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4380 Vedic sleeping charm, a, and its pp. 24-26,
echo in Tamil literature C. K. Raja
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A.
- 4381 Vedic study, a, in social culture pp. 228-241,
by Shastri, Vishva Bandhu Hiriyanna
- 4382 Vedic text-critical study, a, pp. 93-98,
उचरत् > उचरत् Sarup
by Vishva Bandhu
- 4383 Vedic word-in some modern Hindukush pp. 30-33,
languages, a, Sarup
by Morgenstierne, G,

- 4384 Vedic words, new,
by Sharma, Aryendra pp. 865-874,
Bhārata-Kaumudī
- 4385 Védica (in German)
by Debruner, A. pp. 72-82,
S. K. Chatterji
- 4386 Védico yūh " se ipsum " (in Italian)
by Pisani, Vittore pp. 699-700
Grierson
- 4387 Védique *apāsthah*, Sanskrit, (in French)
by Cuny, A. pp. 79-83,
Sylvain Lévi
- 4388 Védique, "Connexion" en, "Cause" en
Bouddhique (in French)
by Renou, Louis pp. 55-60,
C. K. Raja
- 4389 Védique, des consonnes intervocatiques
en, (in French)
by Meillet, A. pp. 120-125,
Delbrück
- 4390 Védique Kārūḍatin
(in French)
by Benveniste, E. pp. 83-85,
S. K. Chatterji
- 4391 Védique, la charrue, (in French)
by Bloch, Jules pp. 411-418,
Grierson
- 4392 Védique, la flexion *pañihah* et les
Nominatifs en-ēs du Latin
by Meillet, Anteine pp. 3-6,
Lanman
- 4393 Védique Nirṛti (in French)
by Renou, Louis pp. 11-15,
S. K. Chatterji
- 4394 Védiques, études, (in French)
by Renou, Louis pp. 471-480,
Turner
- 4395 Vedisch neṣa und parṣa und die
vedischen imperative auf-si'
(in German)
by Debrunner, A. pp. 6-13,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 4396 Vedisch yakṣa (in German)
by Hillebrandt Alfred pp. 17-23,
Richard Garbe
- 4397 Vedische Fragen (in German)
by Knauer, F. pp. 61-67,
Roth

- 4398 Vedische Skizzen (in German) pp. 25-38,
by Lommel, Hoffmann Schubring
- 4399 Vedische sprache, rhythmsche pp. 13-16,
Erschernungen in der, Weber
(in German)
by Leumann, Ernst
- 4400 Vedische wort ' *meni* ', über das, pp. 31-33,
(in German) Böhrtlingk
by Geldner, Karl
- 4401 Vedische worte, zwei, (in German) pp. 116-122,
by Oldenberg, H. Windisch
- 4402 Vedischen Aoriste *avar*, *var*, *avah vsh*, pp. 159-166,
die, (in German) Roth
by Kaegi, A.
- 4403 Vedischen Sandhi, zum, pp. 203-207,
(in German) Roth
by Sievers, Eduard
- 4404 Vedisches (in German) pp. 114-118,
by Windisch, Ernst Böhrtlingk
- 4405 Velvikkudi grant, the Purvaraja of the, pp. 197-200,
by Raychaudhari, H. C. S. K. Aiyangar
- 4406 Venbai, the battle of, pp. 254-256,
by Sastri, Nilakanth K. A. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 4407 Vendidād, a note on, pp. 14-20,
by Araki Shigery Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 4408 Vendidād VII. 24, et V. 12. sur, pp. 475-478,
(in French) Modi
by Meillet, A.
- 4409 Verb-compounds of Sanskrit, certain, pp. 204-205,
and some parallel formations in Awadhi S. K. Chatterji
by Saksena, Baburam
- 4410 Verbal-bildungen des Indo-iranischen, pp. 89-104,
zu den reduplizierten, (in German) Delbrück
by Brugmann, K.
- 4411 Verbal prefixes in Bangru pp. 156-160,
by Singh, Jag Deva Taraporewala

- 4412 Verethraghna, Agni Vṛtrahan and,
by Magoun, E. W. pp. 197-210,
M. Bloomfield
- 4413 Vermin and holiness
by Soderblom Nathan pp. 226-227,
Hoshang
- 4414 Vessantara-Jātaka, zur Entstehungs-
geschichte des, (in German) pp. 145-159,
by Fick, Richard Jacobi
- 4415 Veśya-synonyms and aphorisms
by Sternbach, L. pp. 115-143,
Singhi
- 4416 Veśya-synonyms and aphorisms
(Part II) pp. 1-19,
by Sternbach, L. Singhi-supplement
- 4417 Vibhīdaka, vom Baum, (in German) pp. 1-4,
by Roth, Rudolf Weber
- 4418 Vidagdhamukhamanḍana, Prākṛta and
vernacular verses in Dharmadāsa's, pp. 257-264,
by Sen, Sukumar Siddha-Bhārati
Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4419 Videvdāt, a fragment of the Sanskrit
version of, and glossary of select pp. 253-276,
words Sanjana
by Unvala J. M.
- 4420 विधितत्त्वसंग्रहः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 565-577,
by Shastri, Chinnaswami Malaviya
- 4421 Vidya-dana
by Aiyangar, Rangaswami K. V. pp. 496-511,
Chettiar
- 4422 Vidyādhara, the Bengali architect of
Jaipur at the court of Sevai Jaising pp. 285-294,
of Amber (A. D. 1699-1743), two
contemporary tributes to minister,
by Gode, P. K. C. K. Raja

- 4423 विद्यापति और चंडीदास (in Hindi)
[Vidyapati and Caṇḍidāsa]
by Sharma, Ramavatar Pandeya pp. 106-114,
Sarup
- 4424 विद्यापतिष्ठान, हमारे राष्ट्रीय, (in Hindi)
Mukherji, Dhurjati Prasad pp. 187-191,
(Hindi section)
Kashi Vidyapith
- 4425 (Sri) Vidyaranya and music
by Iyer, Sundaram P. S. pp. 333-342,
Vijayanagara
- 4426 Vidyās mentioned in the Purāṇas,
notices of some of the,
Ray, Manmatha Nath pp. 308-316,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4427 Vidyasankara temple, the, Sringeri
by Krishna, M. H. pp. 289-294,
Vijayanagara
- 4428 Vier und acht (in German)
by Bremer, O. pp. 20-21,
Streitberg
- 4429 Vighrahapāla III, new facts of the reign of,
by Sircar, Dines Chandra pp. 107-112,
Kakati
- 4430 Vijayāditya II, Mahārājādhirāja,
802-842 A .D.
by Subramanian, K. R. pp. 35-40,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 4431 Vijayaditya III, a famous eastern
Chalukyan king 844-888 A.D.
by Subramanian, K. R. pp. 263-267,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 4432 Vijayanagar, a lesson from, the price
of militarism
by Aiyangar, Rangaswami K. V. pp. 74-90,
Ramalinga Reddy
- 4433 Vijayanagar and Ceylon
by Mahalingam, T. V. pp. 231-239,
K. V. Rangaswami
Aiyangar
- 4434 Vijayanagara, a queen poetess of,
by Sarup, L. pp. 92-97,
Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 4435 Vijayanagara, an interesting chapter in
the history of,
by Pantulu, Venkatesam N. K. pp. 271-274,
Vijayanagara

- 4436 Vijayanagara and Jainism
by Sharma, S. R. pp. 69-73,
Vijayanagara
- 4437 Vijayanagara and Vidyaranya
by Shrikantayya, S. pp. 161-168,
Vijayanagara
- 4438 Vijayanagara, development of Sanskrit
literature under,
by Sastri, Srikantha S. pp. 295-328,
Vijayanagara
- 4439 Vijayanagara dynasties, the coinage
of the,
by Panchmukhi, R. S. pp. 101-118,
Vijayanagara
- 4440 Vijayanagara empire—a synthesis
of south Indian culture
by Heras, H. pp. 29-38,
Vijayanagara
- 4441 Vijayanagara empire, classical
Sanskrit literature under,
by Ritti, S. H. pp. 222-231,
Diwakar
Karnataka Darshana
- 4442 Vijayanagara empire, geographical notes
on the chief capitals of,
by Subrahmanyam, N. pp. 329-331,
Vijayanagara
- 4443 Vijayanagara empire, music under the,
by Krishnacharya, Hulugur pp. 367-375,
Vijayanagara
- 4444 Vijayanagara empire, the evolution of
the theory of music in the,
by Ramchandran, N. S. pp. 390-401,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4445 Vijayanagara history, lines of future
research in,
by Rao, Hayavadana C. pp. 343-346,
Vijayanagara
- 4446 Vijayanagara kings, irrigation under the,
by Mahalingam, T. V. pp. 160-164,
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4447 Vijayanagara, last days of,
by Sastri Nilkanta K. A. pp. 269-276,
G. S. Sardesai
- 4448 Vijayanagara paintings from the temple
at Lepakshi
by Sivaramamurti, C. pp. 75-85,
Vijayanagara
- 4449 Vijayanagara paintings, the, : late
Vijayanagara paintings in the
Brhadisvara temple at Tanjore
by Paramasivan, S. pp. 87-100,
Vijayanagara

- 4450 Vijayanagara rule, establishment of the, pp. 169-179,
in the Tamil country Vijayanagara
by Aiyar, Venkatasubba V.
- 4451 Vijayanagara, rule of, over Kongu country pp. 275-288,
by Chettiar, Ramachandra C. M. Vijayanagara
- 4452 Vijayanagara, Shahaji's relations with, pp. 119-123,
by Diskalkar, D. B. Vijayanagara
- 4453 Vijayanagara, some aspects of the pp. 114-127,
overseas trade of, from the accounts of B. C. Law
European travellers Part I
by Saletore, B. A.
- 4454 Vijayanagara, the character and signi- pp. 1-28,
ficance of the empire of, in Vijayanagara
Indian history
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S.
- 4455 Vijayanagara, theories concerning the pp. 139-159,
origin of, Vijayanagara
by Saletore, B. A.
- 4456 Vijayanagara, urban life in, pp. 91-95,
by Dikshitar, Ramachandra V. R. Ramalinga Reddy
- 4457 Vijayanagara, what Sivaji and the pp. 125-138,
Maratha state owed to, Vijayanagara
by Shejwalkar, T. S.
- 4458 Vijayanagar, why should we remember, pp. 42-45,
by Saletore, B. A. *Diwakar*
- 4459 Vijñaptipatras, the, : a new source of Karnataka Darshana,
Indian history pp. 765-768
by Sastri, Hirananda Bhārata-Kaumudi
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 4460 Vikrama era, the, pp. 187-194,
by Bhandarkar, D. R. R. G. Bhandarkar
- 4461 Vikrama era, the riddle of the, pp. 268-280,
Altekar, A. S. Belvalkar
- 4462 Vikrama era, the riddle of the, pp. 1-19,
Altekar, A. S. Vikrama
- 4463 Vikrama Samvat, its origin and pp. 57-69,
nomenclature in different periods Vikrama
by Bhandarkar, D. R.

- 4464 Vikrama saṁvat, the, pp. 557-586,
by Sircar, Dines Chandra Vikrama
- 4465 Vikramāditya and the Vikrama era pp. 115-136,
by Dvivedi, Harihar Nivas Vikrama
- 4466 Vikramāditya, historical facts of the pp. 341-356,
personality and reign of, K. M. Munshi
by Kibe, M. V. Part I
- 4467 Vikramāditya, histrocity of, pp. 539-545,
by Seth, H. C. Vikrama
- 4468 Vikramāditya in history and legend pp. 483-511,
by Raychaudhari, Hemchandra Vikrama
- 4469 Vikramāditya in Jain tradition pp. 637-670,
by Velankar, H. D. Vikrama
- 4470 Vikramāditya in the Sanskrit tradition pp. 153-176,
by Iyer, K. A. Subramania Vikrama
- 4471 Vikramāditya, king, and Vikrama Saṁvat pp. 289-302,
by Majumdar, R. C. Vikrama
- 4472 Vikramāditya, Mahārāja, pp. 567-622,
by Bahadur, Umrao Vikrama
- 4473 Vikramāditya, Siddhasena Divākara and, pp. 213-280,
by Krause Charlotte Vikrama
- 4474 (Śrī) Vikramāditya, the greatest emperor pp. 429-462,
of classical India Vikrama
by Patwardhan, R. V.
- 4475 Vikramāditya, the nine gems in the pp. 71-114,
court of, Vikrama
by Bhattacharya, B.
- 4476 Vikramāditya tradition in Prakrit pp. 587-595,
by Tagare, G. V. Vikrama
- 4477 Vikramorvaśīyam Act IV pp. 62-80,
by Bhawe, S. S. K. M. Munshi
Part I
- 4478 Village-administration in Cola times, pp. 148-154,
the committee system of,- S. K. Aiyangar
an interpretation
by Appadorai, S.

- 4479 Village organisation in south India at the advent of British rule by Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 33-40, D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4480 Villiputtūrār Bhāratam, on the sources of, by Sankaran, C. R. and Varma Raja, Rama K. pp. 231-265, Sukthankar
- 4481 વિમલસૂરિ મહાકવિ અને તેમનું રચેલું પદમંચરિય (in Gujarati) [The great poet Vimalasūri and Paumcariya composed by him] by Upadhyaya, S. C. pp. 100-123, 4th section Atmanand Centenary
- 4482 (શ્વે. ગુરુ) વિમલસૂરિની પ્રશ્નોત્તર-રત્નમાલા (in Gujarati) [Praśnottara-Ratnamālā of Śvetāmbar preceptor Vimalasūri] by Gandhi, L. B. pp. 57-65, Vijayavallabha (Gujarati section)
- 4483 Vināvāsavadattam, Act V by Raja, C. K. pp. 41-52, Singhi
- 4484 Vinaya Piṭaka, Gilgit Ms. of the, by Dutt, Nalinaksha pp. 209-224, Winternitz
Memorial number
- 4485 વીરપરંપરાનું અસંતુટ પ્રતિનિધિત્વ (in Gujarati) [Continuous representation of heroic tradition] by Sukhalal pp. 159-168, 4th section Atmanand Centenary
- 4486 Vira Rāya Cakravarthi by Arokiaswamy, M. pp. 22-26, Indica
- 4487 વીશા શ્રીમાણી જ્ઞાતીના એક પ્રાચીન કુળની વંશાવલી (in Gujarati) [Genealogy of an ancient family of Viśā Śrīmaṇī caste] by Jayantvijay pp. 203-217, 4th section Atmanand Centenary
- 4488 Viśākhadatta by De, S. K. pp. 50-57, B. C. Law
Part I

- 4489 Visarga, a note on,
by Bright, William pp. 271-273,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 4490 Vishtāspa
by Herzfeld, Ernst pp. 182-205,
Modi
- 4491 Vishveshvara-Smriti
by Reu, Bisheshwar Nath pp. 207-212,
B. C. Law
Part II
- 4492 (A) Vision of peace on earth
Mrs. Sathianadhan, Kamala pp. 95-99,
Sarda
- 4493 विशिष्टाद्वैत वेदान्त (in Marathi)
[Viśiṣṭādvaita Vedānta] pp. 121-142,
by Dharurkar, Bhagavanshastri *Veda-Shastra-Deepika*
Hirakmahotsava
- 4494 Viṣṇu image, the twenty-four
varieties of, pp. 51-54,
by Khare, G. H. Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4495 Viṣṇu image, varieties of, and the
probable date of their innovation pp. 260-263,
by Khare, G. H. Kane
- 4496 Viṣṇu in the Veda
by Dandekar, R. N. pp. 95-111,
Kane
- 4497 Viṣṇu, the temple of, at Bishepur and
later temples of Manipur pp. 342-346,
by Vats, M. S. Sarup
- 4498 Viṣṇukunḍins, the,
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. pp. 13-20,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 4499 Viṣṇu-Nārāyaṇa Vāsudeva, über,
(in German) pp. 159-168,
by Jacobi, H. Streitberg
- 4500 Vishnupadagiri, the location of,
by Sharma, Dasharatha pp. 524-528,
Sarda

- 4501 Viśpalā : a possible case of Vedic haplology
by Mehendale, M.A. pp. 55-57,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 4502 Viśvarūpa
Rönnow, Kasten pp. 469-480,
Rapson
- 4503 - Viśvarūpa, the author of Balakrīḍā,
and Viśvarūpācārya alias Sureśvarācārya Kane
problems of identity —
by Sastri, P. P. S. pp. 405-407,
- 4504 Vita und Avita
(in German) pp. 8-16,
by Jacobi, Hermann Richard Garbe
- 4505 Vokalismus der germanischen und
litanischen Lehnwörter im Ostseen-
finnischen, zum, (in German) pp. 169-172,
by Jacobsohn, H. Streitberg
- 4506 Volksrätsel, sartische und deutsche,
(in German) pp. 347-357,
by Jungbauer, Gustar Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 4507 Vowel sounds, inner-ear spectra of,
by Taskar, A. D. pp. 255-262,
Taraporewala
(Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 4508 Vowels, studies in Coorg,
by Godavarma, K. pp. 418-422,
C. K. Raja
- 4509 "Vratas" vow of virgins among
Hindus pp. 169-182,
by Mehta S. S. The Anthropological
Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee
- 4510 Vratya-spekulation, einige
Bruchstücke der, (in German) pp. 143-149,
by Hauer, J. W. Festschrift
M. Winternitz
- 4511 Vṛṣākapi
by Sastri, S. Srikantha pp. 192-207,
K. M. Munshi
Part II

- 4512 Vṛtra, Indra's fight against, in the
Mahābhārata
by Ruben, W. pp. 113-126,
Belvalkar
- 4513 Vyāḍi and Vājapyāyana
by Hiriyanna, M. pp. 61-66,
Winternitz
Memorial number
- 4514 व्याकरणदर्शनम्, अथ, । (in Sanskrit)
Grammar] pp. 587-594,
by Upadhyaya, Ambikaprasad Malaviya
- 4515 व्याकरणशास्त्र
(in Marathi)
[Grammar] pp. 171-193,
by Reddy, R. B. *Veda-Shastri-a-Deepika*
Hirakmahotsava
- 4516 Vyālaka, the, in Indian art
by Vogel, J. P. pp. 298-304,
Orientalia Neerlandica
- 4517 व्यासांनीं वेदान्तसूत्रें कशीं रचिलीं ?
(in Marathi) pp. 450-453,
[How did Vyāsa compile the Vedānta-
sūtras ?] Bhavanrao
by Belvalkar, S. K.
- 4518 (Śrī) Vyāsarāya Svāmin (1478-1539) pp. 265-284,
by Sarma, B. N. Krishnamurti Thomas
- 4519 Vyāsa-smṛtiḥ (in Sanskrit) pp. 108-121,
by Ghosh, Batakrisna Wilhelm Geiger
- 4520 Vyavaharika-pramāṇya-a critique
by Sarma, Krishnamurti B. N. pp. 616-624,
Chettiar
- 4521 बऱ्हाढांतील समर्थींचे शिष्य आणि त्यांची
सांप्रदायिक कामगिरी (in Marathi) pp. 189-201,
Satkaryottejak Sabha
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 4522 Wadi-names of the Ratnagiri district
by Mehendale, Y. S. pp. 398-421,
K. N. Dikshit
- 4523 Waffenkunde, ein Abriss der,
(in German) pp. 197-218,
by Losch, Hans Kirfel

- 4524 War and peace-a human valuation pp. 275-292,
by Thoothi, N. A. The Anthropological
Society of Bombay
Golden Jubilee
- 4525 (A) Warli tale pp. 259-265,
by Patil, Gajanan M. Taraporewala
- 4526 Watson, Sir William, pp. 320-330
by Jha, Amaranatha B. C. Law
Part II
- 4527 Wayfaring pp. 202-208,
by Horner, (Miss) I. B. Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 4528 ' Waking dream ', Durohana and the, pp. 209-213,
by Eliade Mircea Kumarswami
Art and thought
- 4529 " Webmuster der birmanischen kachin, pp. 505-523,
ihre Namen und ihre Stilgrundlagen " E. Kuhn
(in German)
by Lucian und Scherman C.
- 4530 (The) Well-Jo ey pp. 103-112,
Rhys Davids, C. A. F. Lanman
- 4531 Western Sanskritists, ācāryaparamparā pp. 312-316,
of the, Thomas
by Rangacharya, E. V. Vira
- 4532 Widow in ancient India pp. 77-87,
by Dutt, N. K. Woolner
- 4533 Wilkins, Charles, pp. 124-132,
by Johnston, E. H. Woolner
- 4534 Winnowing basket and the cult of Śītālā pp. 178,
by Sankalia, H. D. Karmarkar
- 4535 Woman in India, the new, pp. 400-406,
by Sarkar, Benoy Kumar Sarda
- 4536 (The) Womanhood of India pp. 36-39,
by Amrit Kaur, Rajkumari Sarda

- 4537 Women, can, perform śrauta sacrifices of their own accord ?
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 159-163,
B. C. Law
Part I
- 4538 Women in the early inscriptions of Bengal
by Chakrabarty, Tapo Nath pp. 243-260,
B. C. Law
Part II
- 4539 Women's education, an ideal patron of,
by Mangalam, K. G. pp. 754-757,
Chettiar
- 4540 Women's education, some aspects of,
by Appasamy (Mrs.), E. S. pp. 353-359,
Sarda
- 4541 Women's rights in the performance of Dharma
by Dikshitar, V. T. pp. 878-887,
Chettriari
- 4542 Woolner, the late Dr., and his interest in Jain studies
by Jain, Banarasidas pp. 85-88,
1st section
Atmanand Centenary
- 4543 Worcester museum, a catalan altar-frontal in the,
by Cook, Walter W. S. pp. 32-38,
Ernst Herzfeld
- 4544 World-conflagration, the 1468 years of the, in Manichaeism
by Ogden, Charles J. pp. 102-105,
Modi
- 4545 World peace
by Mc Dowell, Daphne pp. 295-297,
Mahavira I
- 4546 World peace, establishment of,
by Kapadia, Hiralal R. pp. 299-301,
Mahāvira
- 4547 World-peace, thoughts for,
by Kleinschmidt, E. pp. 322-324,
Mahāvira I
- 4548 Wortbedeutung zur Wortform, einiges über die Beziehung der, (in German)
by Franke, R. Otto pp. 23-28,
Weber

- 4549 Wu-Tschuan-Ting, der, (in German) pp. 409-416,
by Voretzsch, E. A. Hirth
- 4550 Xerxes, Greek and Latin allusions to the pp. 289-305,
religion of, Hoshang
by Quackenbos, G. Payn
- 4551 Yādavaprakāśa, the philosophy of, pp. 109-114,
by Varadachari, K. C. Siddha-Bhārati
Part II
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4552 Yādavas of Devagiri, side-lights on pp. 84-88,
the early history of, Indica
by Deoras, V. R.
- 4553 Yajñacakrapravartanam pp. 45-50,
by Belvalkar, S. K. Dhruva III
- 4554 यज्ञदेवता आणि नक्षत्रदेवता यांचा संबंध,
यज्ञपद्धतीत नक्षत्रांचे प्राधान्य आणि,
(in Marathi) pp. 89-92,
by Bapat, Dhundiraj Jyotisha Tatva
Darshan
- 4555 Yājñavalkya and Maitreyī, on the real pp. 75-77,
meaning of the dialogue between, Lanman
by Formichi, Carlo
- 4556 Yājñavalkya and the philosophy of pp. 265-276,
fictions Jha
by Ranade, R. D. (Part II)
- 4557 Yajurveda, the kathas as a carana pp. 903-941,
of the, Bhārata-Kaumudi
by Sastri, Surya Kanta (R. K. Mookerji)
- 4558 Yajurveda, the theory of the sacrifice pp. 17-21,
in the, Taraporewala
by Shende, N. J. (Bulletin of the
Deccan College)
- 4559 Yaksas and Vāddas pp. 3-10,
by Hocart, A. M. Wilhelm Geiger

- 4,60 Yaksha, a new inscribed image of a, pp. 8-9,
by Bajpai, K. D. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 4561 Yaksha cult, some aspects of, in pp. 244-265,
ancient India Ghurye
by Motichandra
- 4562 यक्षपूजानी ऐतिहासिकता (in Gujarati) pp. 96-101,
[Historical nature of Yakṣapūjā] Vijayavallabha
by Dave, K. B. (Gujarati section)
- 4563 Yama, a note on a unique image of, pp. 115-116,
by Gadre A. S. Ross
- 4,64 Yama in the Veda pp. 194-209,
by Dandekar, R. N. B. C. Law
Part I
- 4565 Yama, Pitarah and, pp. 36-42,
by Chapekar, N. G. Chapekar
- 4566 Yama und Yami (in German) pp. 19-22,
by Geldner, Karl Weber
- 4567 Yamaka, the śabdālaṅkāra, in the Rāmāyaṇa pp. 4-16,
by Bhattacharya, S. P. Maha-Raval
- 4568 Yasat, art (Yt XVII) 54-56 pp. 397-398,
by Reichelt, Hans Hoshang
- 4569 Yaśatilaka of Somadevasūri, the pp. 313-335,
vocabulary of, (words peculiar to Taraporewala
lexicons only) (Bulletin of the
by Kulkarni, E. D. Deccan College)
- 4570 Yāska, is, an infallible guide in the pp. 233-235,
interpretation of the Ṛgveda ? Woolner
by Sarup, L.

- 4571 Yasna XXVIII
by Mills, Lawrence H. pp. 193-194,
Roth
- 4572 Yasna Hā XXVIII
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. pp. 290-310,
Modi
- 4573 Yasna Hā XXIX, 1.
by Punegar, K. E. pp. 274-279,
Hoshang
- 4574 Yasna XLIV § 6, line 5, interpretation of,
by Punegar, K. E. pp. 84-86,
Spiegel
- 4575 Yasna, XLVI §§ 5 to 6
by Punegar, K. E. pp. 12-17,
Spiegel
- 4576 Yasna XLVI, the Gathic hymn
by Dewhurst, R. P. pp. 115-120,
Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 4577 Yasna 53
by Bailey, H. W. pp. 578-594,
Modi
- 4578 Yaśovarman of Kanauj
by Banerji, Adris pp. 203-212,
Indian Culture
(Barua)
- 4579 Yaśovarman of Kāshmir, Bhaṭṭa Jayanta
and,
by Kavi, M. Rāmakrishna pp. 45-52,
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4580 (श्रीमद्) यशोविजयजी, साधुमर्यादापट्टक,
(in Gujarati) pp. 221-224,
4th section
by Deshai, M. D. Atmanand centenary
- 4581 (श्री) यशोविजयोपाध्याय अने तेमणे लेखली
हाथपोथी नयचक्र (in Gujarati) pp. 181-184,
Vijayavallabha
[Śrī Yaśovijayopādhyāya and the
manuscript Nayacakra written by him] (Gujarati section)
by Punyavijayaji
- 4582 Yaṣts, the age of,
by Kanga, M. F. pp. 134-140,
Thomas
- 4583 Yazdi
by Bailey, H. W. pp. 335-361,
Grierson

- 4584 Yazghulāni texts, two,
by Zarubin, J. J. pp. 875-881,
Grierson
- 4585 Yemenite letters, contemporary,
by Leslau, Wolf pp. 249-262,
Starr
- 4586 Yen Ying, Staatsmann und Philosoph
und das Yen-tse Tsch'un-tch'iu
(in German) pp. 101-144,
by Forke, A. Hirth
- 4587 Yima, König, und Saturn
(in German) pp. 86-108,
by Collitz, Hermann Cursetji Erachji
Pavry
- 4588 Yogācāra-Sautrāntika theory of
Adhyāsa, a note on the, pp. 175-180,
by Sen, Saileswar Hiriyanna
- 4589 Yogācārabhūmi, Ātmavāda as in the,
of Ācārya Asaṅga pp. 27-37,
by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhar C. K. Raja
- 4590 योगचिकित्सा, मनोविश्लेषण और,
(in Hindi) pp. 520-531,
[Mind-analysis and Yoga-diagnosis] Maha-Raval
by Nagar, Durgashankar
- 4591 Yoga im Śisūpālavadhā,
Sāṃkhya und, (in German) pp. 78-83,
by Hultzs, E. Richard Garbe
- 4592 Yoga in practical life
by Udani, M. H. pp. 297-300,
Maha-Raval
- 4593 योगपदार्थविचारः । (in Sanskrit) pp. 77-82,
by Jha, Ravinātha Jha (part I)
- 4594 Yoga psychology pp. 229-234,
by Varadachari, K. C. Karmarkar
- 4595 Yogasūtra, das IV., Buch des, ein
Beitrag zu seiner Erklärung und
Zeitbestimmung (in German) pp. 122-133,
by Hauer, J. W. Wilhelm Geiger

- 4596 Yogavāsiṣṭha on the means of proof pp. 102-112,
by Divanji, P. C. Ross
- 4597 Yogavasistha Ramayana, the siddhas pp. 91-112,
in the, and a peep into their creed Mahendra
by Bhattacharya, Sivaprasad
- 4598 *Yoni*, l'acception première de, pp. 200-205,
(in French) Woolner
by Renou, L.
- 4599 Yoni-symbol, über das indische, pp. 423-428,
(in German) E. Kuhn
by Fey, W.
- 4600 Yûnân Dastûr's epistle to Khusrû Kavâtân pp. 494-508,
by Noshirwan, Dastur Adarbard Hoshang
- 4601 Yûpa inscriptions pp. 77-82,
by Chhabra, B. ch. India Antiqua
(Vogel)
- 4602 (A) Yurok song without words pp. 501-506,
by Robins R. H. and Mcleod, Norma Turner
- 4603 'Yuṣmad' and 'asmad', accusative pp. 241-245,
singulars of, Siddha-Bhārati
by Kulkarni, E. D. Part I
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 4604 Yusuf-khan, the rebel-commandant, pp. 111-116,
by Krishnaswami, A. Srinivasachari
- 4605 Zadruga, the distribution of the, within pp. 219-230,
South-eastern Europe Starr
by Mosely, Philip E.
- 4606 Zakonischen innerhalb der indoger- pp. 77-79,
manischen sprachen, ein Brief Bropps E. Kuhn
an Friedrich Thiersch über die stellung
des, (in German)
by Schnorr, H. V. Carotsfeld

- 4607 Zaōta
by Geldner, Karl F. (translated by
Unvala, J. M.) pp. 277-281,
Sanjana
- 4608 Zarathushtra, a note on the probable
date of,
by Casartelli, L. C. pp. 130-132,
Spiegel
- 4609 Zarathushtra and the Ahunavairya
prayers
by Pavry, Cursetji Erachji pp. 603-609,
Modi
- 4610 Zarathustra : his life and doctrine
by Bartholomœ, Christian pp. 1-15,
Sanjana
- 4611 Zarathushtra, holy prophet and his
position in Spiritual Hierarchy
by Mehta, Navroz C. pp. 92-99,
Davoud II
- 4612 ઝરથુશ્ત્ર, પહેલાં વ્રહ્મજ્ઞાની (in Gujarati)
[Zarathustra, the first knower
of Reality] pp. 47-54,
by Desai, S. M. *Zoroastrian Association*
Silver Jubilee
- 4613 Zarathuſtra, wann lebte, ?
(in German) pp. 251-280,
by Lahmann-Haupt, C. F. Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 4614 Zarathushtra, was, the Prophet of the
Parsis, a freemason ?
by Sanjana, Jehangir Barjorji pp. 106-117,
Modi
- 4615 Zarathustras Priesterlohn
(in German) pp. 187-195,
by Lommel, H. Kirfel
- 4616 Zarathushtrian doctrine, what is the first
principle of things according to, ?
Is it in conformity with intelligence
and nature ?
by Sanjana, R. E. pp. 211-229,
Spiegel

- 4617 Zarathustrian religion, fulcra of spiritualism in the, by Pertold, A. pp. 386-389, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 4618 Zartusht, le livre des conseils de, (in French) by Corbin, Henry pp. 129-159, Davoud II
- 4619 Zarvanite system, the, by Blue, Irvin Frederick pp. 61-81, Sanjana
- 4620 Zentralasien, die Hochburg von, (in German) by Roshorn, A. Von pp. 286-297, Hirth
- 4621 Zhuberkreise (in German) by Goldziner, Ignar pp. 83-86, E. Kuhn
- 4622 Zoroaster and Abdul Baha by Martinovitch, N. pp. 293-295, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 4623 'Zoroaster and His World'- posthumous notes on, pp. 139-143, Ernst Herzfeld
- 4624 Zoroaster, some passages in Persian literature relating to, by Yohannan, Abraham pp. 150-155, Spiegel
- 4625 Zoroaster, the date of, by Bharucha, Sheriorji Dadabhai pp. 1-11, Cama
- 4626 Zoroaster, the traditional date of, by Herzfeld, Ernst pp. 132-136, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 4627 Zoroastrian calendar, Sanskrit shlokas in the Chāndā Prakāsha on, by Hodivala, S. K. pp. 22-33, Modi
- 4628 Zoroastrian calendar, the, by Cama, K. R. pp. 230-236, Spiegel
- 4629 Zoroastrian household, the virtues of a,- the Avesta-interpretation of Sraosha, Asraosha and Asrushti, Yasna LX.5. by Sanjana, Darab Peshotan pp. 280-283, Cama

- 4630 Zoroastrian influence, the question of, pp. 279-289,
on early Buddhism Modi
by Thomas, E. J.
- 4631 Zoroastrian literature, allusions to pp. 399-453,
witchcraft and other primitive beliefs Hoshang
in the,
by Frachtenberg, J.
- 4632 Zoroastrian months and years with pp. 244-273,
their divisions in the Avestic age, the, Cama
by Nadershah, Jamshedji Dadabhai
- 4633 Zoroastrian ophiomancy, alleged, and its pp. 454-464,
possible origin Hoshang
by Gray, Louis H.
- 4634 Zoroastrian religion, confession of sins in, pp. 437-441,
by Pettazzoni, R. Modi
- 4635 Zoroastrianism, a note on Sakas and, pp. 220-227,
by Konow, Sten Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 4636 Zoroastrianism and the Shinto religion pp. 185-188,
in Japan Cursetji Erachji Pavry
by Genchi Kato
- 4637 Zoroastrianism in the light of Modern pp. 239-247,
science Hoshang
by Sanjana, K.
- 4638 Zoroastrianism, is, preached to all mankind pp. 248-257,
or to one particular race? Hoshang
by Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhai
- 4639 Zoroastrianism, Manichæism and, in pp. 185-187,
the Armenian writer Ezing of Goghpa, Sanjana
an allusion to,
by Kalenderian, Vahan H.
- 4640 Zoroastrianism, notes on the history of pp. 373-385,
the Sacred Fires of, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
by Pagliaro, A.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------------------|
| 4641 | Zoroastrianism, the account of, given
by Byzantine historian Agathias
by Ogden, Charles J. | pp. 197-202,
Sanjana |
| 4642 | Zoroastrians, a brief history of the
religion and literature of the, during
the different epochs of history
by Dalal, Shapursha, Sorabsha | pp. 283-290,
Sanjana |
| 4643 | Zoroastrische prophezeiung, eine, in
Christlichem Gewande (in German)
by Kuhn, E. | pp. 217-221,
Roth |
| 4644 | Zravana Akarana-Boundless Time
by Khandalavala, N. D. | pp. 196-200,
Hoshang |
-

1. *Journal of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1840-1841.* By the Synod. New York: 1841. 12mo. pp. 1-100.
2. *Journal of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1841-1842.* By the Synod. New York: 1842. 12mo. pp. 1-100.
3. *Journal of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1842-1843.* By the Synod. New York: 1843. 12mo. pp. 1-100.
4. *Journal of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1843-1844.* By the Synod. New York: 1844. 12mo. pp. 1-100.
5. *Journal of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1844-1845.* By the Synod. New York: 1845. 12mo. pp. 1-100.
6. *Journal of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1845-1846.* By the Synod. New York: 1846. 12mo. pp. 1-100.
7. *Journal of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1846-1847.* By the Synod. New York: 1847. 12mo. pp. 1-100.
8. *Journal of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1847-1848.* By the Synod. New York: 1848. 12mo. pp. 1-100.
9. *Journal of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1848-1849.* By the Synod. New York: 1849. 12mo. pp. 1-100.
10. *Journal of the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1849-1850.* By the Synod. New York: 1850. 12mo. pp. 1-100.

